



DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthc1959meth>



# Journal

*of the*

North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA  
SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

*of*

## The Methodist Church

*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON  
Duke's Chapel Methodist Church  
Durham, N. C.

GRACE METHODIST CHURCH  
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 22-25, 1959



7-1-12  
-878  
1078  
1-1-1-31

WITH LIVING GRATITUDE FOR THEIR GOOD LIVES AND WITH  
INSPIRING REMEMBRANCE OF THEIR FAITHFUL LABORS  
THIS JOURNAL IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY  
OF

MRS. PAUL NEFF GARBER

AND

BISHOP WILLIAM WALTER PEELE



"These were honored in their generations,  
And were the glory of their times."



MRS. ORINA KIDD GARBER  
February 1, 1903 — July 18, 1959



BISHOP WILLIAM WALTER PEELE

November 26, 1881 — July 1, 1959





# The Conference Cabinet

## OFFICERS

Area Bishop ..... Paul N. Garber  
President ..... Allen P. Brantley  
Secretary ..... Chancie D. Barclift

## MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Allen P. Brantley, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Howard M. McLamb, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. Ezell Garlington.

## CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.

Telephones: Office MI 3-6976; Residence—EL 9-5929

Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.

Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton Street, Burlington, N. C. .... Tel. CA 8-1846  
Burlington District

Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. .... Tel. 8-1174  
Durham District

Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. .... Tel. 2415  
Elizabeth City District

Millard C. Dunn, P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. .... Tel. HE 2-4934  
Fayetteville District

Howard M. McLamb, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C. .... Tel. RE 4-5324  
Goldsboro District

A. Jarvis Hobbs, P. O. Box 187, New Bern, N. C. .... Tel. ME 7-4600  
New Bern District

Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C. .... Tel. TE 2-6988  
Raleigh District

Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. .... Tel. Gibson 2-3022  
Rocky Mount District

J. Ezell Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. .... Tel. RO 3-4835  
Wilmington District



## CABINET PHOTOGRAPH

(Seated left to right) J. Ezell Garlington, Graham S. Eubank, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chancie D. Barclift, Allen P. Brantley.

(Standing left to right) Robert L. Jerome, Howard M. McLamb, Walter C. Ball, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Millard C. Dunn.

# CONTENTS

## SECTION I

	<i>Page Reference</i>
Conference Officers .....	9
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions .....	10
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	11-14

## SECTION II

Delegates to General and Jurisdiction Conferences .....	15
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees .....	16-29
District Boards of Church Building and Location .....	29
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications .....	30
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference of 1959 .....	31
Chronological Roll of the Conference .....	45
Record of Preachers On Trial .....	53
Record of Approved Supply Pastors .....	55
Roll of Local Preachers 1959-1960 .....	58
Classes in Conference Course of Study .....	61
Conference Directory 1959-1960 .....	63

## SECTION III

Conference Program .....	76
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes) .....	81
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions) .....	102
Certificates of Ordination .....	108
Appointments for 1959-1960 .....	110
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1958-1959 .....	121
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge) .....	122
Memorial Service, Memoirs .....	126
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members of Conference .....	138

## SECTION IV

Index of Reports to Annual Conference .....	140
Nominations by the Cabinet .....	142
Reports of District Superintendents .....	143
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees .....	151

## SECTION V

Amendments, Memorials, Resolutions .....	237
--	-----

## SECTION VI

1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell .....	252
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations .....	252
3. Auditor's Report on Examination .....	287
*4. Other Financial Exhibits: .....	300
a) Camp Don Lee .....	300
b) Methodist Youth Assemblies .....	302
c) Pastor's School .....	304
d) Wesley Foundation Commission .....	304

\*\*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI, appear with agency Report in Section IV if submitted. (Editor).

## SECTION VII

Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference	
Tables 1-A and 1-B: Tables 2-A and 2-B .....	307

# SECTION I

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va., Tel. MI 3-6976
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 2-1867
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen 1210 Broad Street, Durham, N. C., Tel. 8-1880
Statistician	David D. Traynham Box 65, Jackson, N. C., Tel. LE 4-3256
Conference Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-5441 Office: 900 Wade Ave.

## JOURNAL SECRETARIES

Chester J. Andrews, Carl W. Barbee  
James A. Auman  
Mrs. Christian White

## SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. W. C. Wilson  
Mrs. J. A. Auman

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.  
Tel. AMhurst 8-2862

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	C. P. Morris P. O. Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 9-7746
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Paul Carruth P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C., 216 Warren Bldg., Tel. VA 8-5431
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	Hiram K. King P. O. Box 10522, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 4-4745
Executive Secretary, Board of Missions	Offie L. Hathaway 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6094
Conference Missionary Secretary	M. W. Lawrence 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C., Tel. 6-2401
Secretary, Conference Commission on Town and Country Work	Ralph I. Epps P. O. Box 365, Grifton, N. C., Tel. LA 4-5096
Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Roy L. Turnage P. O. Box 545, Ayden, N. C., Tel. 3236

## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville . . . . .	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	143,724	98,650
Wilmington . . . . .	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	143,432	96,710
Durham . . . . .	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	144,839	96,451
Wilson . . . . .	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount . . . . .	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	149,703	90,641
Raleigh . . . . .	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro . . . . .	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	154,081	88,622
Henderson . . . . .	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City . . . . .	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	161,855	102,397
Greenville . . . . .	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	163,748	105,785
Sanford . . . . .	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	166,380	109,059
Kinston . . . . .	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	168,629	113,983
Wilmington . . . . .	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	169,181	115,903
Burlington . . . . .	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant . . . . .	169,615	120,491
Durham . . . . .	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh . . . . .	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville . . . . .	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville . . . . .	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
New Bern . . . . .	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
Wilson . . . . .	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
Wilmington . . . . .	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193

# RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

## I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

## II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.

9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 185, 1956 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (type-written if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

## V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

## VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

## VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 431 (1) 1956 *Discipline*, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

**VIII. AMENDMENTS**

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

**IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE**

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*



## SECTION II

### DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1960 Denver, Colorado

April 27-May 8, 1960

#### CLERICAL

W. L. Clegg  
C. D. Barclift  
J. E. Garlington  
R. E. Walston  
G. S. Eubank  
O. L. Hathaway

#### LAY

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
W. Jasper Smith  
L. Stacy Weaver  
Mrs. Pierce Johnson  
W. F. Anderson  
Terry Sanford

### DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina  
July 13-17, 1960

H. P. Powell  
M. W. Lawrence  
W. M. Howard, Jr.  
R. G. Dawson  
A. J. Walton  
C. F. Heath  
Leon Russell  
W. C. Ball  
W. C. Wilson

A. C. Edwards  
John Mears  
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
W. C. Chadwick  
L. W. Hill  
James E. Rogers  
S. B. Underwood, Jr.  
Bill Price  
Bud Dickson

### RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina  
July 13-17, 1960

T. A. Collins  
C. P. Morris  
J. V. Early  
A. P. Brantley

C. W. Everett  
H. L. Swain  
Mrs. L. C. Vereen  
Gurney P. Hood

NOTE: The delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who are not delegates to the General Conference, are reserve delegates to the General Conference in the order of their election. (Editor)

## Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1956 Discipline.)

### BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman ..... C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham  
 Secretary ..... William R. Campbell, Randolph Rd., Durham

**Members:** Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Walter Burgess, 115 Hillsboro Road, Raleigh; Rev. T. A. Collins, Box 1375, Rocky Mount; R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City; Rev. J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington; William B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; Vernon Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; Rev. M. Wilson Nesbitt, 2401 Englewood Ave., Durham; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Rev. Key W. Taylor, 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro; Rev. O. K. Ingram, 3705 Pendergrass St., Durham; James A. Ward, Rt. 2, Box 180, Goodwin Road, Durham; Ed Pugh, Jr., Elizabeth City.

### CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

**Membership:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **District Lay Leaders:** Burlington, J. F. Rogers; Durham, Frank Hanft; Elizabeth City, John Turner; Fayetteville, R. E. Lupper; Goldsboro, A. C. Edwards; New Bern, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh, W. D. Payne; Rocky Mount, E. E. Adkins; Wilmington, A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City; **Conference President Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Durham, Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Rd., Durham; Elizabeth City, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Ahoskie; Fayetteville, Mrs. H. R. Odum, Gibson; Goldsboro, Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; New Bern, Mrs. John W. Shute, 313 Peyton Ave., Kinston; Raleigh, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, Mrs. R. K. Adkins, Robersonville; Wilmington, Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., Southport; and **Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

### DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman ..... Deaconess Ethelynde Ballance  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. I. McLamb

**Members—All Active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Miss Mamie Chandler, 501 E. Fifth St., Greenville; Miss Mary Finch, Louisburg College, Louisburg; **Ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses:** K. R. Wheeler, Raeford; W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Four Representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Plymouth; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Farmville; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; **One representative not a deaconess from the local board of managers or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocation:** R. L. Bame, Wilmington; **Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-President	W. L. Clegg
Secretary	W. Stanley Potter
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director Adult Work	Harold D. Minor
Director Youth Work	Robert McKenzie, Jr.
Director Children's Work	Wesley C. Brogan

**Executive Committee:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, Leon Russell, R. G. Dawson, Lester A. Tilley, Jesse H. Lanning, John M. Meares, Brooks Patten, Julian Aldridge, Paul Carruth, and C. P. Morris (ex officio, without privilege to vote).

**Clerical Members:** Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, Leon Russell, R. G. Dawson, Lester Tilley, Jesse H. Lanning, Brooks Patten, Paul Carruth, L. A. Aitken, Robert F. Moore, James A. Auman, E. R. Shuller, J. L. Newsome, E. C. Shoaf, Christian White.

**Lay Members:** John Mearcs, Raleigh; Julian Aldridge, Rocky Mount; James T. Patrick, Durham; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. L. McDonald, New Bern; Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro; Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Raleigh; Mrs. V. E. Queen, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; Miss Mabel Nance.

**Youth Members:** Miss Beth McLamb, Garland and W.C.U.N.C.; Phil Carlton, Pinetops and N. C. State; Jean Edwards, Rocky Mount and Greensboro College; Carolee Wood, Siler City and Greensboro College.

## COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION ¶2018

Chairman	Vergil E. Queen
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Paul Carruth

**Members:** The resident Bishop, Paul N. Garber; the Board of Education; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; the Chairman of all Quadrennial Boards and/or Agencies.

**Note:** The Executive Committee of the Board of Education is also the Executive Committee of the Commission.

## BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President	Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh
Vice-President	Leon Couch
Secretary	H. Langill Watson
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	Hiram K. King

**Clerical:** E. B. Fisher, W. A. Scawell, Robert F. Bundy, R. E. Walston, L. T. Wilson, J. W. Lineberger, B. L. Davidson, Albert Folds, L. C. Vereen.

**Lay:** Ralph Hodges, Burlington; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Charles L. Saunders, Elizabeth City; Fred Avett, Hamlet; Roland Braswell, Route 5, Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Walter F. Anderson, 3305 Ruffin Street, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Wade Bierces, Wilmington.

**Members ex officio:** The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Jarlington. **District Secretaries of Evangelism:** Christian White, C. Alison Simon-ton, C. G. McCarver, J. Paul Edwards, Leon Couch, H. L. Watson, J. T. Maides, L. L. Parrish, Paul C. Browning. **Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City; **Executive Director of**

**the Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Barbara Proctor, 1304 S. Garnett St., Henderson.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

**Chairman** . . . . . J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson  
**Vice-Chairman** . . . . . Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton  
**Secretary** . . . . . Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden  
**Treasurer** . . . . . Terry Sanford, Fayetteville

**Executive Committee—Chairman:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman:** A. C. Edwards; **Secretary:** Roy Turnage, Jr.; **Treasurer:** Terry Sanford; **District Superintendent:** M. C. Dunn.

**Burlington District—District Lay Leader:** James F. Rogers, Burlington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** O. A. Zachary, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; Joe W. Holmes, Burlington; **District Superintendent—**Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton St., Burlington.

**Durham District—District Lay Leader:** Dr. Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill; **Associate Lay Leaders:** James Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; W. F. Latham, Butner; Paul Carr, Sr., Hillsboro; James T. Patrick, Durham; **District Superintendent:** Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham.

**Elizabeth City District—District Lay Leader:** John Turner, Elizabeth City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Belhaven; Gerald D. James, Edenton; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Nelson Banks, Washington; W. M. McCowan, Manteo; **District Superintendent:** Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City.

**Fayetteville District—District Lay Leader:** R. E. Lupper, Fayetteville; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; Tracy Watson, Maxton; John T. Henley, Hope Mills; Sam H. Helton, Troy; **District Superintendent:** Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville.

**Goldsboro District—District Lay Leader:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Robert West, Warsaw; Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; **District Superintendent:** Howard M. McLamb, Rt. 3, Goldsboro.

**New Bern District—District Lay Leader:** Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Tom Noe, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern; **District Superintendent:** A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern.

**Raleigh District—District Lay Leader:** W. D. Payne, Henderson; **Associate Lay Leaders:** John York, Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; John H. Harris, Raleigh; Herbert Ridgeway, Raleigh; W. R. Drake, Macon; **District Superintendent:** Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh.

**Rocky Mount District—District Lay Leader:** E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Charles Cousins, Windsor; Kenneth Stokes, Severn; D. O. Speir, Bethel; L. Taylor Oakes, Roanoke Rapids; **District Superintendent:** Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount.

**Wilmington District—District Lay Leader:** A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; **Associate Lay Leaders:** J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Ray Walton, Southport; **District Superintendent:** J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market St., Wilmington.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

**President** . . . . . Howard P. Powell  
**Vice-President** . . . . . M. W. Warren  
**Secretary** . . . . . Ben F. Musser

**Clerical:** J. C. P. Brown, K. R. Wheeler, Leon W. Ross, M. W. Warren, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, J. D. Aycock.

**Lay:** William Coble, Burlington; E. W. Dunham, Swift Ave., Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McCloud, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, La Grange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; C. K. Burgess, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

**Ex officio members:** J. F. Coble, R. L. Dicks, R. L. Nicks, Ross Porter, and any General Board member residing within the Conference.

### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

**Chairman** M. W. Lawrence  
**Secretary** T. A. Collins

**Members:** One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: D. D. Traynham; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; One representative from the Board of Missions: T. A. Collins; One Pastor: W. M. Lawrence; One District Superintendent: J. E. Garlington; Two Laymen: John Calvin Daily, Durham; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶669

**Chairman** W. M. Howard, Jr.  
**Vice-Chairman** D. L. Fouts  
**Registrar** W. N. McDonald

**Members:** H. L. Smith, Jr., R. E. Cushman, R. T. Commander, A. C. Lee, D. L. Fouts, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. McDonald, W. C. Wilson, J. D. A. Autry.

**Members-at-large:** J. D. Young, H. L. Watson, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Barbee.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

**President** Clyde S. Boggs  
**Vice-President** J. W. Page  
**Secretary** W. D. Caviness  
**Conference Missionary Secretary** M. W. Lawrence  
**Executive Secretary** O. L. Hathaway

**Executive Committee:** Clyde S. Boggs, J. W. Page, W. D. Caviness, M. W. Lawrence, O. L. Hathaway, C. P. Womack, R. E. L. Moser, T. A. Collins.

**Clerical:** Rufus Stark, R. S. Harrison, N. W. Grant, C. S. Boggs, R. H. Lewis, Marvin Vick, J. W. Page, C. P. Womack, R. H. Jordan.

**Lay:** Hugh Cummings, Country Club Drive, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, 113 Markham, Durham; C. S. Meekins, Wanchese; Vernon Hogan, Norman; S. N. Welch, Clinton; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, New Bern; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville.

**Members-at-large:** S. D. McMillan, Jr., J. W. Hensdale, George L. Jordan, W. D. Caviness.

**Members ex officio:** The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; The District Missionary Secretaries: D. J. Reid, L. C. Vereen, C. J. Andrews, W. R. Stevens, A. C. Lee, R. L. Crossno, R. E. L. Moser, Leon Russell, A. P. Hill, Jr; Conference Missionary Secretary: M. W. Lawrence; Conference Lay Leader: Gibson; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: G. S. Garris; Members of General Board: W. Jasper Smith; Two Young Men and Two Young Women nomi-

nated by the Conference Youth Organization: Dan Earnhardt, Durham; Alex Watson, New Bern; Nancy Compton, Raleigh; Virginia Turlington, Durham; Executive Secretary of Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; Chairman, Minimum Salary Commission: M. W. Lawrence; Presidents and Full-time Executives of City and District Missionary Societies: Harold Eckart, Raleigh; Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: K. W. Taylor.

Standing Committee on Survey: C. W. Robbins, Chairman; Thomas A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

### BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Chairman ..... John M. Dozier, Durham  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. L. Cox, Mount Olive  
 Secretary ..... W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1960: R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; John Hackney, Wilson; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; A. B. Kelly, T. R. Jenkins, W. R. Stevens, I. J. Strawbridge.

Term expires 1964: J. D. A. Autry; F. Owen Fitzgerald; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Edmund Mann, Washington; J. H. Miller, Sr.; A. S. Parker; Harold Staton, Bethel.

### COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS ¶2017

Chairman ..... Graham Eubank  
 Vice-Chairman ..... T. M. Vick  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Paul Carruth

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. One minister from each District: C. P. Womack, V. E. Queen, O. K. Ingram, J. W. Page, Leon Couch, T. M. Vick, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth. Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. District Lay Leaders: J. F. Rogers, Frank Hanft, Fred Ritter, Terry Sanford, A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., E. E. Adkins, A. E. Goldfinch. President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson. One representative from Board of Education: J. A. Russell; One representative from Board of Missions: C. P. Womack; One representative from Board of Evangelism: J. W. Lineberger; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: T. W. Heath, Jr., Kinston; President of Conference Youth Fellowship: Francis Bradshaw, Duke University, Durham.

### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman ..... O. L. Hathaway  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Clyde Boggs  
 Secretary ..... J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: G. S. Garris, Troy; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Executive Secretary of Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Chairman of Board of Missions: Clyde S. Boggs; Chairman of Board of Education: V. E. Queen; Chairman of Board of Evangelism: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Chairman of Board of Lay Activities: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Members of General Commission residing within bounds of Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway; and Chairman of other Conference agencies as may be desired by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1532

President	D. W. Charlton
Vice-President	E. L. Earnhardt
Secretary	W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Clerical:** Roger Garland, O. V. Elkins, Van T. Crawford, D. W. Charlton, E. L. Earnhardt, W. B. Cotton, H. F. Leatherman, L. P. Jackson, W. M. Wells, Jr.

**Lay:** Harvey Mitchell, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Roy Gray, Hatteras; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Wilton Holowell, 1506 Holly Street, Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, Rhem Ave., New Bern; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; Two young people under twenty-three years of age at the time of their election, nominated by the Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship; Carolee Wood, Siler City; Al Thompson, Hamlet; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Members of the General Board of Temperance residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

## COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

Chairman	Key W. Taylor
Vice-Chairman	D. D. Traynham
Secretary	Ralph I. Epps
Director of Field Work	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Research Secretary	Martin R. Chambers

**Executive Committee:** Key W. Taylor, D. D. Traynham, Ralph I. Epps, H. M. McLamb.

**Members:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **One rural pastor from each District:** Rufus Stark, II, A. M. Williams, A. M. Cameron, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. Bruce Pate, D. D. Traynham, H. L. Davis; **One rural Layman from each District:** J. W. McAnulty, Robbins; W. W. Fitzgerald, Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Route 3, Elizabeth City; Ben W. Oakes, White Oak; O. J. Howell, Jr., Route 5, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. B. Basket, Henderson; L. M. Piland, Seaboard; J. W. Wilson, Lumberton; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** M. W. Lawrence; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** Hiram K. King; **Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **A representative from the Conference Board of Missions:** C. H. Mercer; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Tilley; **A representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; **A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; **A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism:** R. E. Walston; **A representative from the Conference Youth Fellowship:** Ken Vaughn, State College, Raleigh; **A representative from the Methodist Rural Fellowship:** Jean Gainey, Maxton; and five members at large: C. W. Goldston, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; T. A. Collins, Aaron G. Tyson, W. S. Davenport, Plymouth; **District Directors of Town and Country Work:** H. L. Harriss, A. M. Williams, W. Everett Eason, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. B. Pate, W. E. Howard, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. H. Parrish.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman	Charles E. Jordan, Durham
Vice-Chairman	L. C. Larkin
Secretary-Treasurer	J. F. Coble

**Term expires in 1960:** W. B. Cooper, C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin.

**Term expires in 1961:** W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, J. K. Bostick.

**Term expires in 1962:** J. L. Horne, T. B. Hough, R. H. Sales.

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶1791**

Chairman ..... G. S. Garriss, Troy  
 Vice-Chairman ..... C. S. Hubbard  
 Secretary ..... J. V. Early

**Clerical:** J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, C. F. Heath, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

**Lay:** N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garriss, Troy; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; T. W. Heath, Jr., Kinston; \*E. L. White, Wilmington; Bill Price, Burlington.

\*Deceased

**CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1569**

Chairman ..... Vergil E. Queen  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Brooks Patten  
 Secretary ..... Charles H. Mercer

**Ex Officio Members:** C. P. Morris; H. K. King; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; James Long, Blanch; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; and John S. Rudin, II. **Elective members:** Charles H. Mercer, E. G. Purcell, Jr., V. E. Queen, George Megill, E. H. Smotherman, R. Bruce Pate, Brooks Patten, F. E. Still, and Paul Carruth.

**QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES****COMMITTEE ON APPEALS**

Chairman ..... R. Z. Newton  
 Vice-Chairman ..... A. H. Borland  
 Secretary ..... E. C. Crawford

**Clerical:** W. W. Bishop, E. C. Crawford, Carl A. Johnson.

**Lay:** A. H. Borland, Durham; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK**

G. L. Kinley, C. P. Morris, George Stephens, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

Chairman ..... Terry Sanford  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Edgar B. Fisher  
 Secretary ..... M. W. Lawrence

**Clerical:** E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen.

**Lay:** Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS AND STATIONS**

**Membership:** The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, Graham Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Burlington; Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; John Turner, Elizabeth City; R. E. Lupper, Fayetteville; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Inc., Raleigh; E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work:** Ralph I. Epps; **District Directors of Town and Country Work:** H. L. Harris, A. M. Williams, W. Everette Eason, N. P. Edens, H. L. Harrell, R. B. Pate, W. E. Howard, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. H. Parrish.



**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held: Walter C. Ball; Secretary of the Conference: W. Carleton Wilson; Pastor host of the Conference: Leon Russell; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668**

Chairman	Charles E. Vale
Vice-Chairman	G. W. Blount
Secretary	W. G. Brogan

Term expires in 1960: C. W. Barbee, H. B. Lewis, W. A. Wentz.

Term expires in 1961: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.

Term expires in 1962: W. G. Brogan, G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale.

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1550.2**

Chairman	T. J. Whitehead
Vice-Chairman	J. T. Maides
Secretary	R. L. Fleming

Clerical: T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Seawell, A. M. Cameron, C. G. Nickens, R. L. Fleming, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, W. K. Quick, J. T. Maides.

Lay: Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; B. I. Satterfield, Timberlake; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; John Ray Owen, Fayetteville; Vergil S. Lucas, Goldsboro; William Stroud, Ayden. Fred Royster, Henderson; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; T. L. White, Lumberton.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES**

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; C. J. Andrews, G. W. Crutchfield, L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton.

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION — 1959-60**

Chairman	Wallace Kirby
Vice-Chairman	Christian White
Secretary	Thomas A. Collins

Members: One District Superintendent: R. L. Jerome; Five persons whose training and experience qualify them: Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; Dr. Landis Bennett, Raleigh; Reverend Harold Minor, Durham; Christian White; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: H. K. King; President, Conference W.S.C.S.: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; One person from each district who shall act as district director of TRAFCO: W. A. Tew, A. Kimsey King, Jr., R. E. Fowlkes, J. H. Lanning, W. H. Kirby, C. F. Hirschi, W. K. Quick, S. G. Boone, E. P. Osteen.

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675**

Chairman	Herman S. Winberry
Vice-Chairman	Kermit Wheeler
Secretary	R. L. Bame

**Members**—Representative of the Cabinet: A. P. Brantley; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: G. R. McKenzie, Jr.; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. M. Howard, Jr.; A representative from the Conference Board of Missions: N. W. Grant; A representative from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: K. R. Wheeler; A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities: Fred Ritter; A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism: B. L. Davidson; A representative from the Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; A representative from Conference Committee on World Peace: Barney Lee Jones; A representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: M. W. Wells, Jr.; One youth under twenty-three years of age: Francis Bradshaw, Durham; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Farmville; One minister from each District: H. L. Harris, J. Paul Edwards, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, E. E. Whitley, R. H. Eason, Brooks Patten, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. F. Grill.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1542

Chairman ..... L. A. Watts  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Elgin White, Elizabeth City  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Carl Newton

**Clerical:** C. J. Andrews, Barney Lee Jones, O. S. Williams, L. A. Watts, M. R. Gardner, G. R. McKenzie, C. W. Robbins, Eugene Tisdale, Carl Newton.

**Lay:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; R. B. House, Chapel Hill; Elgin White, 109 East Broad St., Elizabeth City; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro; Paul W. Crayton, Trent Park, New Bern; J. W. McGee, Cary; Mrs. G. M. Holly, Colerain; W. C. Truitt, Tabor City.

## COMMITTEES FOR THE 1959 CONFERENCE

### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese.

### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. Barclift, Convener

One minister from each district: Burlington: Rufus Stark; Durham, J. E. Sponenberg; Elizabeth City, A. M. Cameron; Fayetteville: J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro: J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern: E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh: J. C. Glass, Jr.; Rocky Mount: Charles Mewborn; Wilmington: W. J. Neese.

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

A. P. Brantley, Convener

Principals: J. M. Cline, Chairman; George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley; Secretary: J. P. Pegg.

Alternates: C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES**

C. Freeman Heath, Convener

Ministers: J. D. Young, J. W. Page, J. W. Lineberger, Leon Russell, T. B. Hough.  
 Laymen: J. E. Rogers, Fred Ritter, Harold Baily, C. M. Bullock.

**OTHER COMMITTEES, CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS****CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1959-1960**

President	C. Freeman Heath
Lay Vice-President	C. S. Meekins
Ministerial Vice-President	L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer	K. R. Wheeler

**District Directors:** Burlington—C. P. Womack, Siler City; Durham—L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham; Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton; Fayetteville—H. C. Ruark, Laurinburg; Goldsboro—D. A. Petty, Rose Hill; New Bern—L. A. Aitken, Greenville; Raleigh—W. L. Clegg, Raleigh; Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids; Wilmington—Jack Newsome, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington.

**CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED**

President	L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City
Vice-President	F. L. Blount, Bethel
Secretary	C. P. Morris

**Term expires in 1960:** J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Greenville; T. J. Whitehead.

**Term expires in 1961:** F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Brooks Patten.

**Term expires in 1962:** T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill, C. P. Morris.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS**

Chairman	L. C. Vereen
Vice-Chairman	Paul Carruth
Secretary	A. L. Thompson

**Members**—Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; and A. L. Thompson; Two members from the Board of Education: Paul Carruth and Julian Aldridge; Two members from Board of Lay Activities: John York, Louisburg, and Robert Rose, Goldsboro; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. L. Freeman; One member from the Board of Evangelism: Robert W. Bradshaw; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: J. H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Tilley; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mount Olive, and Mrs. Leon M. Hall, Durham; Two members from the Board of Missions: R. S. Harrison and L. C. Vereen.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1959-60**

President	W. D. Caviness
First Vice-President	W. A. Crow
Second Vice-President	J. P. Edwards
Secretary	A. F. Fisher
Treasurer	Harmon L. Smith

**Board of Managers:** John M. Cline, Rufus H. Stark, Carl F. Hirschi.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1959-60

President	Harvey Johnson
Vice-President	J. K. Bostick
Secretary	James A. Auman

## CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS—1959-60

President	Leon Russell
First Vice-President	J. Paul Edwards
Second Vice-President	Cecil W. Robbins
Third Vice-President	W. K. Quick
Secretary	C. D. Barclift

## THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Chairman	Edwin L. Jones
President	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
Vice-President	B. Everette Jordan
Vice-President	James G. Hanes
Vice-President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	George M. Ivey
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary	Bill Price

**Executive Committee:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

**Board of Trustees:** James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; George M. Ivey, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, McNeill Smith, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

**Executive Council:** J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Clarence C. Cranford, Assistant Secretary; John O. Gunn, Marshall T. Spears, J. R. Foreman, Joseph Talley, Leon Couch, J. H. Rose, Charles McAdams, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Herbert Hodgins, C. E. Morgan, W. Kenneth Goodson, Albert G. Myers, Jr., J. C. Cowan, Jr., Garland Stafford, J. C. Sossman, Carl King, Flake Sherrill, George Finch, Jonathan Woody, B. S. Womble.

**Ex-Officio Members:** Bishops—Paul N. Garber, Richmond Area; Nolan B. Harmon, Charlotte Area; Carl King, C. P. Morris, E. H. Blackard, Vergil Queen, Stacey Weaver, Herbert Wayne, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, A. Hollis Edens, Harold H. Hutson, Dennis H. Cooke, C. W. Robbins.

**Members at Large:** C. E. Jordan, J. G. Hanes, Arthur Kale, R. Pitt Marshall, Gurney Hood.

## THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund Incorporated)

President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	John M. Dozier
Secretary-Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Assistant Secretary	Edna M. Rodgers (Non-Member)
Director, Dept. of Gifts and Wills	Olin F. Hunt

P. O. Box 10644, Raleigh, N. C.

**Clerical:** Charles S. Hubbard, O. Kelly Ingram, Thomas A. Collins, Vergil E. Queen, Paul Carruth, Joseph F. Coble, O. L. Hathaway.

**Lay:** Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John M. Dozier, Durham; Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh; Dr. Olin F. Hunt, Raleigh; Garland S. Garriss, Troy; Bill Price, Burlington; John C. Brauer, Chapel Hill; J. Herbert Waldrop, Greenville; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.,

Gibson; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Charles E. Jordon, Durham; Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; Charles H. Young, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden.

### METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent

**Officers, Board of Trustees:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

**Executive Committee:** C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Dr. E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

**Finance Committee:** Charles H. Young, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Guy E. Barnes, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes, Dr. E. L. Hillman.

**Term expires in 1961:** Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. Leon Couch, Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, Wesley Foreman, Dr. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Lindsay.

**Term expires in 1963:** D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, John W. Hensdale, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

**Term expires in 1965:** Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Charles H. Young.

**Honorary Trustees:** \*Rev. L. S. Massey, Judge J. C. Biggs.

### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President

C. E. Jordan

Vice-President

Wilson O. Weldon

Secretary

O. K. Ingram

**Members:** O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, L. W. Routh, A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle.

### THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

President of the Board of Trustees

M. M. Fowler

First Vice-President

Broadus Foushee

Second Vice-President

Ray S. Barbre

Secretary

J. F. Coble

Treasurer

Marvin J. Cowell

**Executive Committee:** M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President; Ray S. Barbre, Second Vice-President; Rev. J. F. Coble, Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent; **Chairmen of Standing Committees:** J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Admissions; W. M. Wren, Auditing; J. B. VonCanon, Building and Grounds; Reid A. Maynard, Finance and Investments; Cale K. Burgess, Legal; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Medical and Health; J. P. Gibbons, Special Gifts.

**Ex officio Members:** Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington, and Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., Durham, President of the Auxiliary.

#### Trustees:

**Term expires 1960:** J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Rev. A. S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Rev. W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Dillard Teer, Durham; Q. K. Nimocks, III, Fayetteville; J. B. VonCanon, West End; G. C. Seymour, Aberdeen; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. B. Chalk, Morehead City; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham; C. G. Buie, Biscoe.

**Terms Expires in 1961:** W. M. Wren, Siler City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; M. M. Fowler, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Durham; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville; Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson;

\*Deceased

J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Henderson; Ross Porter, Hillsboro; Harmon Register, Clinton; Sam H. Stallings, Smithfield.

**Term to expire in 1962:** E. R. Clegg, Pittsboro; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; M. W. Lawrence, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; N. W. Grant, Raleigh; W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; Manly G. Mann, Raleigh; H. J. Carr, Roseboro; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; M. C. Dunn, Fayetteville; J. E. Garlington, Wilmington; J. H. Rose, Greenville; O. L. Hathaway, Raleigh; Waylan Joyner.

### SUPPLY PASTORS' FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President	H. B. Jones
Secretary-Treasurer	B. P. Tyson
Advisor	C. Wade Goldston

(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work).

### CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1959-60

President	Jack Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 295, Goldsboro
Vice-President	Harry Harper, 626 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount
Secretary	Susan Blount Hill, 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh
Treasurer	Bill Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill
Publicity Superintendent	Glenda Pittman, Box 238, Rt. 1, Halifax

**Area Chairmen—Christian Faith:** Diana Bess Montgomery, Rt. 3, Smithfield; **Christian Witness:** Betsy Cameron Burnette, 908 Arnette Ave., Durham; **Christian Outreach:** Harold Goodyear, 205 West Tenth Street, Lumberton; **Christian Citizenship:** Graham Rouse, 202 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock; **Christian Fellowship:** Linda Pearson, 1002 Pine Hill Road, Fayetteville; **UCYM Representative:** Charles Taft, 1707 East Fifth Street, Greenville.

### NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

**Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

**Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference:** Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

### NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

President	Wilson O. Weldon
Vice-President	A. J. Hobbs
Secretary	E. B. Fisher
Treasurer	C. P. Morris

**Members from the North Carolina Conference:** A. J. Hobbs, Vergil E. Queen, R. G. Dawson, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, J. W. Lineberger, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. E. Jordan.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** Wilson O. Weldon, Carl H. King, Ralph Jacks, W. K. Goodson, Robert G. Tuttle, Eugene C. Few, I. L. Roberts.

### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

#### Executive Committee:

Chairman	Howard C. Wilkinson, 4752 Duke Station, Durham
Vice-Chairman	Troy J. Barrett, Warrenton
Secretary-Treasurer	C. P. Morris, 6667 College Station, Durham
Member	W. A. Kale, Duke Divinity School, Durham
Member	Carl H. King, Box 828, Salisbury

**Member** . . . . . V. E. Queen, 513 West Church St., Elizabeth City  
**State Director of the Methodist Student Movement** . . . . . W. M. Wells, Jr.,  
 107 Odell Place, Greensboro

**Members from the North Carolina Conference (SeJ):** W. W. Austin, (Layman) Raleigh; Troy J. Barrett, Warrenton; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. Taylor Long, (WSCS) Blanch; C. P. Morris, Durham; V. E. Queen, Elizabeth City; Henry G. Rurark, Laurinburg; Virginia Turlington (Student), Dunn; ex officio: W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director, Greensboro.

**Members from the Western North Carolina Conference:** Mary Bethea (WSCS), Misenheimer; Marian Craig, Wadesboro; Joan Gibson (student), Hayesville; J. G. Huggin, Gastonia; W. A. Kale, Durham; Carl H. King, Salisbury; M. S. Richey, Durham; Howard C. Wilkinson, Durham.

#### SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE—Par. 828

(Pages 197, 265, 269, 1958 Journal)

**Members:** Howard P. Powell, President, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations.

#### CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

**Chairman** . . . . . C. D. Barclift  
**Vice-Chairman** . . . . . T. A. Collins  
**Secretary** . . . . . W. L. Clegg

**Membership:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; H. K. King, C. P. Morris, Jasper L. Cummings, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Bethel; Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, W. B. Petteway, L. S. Weaver.

#### WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS

**President** . . . . . Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon  
**Vice-President** . . . . . Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn  
**Recording Secretary** . . . . . Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen  
**Treasurer** . . . . . Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham

#### MEMBERSHIP OF DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

##### Burlington District

**Clerical:** A. P. Brantley, D. J. Reid, Rufus Stark, W. S. Potter.  
**Lay:** James F. Rogers, Claude Sommers, A. M. Hubbard.

##### Durham District

**Clerical:** C. D. Barclift, W. D. Caviness, J. H. Miller, C. Alison Simonton, Jr.  
**Lay:** Archie R. Davis, Carson G. Jennings, James A. Ward.

##### Elizabeth City District

**Clerical:** R. L. Jerome, G. W. Crutchfield, Irving Cook, A. N. Gore.  
**Lay:** Ed Pugh, George W. Jackson, Jarvis Henry.

##### Fayetteville District

**Clerical:** M. C. Dunn, R. S. Harrison, R. E. Walston, K. R. Wheeler.  
**Lay:** Joe Stowe, Crawford L. Thomas, F. A. Dawson.

**Goldsboro District**

**Clerical:** H. M. McLamb, D. L. Fouts, D. A. Petty, G. C. Megill.  
**Lay:** Billy Griffin, Ralph Jinnette, B. R. Boyette.

**New Bern District**

**Clerical:** A. J. Hobbs, L. A. Aitken, T. R. Jenkins, J. W. Lineberger.  
**Lay:** W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, Robert H. Stephens.

**Raleigh District**

**Clerical:** G. S. Eubank, G. W. Blount, W. G. Wegart, John T. Maides.  
**Lay:** B. Troy Ferguson, J. W. McGee, Walter Burgess.

**Rocky Mount District**

**Clerical:** W. C. Ball, Ben F. Musser, R. S. Brodie, N. B. Hill, Jr.  
**Lay:** D. P. McCain, Julian Aldridge, Ryland P. Edwards.

**Wilmington District**

**Clerical:** J. E. Garlington, J. V. Early, Paul Browning, A. P. Hill, Jr.  
**Lay:** Frank Ballard, Harris Ligon, Wade Pierce.

### **MEMBERSHIP OF DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS**

**Burlington District**

A. P. Brantley, E. B. Fisher, D. J. Reid, Rufus Stark, N. L. Jones, C. H. Mercer.

**Durham District**

C. D. Barclift, R. W. Bradshaw, A. Kimsey King, Jr., M. W. Lawrence, J. E. Spoenberg, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

**Elizabeth City District**

R. L. Jerome, A. D. Byrd, Jr., G. W. Crutchfield, V. E. Queen, J. A. Auman, J. E. Richardson.

**Fayetteville District**

M. C. Dunn, J. C. P. Brown, E. C. Crawford, R. S. Harrison, J. W. Page, R. E. Walston.

**Goldsboro District**

H. M. McLamb, Leon Couch, W. H. Kirby, J. H. Miller, Jr., E. H. Smotherman, G. H. Tyson.

**New Bern District**

A. J. Hobbs, E. J. Bedsworth, J. W. Lineberger, R. F. McKee, R. Bruce Pate, J. P. Pegg.

**Raleigh District**

G. S. Eubank, W. L. Clegg, N. W. Grant, R. L. Nicks, W. B. Petteway, H. P. Powell.

**Rocky Mount District**

W. C. Ball, C. W. Barbee, D. W. Charlton, R. Grady Dawson, Ben F. Musser, Leon Russell.

**Wilmington District**

J. E. Garlington, J. V. Early, S. J. Starnes, R. L. Bame, Allen Wentz, Jr., C. F. Heath.



## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1959

\*Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT		
Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Bethel	Ralph Holmes* Rt. 1, Graham	Mrs. Lonnie Thompson Rt. 1, Graham
Bonlee	Sherman Jones Siler City	Gordon White Bonlee
Broadway	J. R. Holt Broadway	Mrs. Laurel Cameron* Rt. 7, Sanford
Burlington:		
Davis Street	Robert Pate* Rt. 7, Burlington	Charles Campbell 636 Country Club Dr., Burlington
Christ Church	Moody D. Riddle Rt. 3, Graham	W. R. Lindley Rt. 3, Graham
Faith	M. L. Barbee* Box 144, Glen Raven	Mrs. Christian White Burlington
Front Street	Bill Price* Box 267, Burlington	Harold Smith* W. Davis St., Burlington
Grace	Mrs. Curtis F. Garden 1431 Beech Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Edgar J. Hammond Box 631, Burlington
St. Paul's	G. F. Winfry* 404 Trail 3, Burlington	Wade Fogleman Kernodle Dr., Graham
Trinity	Leonard Simmons* Rt. 6, Burlington	John Durham 1100 W. Harden, Burlington
Webb Avenue	F. F. Overman 402 Trail 2, Burlington	Randall Padgett* 1510 Albright, Burlington
West Burlington	W. C. Ingle* 410 Wildwood Lane, Burlington	Paul Davis 417 Trollinger, Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. Barney Smith* Rt. 4, Burlington	Mrs. W. M. Reive Rt. 1, Elon College
Carthage	Colin G. Spencer, Sr.* Carthage	Charlie D. Davis Carthage
Center	Emory Brown Cameron	Jimmy Roberts Lemon Springs
Clay Circuit	Jimmy McDowell* Rt. 1, Providence	Mrs. Mary White Rt. 1, Ruffin
Courview	Mrs. Joe Troxler Rt. 2, Elon College	Richard Dodson Rt. 2, Elon College
Friendship	A. H. Patterson, Jr. Box 597, Burlington	Mrs. R. C. Braxton 507 Alamance Rd., Burlington
Goldston	Jessie Phillips* Rt. 1, Bear Creek	E. W. Pascall Rt. 3, Sanford
Goldston	Mrs. J. T. Johnson Rt. 4, Sanford	Mrs. S. J. Cheek Goldston
Graham	Talton M. Johnson Box 552, Graham	George B. Crotts 410 Ward St., Graham
Haw River	John Whitted Haw River	Miss Thelma Cates Haw River
Leasburg	J. E. Winslow Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	Mrs. H. T. Winstead Rt. 1, Leasburg
Mebane	G. C. Amick* Mebane	George Ratterman Mebane
Milton	Harvey Barkder* Semora	Henry Watkins Blanche
Moncure	Harvey Dickens* Rt. 1, Moncure	Ben Yarborough Rt. 5, Sanford
St. Hermon	Mrs. Alvin Isley* Rt. 2, Snow Camp	Frank Holt Rt. 1, Graham
Pittsboro	G. E. Moore* Pittsboro	Mrs. Edith Houser Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit	U. T. Clark* Rt. 1, Moncure	Robert Dowdy Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Robbins	C. L. Williams* Robbins	Clarence Moffit Robbins
Robbins Circuit	V. A. Kidd* Rt. 1, Robbins	Miss Julia McNeill Rt. 1, Eagle Springs
Rock Creek	J. E. Stephens Rt. 2, Burlington	Roy Zelle Hornaday Rt. 2, Snow Camp
St. Lem Chapel	Mrs. Narvie Wood* Rt. 2, Graham	Mrs. Raymond Thompson Rt. 2, Mebane

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	Russell Mann <sup>o</sup> Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Carl Foushee 109 Weatherspoon, Sanford
Steele Street	J. E. Davis <sup>o</sup> Sanford	P. E. Potter <sup>o</sup> Sanford
Trinity	E. M. Parrish <sup>o</sup> 107 Fourth, Sanford	Mrs. W. E. Roseman 523 McIver, Sanford
Sanford Circuit	J. W. Campbell Rt. 2, Sanford	Mrs. Elouise Yarborough Rt. 2, Sanford
Saxapahaw	K. W. Tisdale <sup>o</sup> Saxapahaw	Mrs. B. E. Jordan Saxapahaw
Siler City	Dr. Mott Blair Siler City	Mrs. W. B. Carroll Siler City
Siler City Circuit	Lester Murray <sup>o</sup> 717 N. 3rd Ave., Siler City	B. M. Faust Rt. 4, Siler City
Silk Hope	Jarvan Smith <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Siler City	Wilson Lindley Rt. 2, Pittsboro
Sweepsonville	Mrs. Ed. Isley Rt. 3, Graham	Mrs. W. W. Lambeth Rt. 3, Graham
Union-Hebron	G. R. Lunsford <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Leasburg	Alvis Briggs Box 44, Leasburg
Whitney Cross	Neal Hargrove Rt. 1, Snow Camp	Betty Jo Amick Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Yanceyville	Mrs. Bill Murphy <sup>o</sup> Yanceyville	Mrs. Malcolm Watlington Yanceyville

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	E. B. Hobgood Rt. 1, Oxford	Robert A. Knott Rt. 3, Roxboro
Andrews-Soapstone	S. J. Weatherly Rt. 6, Box 223, Durham	W. L. Wahlen Rt. 6, Durham
Bahama	Mrs. Onice Parrish <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Rougemont	A. C. Eddins Bahama
Bethesda	Mrs. A. H. Best Rt. 4, Durham	Mrs. J. H. Cash Rt. 4, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Mrs. McKendry Daniel <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Roxboro	G. N. Titus 1208 Oxford Rd., Roxboro
Butner	Gherman Lane <sup>o</sup> Butner	Hughie Gooch Butner
Bynum	Mrs. Lina B. Moore <sup>o</sup> Bynum	K. W. Cooper Bynum
Carrboro	Robert A. Womble 109-A Laurel Ave., Carrboro	H. B. Hackney <sup>o</sup> Carrboro
Cedar Grove (Chatham Co.)	Mrs. Kemp Hackney Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. R. W. Morgan Rt. 1, Chapel Hill
Cedar Grove (Orange Co.)	R. C. Compton <sup>o</sup> Cedar Grove	E. H. Kennedy Rt. 2, Hillsboro
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	W. G. Slattery 244 Hayes Rd., Chapel Hill	Mrs. Frank West <sup>o</sup> Box 1136, Chapel Hill
Amity	Mrs. T. M. Greene, Sr. Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	Dallas D. Durham 215 N. Columbia, Chapel Hill
Orange	V. A. Hoyle Box 745, Chapel Hill	Ernest Turrentine <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
University Church	B. F. Potter <sup>o</sup> Chapel Hill	W. Albert Graham Chapel Hill
Creedmoor	Jesse L. McDaniel <sup>o</sup> Creedmoor	Mrs. Morris J. Byers Creedmoor
Durham:		
Aldersgate	J. E. Turner 3511 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	Ray Yount <sup>o</sup> Butner
Asbury	Mrs. W. H. Woods <sup>o</sup> 2003 Club Blvd., Durham	Carl L. Dean 2706 Lawndale Ave., Durham
Bethany	E. B. Johnson 2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	Miss Lizzie Grey Chandler 3122 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Branson	J. E. Perry, Jr. 707 Driver Ave., Durham	Mrs. Paul Gill 1313 Holloway, Durham
Calvary	J. W. Maynor Rt. 4, Box 273, Durham	Fred F. Aiken 2015 Pershing St., Durham
Carr	E. M. Morris Box 177, Durham	W. B. Shipp 1712 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Duke Memorial	J. H. Coman, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 702 Shepherd St., Durham	Dr. C. G. Bookout 1307 Alabama Ave., Durham

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Duke Memorial	C. E. Jordan* 615 W. Campus Dr., Durham	John M. Dozier 2510 Wrightwood Ave., Durham
Duke's Chapel	W. L. Hampton* 2520 Roxboro Rd., Durham	A. L. Murdock 300 Carver St., Durham
Epworth	M. S. McKibben* 214 W. Woodridge, Durham	S. E. Randall 2029 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. A. L. Chaplin* 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham	Mrs. J. M. Ormond 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Marvin Massey Rt. 3, Durham	Jesse Murray* 905 Ellis Rd., Durham
McMannen	Ralph Batts* 639 Morreene Rd., Durham	C. V. Pickett 1103 Oakland Ave., Durham
St. John	Mrs. Charles R. Young* Turnage Rd., Durham	William D. Currin 1709 Forest Rd., Durham
St. Paul	I. W. Clark* 108 W. Maynard, Durham	R. F. Yocom 1918 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Trinity	J. Randolph Coupland III* 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham	E. S. Swindell, Jr. 1611 High St., Durham
Wellons Village	H. C. Wrenn 1120 Wellson Dr., Durham	B. L. Rose 1147 Delano St., Durham
Efland-Lebanon	L. O. Dawkins* Efland	A. G. Williams Efland
Eno-Palmer's Grove	Mrs. J. M. Shue Box 116, Hillsboro	O. P. Minnis Box 579, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel	Russell T. Jones* Rt. 6, Box 50-B, Durham	Stephen H. Chandler* Carrier 50, Wake For. Rd., Durham
Gray Rock	Claude R. Renn* Rt. 1, Oxford	Jack Dickerson Rt. 3, Oxford
Hillsboro	E. C. Liner Hillsboro	T. E. Bivins* Hillsboro
Merrits-Ebenezer	Roscoe Wilson* Rt. 2, Apex	R. E. Truelove Rt. 1, New Hill
Mt. Sylvan	Joe W. Porterfield Rt. 2, Durham	Baxter B. Tilley Rt. 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah	J. F. Timberlake Timberlake	Irvin Blackard Rt. 3, Roxboro
New Sharon	Henry S. Walker* Rt. 1, Hillsboro	W. L. Miller Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Orange (Hillsboro)	G. P. Sikes* Rt. 3, Hillsboro	
Orange (Mebane)	Frank E. Jones Mebane	Sam N. Hayes Rt. 2, Mebane
Oxford	John A. Baker* Oxford	R. A. Crews Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Dorsey Shortt 1620 Sunset Ave., Henderson	Mrs. Willie Criter* Rt. 5, Oxford
Person	John B. Hester Rt. 4, Roxboro	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton* Rt. 4, Roxboro
Pleasant Green	W. Clyde Walker* 1433 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	Daryl Flannery Rt. 2, Durham
Rougemont	C. W. Robinson* Rt. 2, Rougemont	N. Y. Rhew Rt. 1, Rougemont
Roxboro:		
Ca-Vel	Francis H. Powell Ca-Vel	Charlie F. Gentry* Ca-Vel
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Joe Stephens Longhurst	Mrs. Thelma Long* 209 S. Charles, Roxboro
Long Memorial	G. C. Hunter* 112 Academy, Roxboro	O. B. McBroom 415 Reams Ave., Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. Lewis J. Gooch* Stem	Mrs. Lawrence Fleming Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Union Grove	Homer Davis Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Leon Smith Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Walnut Grove	John E. Hawkins* Cedar Grove	Will Wade Cedar Grove

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Hunter Sharpe, Jr.* Ahoskie	W. E. Smith Ahoskie
Bath	R. B. Forbes Bath	Zeno O. Ratcliff, Jr.* Bath

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Belhaven	W. R. Spears <sup>o</sup> 318 E. Main, Belhaven	Mrs. W. R. Spears 318 E. Main, Belhaven
Chowan	Mrs. Hazel Matthews RFD, Hertford	Carter B. White Tyner
Columbia	E. S. Brickhouse <sup>o</sup> Columbia	Shelton Ludford Columbia
Creswell	J. M. Davenport <sup>o</sup> Creswell	Clyde Woodley Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. C. A. Woodhouse Grandy	Mrs. G. K. Simpson Grandy
Dare	Calvin Payne <sup>o</sup> Stumpy Point	Tom Sutton Manns Harbor
Edenton	John A. Holmes Edenton	Dr. A. F. Downum Edenton
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	George Olds	Mrs. S. R. Forbes 1815 W. Main, Elizabeth City
City Road	Norman Pendleton 1503 Edgewood, E. City	Charles Koch 1509 Carolina, E. City
First	L. R. Foreman <sup>o</sup> 310 W. Main, E. City	John Turner 1607 N. Williams Cr., E. City
Riverside	Archie Shannonhouse 1118 Tuscarora, E. City	S. L. Dail <sup>o</sup> 2402 Park Dr., E. City
Gatesville	C. N. Plyler Gatesville	E. E. Askew Gatesville
Harrellsville	Rawls Carter <sup>o</sup> Powellsville	Mrs. Watson Winborne Harrellsville
Hatteras	Mrs. Charlotte Ballance <sup>o</sup> Hatteras	Mrs. Laura Hooper Buxton
Hertford	F. A. McGoogan Hertford	L. C. Winslow Hertford
Kennakeet	James Scarborough Avon	Mrs. Gertrude Goodwin <sup>o</sup> Avon
Kitty Hawk	P. A. Tillett <sup>o</sup> Kitty Hawk	Avery Tillett Kill Devil Hills
Manteo	W. H. McGown Manteo	Mrs. N. W. Wescott Manteo
Mattamuskeet		Leon Ballance Rt. 1, Englehard
Moyock	W. W. Jarvis, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Moyock	S. C. Chandler Currituck
Murfreesboro	Billy Hill Murfreesboro	Edd Lee Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Eddie Harrell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Hertford	Mrs. Floyd Matthews Rt. 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Fred Brothers, Jr. Rt. 3, Box 301, E. City	Everett Brothers <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Box 450, E. City
North Gates	Hall Furr <sup>o</sup> Corapeake	Whidbee Willie Gates
Pasquotank	George Sawyer Rt. 2, Elizabeth City	James Askew Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Elmer Miller <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Hertford	George Jackson Rt. 3, Hertford
Plymouth	F. R. Smith, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Plymouth	J. W. House, Sr. Plymouth
Roper	Mrs. Henry Silver <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roper	T. R. Spruill Roper
South Camden	Ray Hollowell Camden	David Heath <sup>o</sup> Shawboro
South Mills	Herbert Mullen <sup>o</sup> South Mills	R. K. Benton South Mills
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Carolyn Harris Swan Quarter	Mrs. Robert Bundy <sup>o</sup> Swan Quarter
Union	Harold Palmer <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	Eugene Markham Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	J. W. Davis <sup>o</sup> Wanchese	E. R. Tillett Wanchese
Washington, First	Mrs. M. O. Fletcher <sup>o</sup> Washington	W. Z. Kennedy Washington
Washington Circuit	H. C. Harrison <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Washington	Mrs. Edith Mixon Rt. 1, Washington

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Aberdeen	D. B. Troutman <sup>o</sup> Aberdeen	J. J. Greer Aberdeen
Biscoe	Kaley Hearn Biscoe	Melvin Phillips Star
Caledonia	Harold McKenzie Rt. 3, Laurinburg	Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg Box 147, Laurinburg
Camp Ground	J. Malloy Owens, Jr. Box 1062, Fayetteville	Charles E. Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Candor	Carl M. Myers <sup>o</sup> Candor	R. H. Kendall Candor
Cordova	John Coble Rt. 1, Rockingham	Ralph Dawkins Box 767, Rockingham
Cumberland-St. Andrews	Shelby Smith Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Mrs. Odell Walker <sup>o</sup> 1809 Pugh, Fayetteville
Ellerbe	R. B. Deaton Ellerbe	Mrs. Grover Snyder Ellerbe
Fayetteville:		
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Margaret Holland 1403 Wayne, Fayetteville	W. R. Holland 1403 Wayne, Fayetteville
Calvary-Victory	E. C. Lancaster 145 E. Oak, Fayetteville	Foy Inman 1815 Camden Rd., Fayetteville
Christ	Henry C. Hackney 3018 Bracken, Fayetteville	E. F. Dozier 917 Faison, Fayetteville
Culbreth	Marcus McKnight 5419 Cedar Creek, Fayetteville	Mrs. Nelson Coble Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Faymount	Austin Dawsey 201 Belhaven, Fayetteville	A. J. James <sup>o</sup> Fayetteville
Gardners	Davey Barefoot Box 4127, Fayetteville	Mrs. Louise Smith 15 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville
Haymount	S. T. Cherry <sup>o</sup> 205 Hull, Fayetteville	R. E. Crowell 2915 Huntington, Fayetteville
Hay Street	E. Lee Hauser <sup>o</sup> 2308 Gunston, Fayetteville	Maylan J. Weeks <sup>o</sup> 1433 Pine Valley, Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. James A. Bowen 312 Hawthorne, Fayetteville	Mrs. Barbara Amon <sup>o</sup> Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Mrs. Earl Lane 1918 Spruce, Fayetteville	Mrs. Allen Brown 610 Townsend, Fayetteville
Person Street	J. W. Jernigan <sup>o</sup> 417 Russell, Fayetteville	Mrs. I. H. Riddle 326 Person, Fayetteville
St. Matthews	J. H. Dickerson <sup>o</sup> 5316 Williamsburg, Fayetteville	J. E. Meckling 5111 Catalpa, Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Fayetteville	Roy C. Warren Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	C. G. Piner Rt. 6, Fayetteville	W. L. Smith <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	Mrs. C. A. Royston <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Hamlet	Earl Bradshaw 701 Spring, Hamlet
First	L. L. Cato Rice St., Hamlet	J. G. Riggan <sup>o</sup> Hamlet
Hope Mills	E. M. Brower, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Hope Mills	J. E. Starling Hope Mills
Laurel Hill	C. Edwin Harding <sup>o</sup> Laurel Hill	R. W. Hampton Laurel Hill
Laurinburg	R. F. McCoy <sup>o</sup> Prince St., Laurinburg	W. S. Dunbar, Jr. Westwood, Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia	Witzel VonCannon <sup>o</sup> Troy	Elmer Gillis Troy
Maxton	John L. Pace <sup>o</sup> Maxton	John C. Hasty Maxton
Mount Gilead	Clay L. Bruton <sup>o</sup> Mt. Gilead	I. B. Shives Mt. Gilead
Mount Gilead Circuit	D. W. Haitchcock Box 127, Mt. Gilead	Mrs. D. W. Haitchcock Box 127, Mt. Gilead
Norman	N. L. Rabb <sup>o</sup> RFD, Ellerbe	W. H. Rummage Ellerbe
Old Hundred	Ernest Wood Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	Jessie Wallace Laurel Hill
Parkton	L. E. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Box 317, Fayetteville	C. D. Bostic Rt. 1, Lumber Bridge

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Pekin	Ben E. Johnson Rt. 1, Candor	J. A. Sneed Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead
Pinebluff	Mrs. Lute Gibson* Rt. 2, Rockingham	Miss Lois Anne Myers Hoffman
Raeford	W. T. Gibson, Jr. Raeford	John Flannery* McCain
Red Springs	Dr. W. L. McRae Red Springs	A. C. Stephenson Red Springs
Roberdell	W. A. Reynolds Box 442, Rockingham	W. B. Easterling* Box 648, Rockingham
Rockingham:		
East	J. D. Lamont* Box 2078, East Rockingham	James L. Howell, Jr. 48 Calvary, East Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham* Box 1099, Rockingham	T. Phil Wood Scotland Ave., Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity	C. C. Stogner Rt. 2, Rockingham	Fred C. Blake Box 336, Rockingham
Grace-Community	Howard Dutton East Rockingham	E. E. Speight Rockingham
Pee Dee	Jack Swink* 619 N. Lee, Rockingham	Bruce Trayler Box 1039, Rockingham
West Rockingham	Bobby Goodman Eastside Park, Rockingham	Jack W. Smith 517 W. Washington, Rockingham
St. John-Gibson	T. J. Gibson Gibson	Belton Norton Rt. 1, Laurinburg
St. Paul	A. G. Hall* St. Pauls	R. B. Powers St. Pauls
Sandhill Circuit	Clarence Black* Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	Odell Robinson RFD, Candor
South River	Alfred Matthews Rt. 1, Autryville	McDonald Grantham Rt. 1, Autryville
Southern Pines	Earl E. Hubbard Box 306, Southern Pines	W. A. Leonard 430 Orchard Rd., Southern Pines
Spring Lake	Gordon Fowlkes Spring Lake	Mrs. F. J. Duplissey* Spring Lake
Stedman	Jessie Hall* Stedman	W. L. Culbreth Stedman
Troy	E. T. Reynolds* Troy	William T. Thrower Troy
Troy Circuit	Frank Bruton Box 183, Troy	Stanley Harrell Rt. 2, Troy
Vass	H. P. Davis* Rt. 3, Carthage	A. G. Edwards, Jr. Vass
West End	Hollie L. Sisk, Jr. West End	A. J. Hannah West End

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Besten-Bethel	B. W. Pate LaGrange	J. L. Easton LaGrange
Bladen	C. P. Ashley White Oak	F. H. Stokes White Oak
Clinton		
First	Henry Lee Turlington Clinton	Stewart Warren Clinton
Grace	Robert L. Mattocks 511 Balsey, Clinton	W. D. Russell Box 427, Clinton
Clinton Circuit	R. F. Butler, Jr. Rt. 1, Clinton	R. F. Butler Rt. 1, Clinton
Duplin	Mrs. C. H. Pope Magnolia	Mrs. W. M. Ingram* Kenansville
Eureka-Yelverton	Virginia Sauls* Eureka	James Taylor Pikeville
Faison	Herbert Kornegay Rt. 1, Faison	R. M. King Faison
Falling Creek-Providence	Carl Edwards* Rt. 1, Goldsboro	John David Overman Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Farmville	O. G. Spell Farmville	T. W. Willis Farmville
Four Oaks	Rufus Sanders* Four Oaks	
Fremont	James L. Bruton* Fremont	John B. Mayo Fremont

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Garland	Abel Warren <sup>o</sup> Garland	Preston Mason Garland
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	Ed Harris Rt. 3, Goldsboro	Mrs. Sam L. Wood <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial	Lee Adams <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Goldsboro	Joe Perkins Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Jefferson	E. N. Livengood <sup>o</sup> 1313 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro	Clayro Jackson 214 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Mrs. G. H. Becton Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Paul M. Thompson Rt. 5, Goldsboro
St. Luke	Walton Thompson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Goldsboro	Lee Clarke 807 E. Holly, Goldsboro
St. Paul	Kelly Kornegay 907 E. Walnut, Goldsboro	D. J. Murray 1413 E. Ash, Goldsboro
Salem	Mrs. L. F. Grantham <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Goldsboro	W. F. Best Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Wayne	Billy R. Price <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Goldsboro	Ray Jordan Dudley
Goldsboro Circuit	Thomas E. Strickland <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Goldsboro	
Goshen-Keener	Bill Odom Rt. 5, Clinton	W. B. Sutton Faison
Harrells	T. T. Harrell <sup>o</sup> Rose Hill	Solon James, Sr. Wallace
Hookerton-Rainbow	-Bruce Lewis <sup>o</sup> Hookerton	C. H. Albritton, Sr. Hookerton
Institute	Robert Merritt 3405 Sloan St., Kinston	Billy Sutton LaGrange
Johnston	Joseph W. Padgett <sup>o</sup>	
Kenly-Buckhorn	M. V. Wilkerson Sims	Mrs. Glenn Hinnant <sup>o</sup> Kenly
LaGrange	Dr. C. L. Quinn LaGrange	Robert L. Dewar <sup>o</sup> LaGrange
Lucama-Selma	J. C. Lucas Lucama	Mrs. L. R. Aills <sup>o</sup> Lucama
Maury-Mt. Hernan	Roy Vandiford Maury	Mrs. A. E. Brown <sup>o</sup> Maury
Micro	Cameron Evans Micro	Russell Edwards Princeton
Mt. Olive, First	Norbert B. Wilson <sup>o</sup> Mt. Olive	Zach D. Cox Mt. Olive
Mt. Olive Circuit	Billy Farmer Mt. Olive	Mrs. A. J. Davis III <sup>o</sup> Mt. Olive
New Hope Circuit	Joe Turner Rt. 4, Goldsboro	Mrs. John Holingsworth Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Newton Grove	Merlin Cox Newton Grove	Mrs. A. W. Weeks Newton Grove
Pikeville	Albert Vail, Jr. Pikeville	G. C. Garris Pikeville
Pine Level	Fred Welch <sup>o</sup> Pine Level	Mrs. Claude Itill Rt. 3, Smithfield
Pink Hill	Miss Annie Noble Deep Run	Mrs. Tharon Howard Jones <sup>o</sup> Deep Run
Princeton	Melvin R. Edwards Princeton	W. E. Massengill <sup>o</sup> Princeton
Roseboro	Alton Wrench <sup>o</sup> Roseboro	Fred Pierce Roseboro
Rose Hill	Dannis W. Ramsey <sup>o</sup> Rose Hill	J. Lenford Fussell Rose Hill
Salemburg	Mrs. J. M. Beatty <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roseboro	Mrs. R. L. White Salemburg
Sarecta	Mrs. Henrietta Grady <sup>o</sup> Kenansville	
Selma	J. C. Avery <sup>o</sup> Selma	Mr. M. R. Wall Selma
Seven Springs	Edward Bizzell Seven Springs	
Smithfield, Centenary	Robert A. Spence <sup>o</sup> Smithfield	George Broadrick Smithfield
Snow Hill	C. N. Whitfield <sup>o</sup> Snow Hill	Mrs. Lemuel Dawson Snow Hill

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Stantonsburg	John H. Lane <sup>o</sup> Stantonsburg	Enoch D. Dickens Stantonsburg
Turkey	R. L. Minturn, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	Mrs. J. M. Marshburn 108 Eastover Ct., Clinton
Wallace	Jesse Sumner <sup>o</sup> Willard	Mrs. J. S. Blair, Sr. Wallace
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Harold Bailey Walstonburg	Floyd Adams Stantonsburg
Warsaw	Mrs. J. Milton West <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson Warsaw
Wesley	Mrs. C. M. Butler <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Clinton	Sherrill Williams Rt. 2, Newton Grove

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	Hervy C. Ipock <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Cove City	Mrs. H. C. Ipock Rt. 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Mrs. Cecil Morris Atlantic	William Willis <sup>o</sup> Atlantic
Aurora	Ellis Gaskill Hobucken	E. R. Tripp Blount's Creek
Ayden	Roy L. Turnage, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Ayden	W. T. Moore, III Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street	Tom D. Eure <sup>o</sup> Box 209, Beaufort	Ralph Thomas 1515 Front St., Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit	Fred Boswell Rt. 2, Newport	Howard E. Mason <sup>o</sup> RFD, Newport
Beech Grove	Mrs. Herbert Beaman <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, New Bern	Mrs. W. N. Bass Rt. 2, New Bern
Bridgeton	Mrs. Eugene Koonce Rt. 4, New Bern	Mrs. H. H. Cash Bridgeton
Camp Glenn	William McCabe <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 220, Morehead City	Cliney McCabe Rt. 1, Newport
Dover	J. P. Arnold <sup>o</sup> Dover	Jack Rhem Rt. 1, Dover
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	E. Hoover Taft <sup>o</sup> Greenville	D. H. Conley Greenville
St. James	William H. Watson <sup>o</sup> E. Wright Rd., Greenville	Wyatt R. Highsmith 2306 E. 4th St., Greenville
Grifton	W. Clayton Parker Grifton	Harold Burkley Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. Herman Wilson 517 West Ave., Ayden	Mrs. Henry Bonner Rt. 2, Ayden
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. Claude Taylor <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Havelock	Will Hardesty Rt. 2, Newport
Havelock:		
First	C. C. Rigsbee Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	Grayson Everett <sup>o</sup> 15 Manteo Dr., Havelock
Cherry Point	Clyde E. Crawford <sup>o</sup> 117 Bryan St., Havelock	Norwood Sanders Box 27, Havelock
Hubert	R. T. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Sanders, Hubert
Jacksonville:		
Northwoods	Henry C. Stuckey 604 Williams St., Jacksonville	William Kemp 302 Woodview Court, Jacksonville
Trinity	C. W. Conkling, Sr. <sup>o</sup> 406 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville	Mrs. Carl Hales 409 Bordeaux, Jacksonville
Kinston:		
Queen Street	Thomas W. Heath, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 1007 Rheem St., Kinston	Ray S. Barbre 207 Summit Ave., Kinston
St. John	H. E. Dail 108 N. East, Kinston	Mrs. Jo Ann Avery Stadium Dr., Kinston
St. Mark	Mrs. R. A. Thompson 2418 Linden, Kinston	Mrs. W. W. Johnson <sup>o</sup> 518 Greenmead, Kinston
Westminster	Mrs. Ralph B. Barnes <sup>o</sup> 2317 Woodview, Kinston	John C. Hood, Jr. 518 Laroque Ave., Kinston
Kinston Circuit	Mrs. Don Edman Rt. 2, Grifton	Mrs. Ray Cameron Rt. 1, Kinston
Marshallberg	Andrew Davis <sup>o</sup> Marshallberg	Fernie Willis Marshallberg
Maysville	Rudolph Pelletier Maysville	Robert L. Mattocks <sup>o</sup> Maysville



Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Midway-Bethlehem	Leon Weeks° Rt. 1, Newport	L. L. Sanders Rt. 1, Newport
Morehead City:		
First	Edward Dixon° Box 327, Morehead City	James B. Webb 1902 Shepard, Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Walter M. Lewis° 1111 Bridges, Morehead City	Mrs. Carl Lewis 100 Yaupon, Morehead City
New Bern:		
Centenary	W. C. Chadwick° Box 567, New Bern	Carl P. Short Box 1238, New Bern
Riverside	C. H. Boyd° Rt. 4, Box 388, New Bern	Nat Dixon Rt. 5, New Bern
Trinity	James C. Briley° 2303 Woodland, New Bern	Alva Williams 2108 Henderson, New Bern
Newport	John H. Thrower° Newport	Mrs. Ruby W. Chartley Newport
Ocracoke	Calvin O'Neal° Ocracoke	Thurston Gaskill Ocracoke
Oriental	B. W. O'Neal Oriental	L. A. Green° Oriental
Pollocksville	K. G. Strawbridge° Pollocksville	Edward E. Parker Maysville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown° Richlands	J. E. Rand, Sr. Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Hugh Sandlin Rt. 2, Beaulaville	Marvin Williams Rt. 2, Richlands
Salem	H. G. Hardee Rt. 3, Greenville	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster° Chicod
Salter Path	James W. Smith Salter Path	Mrs. Myrna Loy Willis Salter Path
Sea Level	Guion Gaskill Stacy	Clayton Salter Sea Level
Shady Grove	Hilton Moore° Rt. 5, Box 4, Kinston	T. B. Civils Rt. 3, Kinston
Stonewall	Mrs. Joyce Forrest Vandemere	B. B. Hollowell Bayboro
Straits	Mrs. C. A. Michael Harkers Island	Lester Pigott° Gloucester
Swansboro	Mrs. Wyatt Kellum° Swansboro	Benjamin M. Licko Swansboro
Trenton	Marvin Thomas Trenton	E. E. Smith Trenton
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr.° Vanceboro	Gene Hart Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	B. L. Witherington° Rt. 1, Vanceboro	Keitt Sawyer Rt. 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Hilda Gillikin Smyrna	Jesse Piner Williston
Woodington-Webb	C. T. Ketchum° Rt. 4, Kinston	Mrs. Mike Waller Rt. 4, Kinston

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier	Jarvis Pleasant Rt. 1, Angier	Earl Williams Angier
Apex	Dr. A. L. Raynor° Apex	Mrs. J. B. Fitchette Apex
Bailey	Carl H. Walker Bailey	W. R. Parsons Bailey
Benson	K. V. Stephenson° Benson	Harold Medlin Benson
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	Frederick Williams° Rt. 3, Warrenton	
Cary	Ed Sturdivant° Rt. 1, Cary	George Sanders Rt. 4, Raleigh
Clayton	D. G. Satterfield Clayton	Mrs. J. D. Bain, Sr. Clayton
Coats	Hubert Barefoot Coats	Mrs. Floyd Upchurch° Coats
Dunn	W. C. Fowler° Box 487, Dunn	George F. Blaylock 1004 Divine, Dunn
Ebenezer	Mrs. J. L. Macon° 528 Bloodworth, Raleigh	Leonard Caviness 504 Rush, Raleigh

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Erwin	B. B. Hudson Erwin	James Taylor RFD, Linden
Franklinton	C. H. Weston Franklinton	G. L. Appleford Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	H. E. Parker Varina	C. M. Matthews Fuquay Springs
Garner	G. A. Jones 113 St. Mary's St., Garner	Charlie Royal 4325 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Garner Circuit	James Middleton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Garner	D. C. Johnson Rt. 3, Raleigh
Granville Circuit	J. D. Wilson Kittrell	Frank T. Wrenn Rt. 3, Oxford
Henderson:		
City Road	L. R. Williams 705 N. Garnett, Henderson	H. M. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 302 S. Main, Henderson
First Church	J. C. Stabler <sup>o</sup> 115 Church, Henderson	E. O. Faulkner 160 Young Ave., Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley	W. D. Stanley 313 Alexander, Henderson	W. W. White Box 523, Henderson
Holly Springs	T. B. Johnson Box 115, Holly Springs	Mrs. Rupert Johnson Box 277, Holly Springs
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Kipling	W. M. Harper Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs
Knightdale	E. B. Smith Knightdale	Sam L. Griffin Rt. 5, Henderson
Lillington	John Spears <sup>o</sup> Lillington	Mrs. Wayne Wegwart Lillington
Louisburg	Warren Smith <sup>o</sup> Louisburg	John Hodges Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	Mrs. G. F. Burnette <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Louisburg	Mrs. Duke White Bunn
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Raleigh	Mrs. R. W. Bagwell Rt. 4, Raleigh
Macon	W. R. Drake <sup>o</sup> Macon	Mrs. C. B. Bottoms Rt. 1, Macon
Mamers	J. M. Langston Rt. 3, Lillington	Johnnie Taylor Rt. 1, Box 163, Spring Lake
Middleburg	J. W. Short <sup>o</sup> Townsville	Robert Spain Rt. 3, Henderson
Millbrook	George Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 7, Raleigh	Mrs. Jerry Strawn RFD, Raleigh
Mt. Pleasant	W. F. Perry, Jr. Rt. 2, Bailey	W. W. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Middlesex
Norlina	Mrs. Julia Stokes Norlina	Mrs. W. R. Delbridge <sup>o</sup> Norlina
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	Miss Elizabeth Savage Rt. 1, Henderson	Mrs. J. K. Ball Rt. 3, Louisburg
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Moore Rt. 6, Raleigh	James Ferguson <sup>o</sup> 2900 Hillshoro, Raleigh
Raleigh:		
Asbury	Mrs. W. S. Jones <sup>o</sup> 1809 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh	
Edenton St.	Blaine Madison <sup>o</sup> 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh	Dr. James Hillman 2311 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Fairmont	J. William McGee <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Raleigh	Roy Williamson 2502 Vanderbilt, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	C. E. Hibbard <sup>o</sup> 1823 Arlington, Raleigh	W. M. Pickens 2134 Cowper, Raleigh
Highland	George Evans 3431 Churchill, Raleigh	Bertie M. Fesmire <sup>o</sup> Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	Mrs. M. A. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 920 N. Boylan, Raleigh	Mrs. Cora Travis 1220 Pilmore, Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Derl Pace 1317 Curfman, Raleigh	Mrs. C. Y. Proffitt <sup>o</sup> 2752 Layden, Raleigh
Longview Gardens	R. A. Burt <sup>o</sup> 307 Colleton, Raleigh	T. A. Williams Colleton, Raleigh
St. Mark's	Mrs. Olaf Wakefield <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. F. H. Keen 3721 Bellevue, Raleigh
Trinity	Nat Stephenson <sup>o</sup> 720 Holden, Raleigh	Mrs. J. C. Glass 610 Franklin, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	W. M. Bryan <sup>o</sup> 2707 E. Rothgeb, Raleigh	J. E. Wedding 607 Glenwood, Raleigh

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Westover	Mrs. Cecil Stancil 5409 Western Blvd., Raleigh	Mrs. Eugene Goldston W. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	W. T. Mills <sup>o</sup> 3411 Octavia, Raleigh	Mrs. Guy Jones 1720 Crest, Raleigh
Spring Hill	Broadus Buchanan Rt. 3, Lillington	C. P. Stewart <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Lillington
Tar River	John A. Rogers <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Kittrell	Kenneth Fuller Rt. 3, Louisburg
Wance	S. B. Harris <sup>o</sup> Norlina Rd., Henderson	C. B. Baskett Rt. 2, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Macon Becton <sup>o</sup> 559 N. College, Wake Forest	Mrs. Emily Beeton 417 N. Main, Wake Forest
Warren	Howell H. Steed <sup>o</sup> Box 542, Warrenton	Frederick Williams Rt. 3, Warrenton
Warrenton	C. M. Bullock Warrenton	W. A. Connell <sup>o</sup> Warrenton
Wendell	Mrs. L. J. Braudwell <sup>o</sup> Wendell	Mrs. A. O. Bridges Wendell
Zebulon	E. H. Moser <sup>o</sup> Zebulon	Miss Sarah Eaton Zebulon

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	John Jenkins Aulander	William Fowler Colerain
Battleboro	Mrs. H. B. Bryan <sup>o</sup> Battleboro	Thomas Gorham Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everette <sup>o</sup> Bethel	David Spier Bethel
Calvary	Henry Morris Rt. 2, Littleton	Lloyd E. Dickens <sup>o</sup> RFD, Littleton
Conway	W. W. Wheeler <sup>o</sup> Conway	Marion Lassiter Conway
Elm City	John G. Fleming Elm City	J. T. Odom Elm City
Enfield	Miss Carrie Alston Morris Enfield	Mrs. W. D. Charlton <sup>o</sup> Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Bill Grimsley Rt. 3, Wilson	Collen Yelverton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Fremont
Gaston (Shiloh)	Tom Willey Gaston	Aubrey Beard <sup>o</sup> Gaston
Halifax	R. H. Hux <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Lillington	W. I. Armstrong R. 2, Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	John Joyner <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	Charlie Cullum Rt. 2, Littleton
Hobgood	C. L. Lewis Hobgood	Pat Hagan Hobgood
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Fred Daniels Rt. 1, Wilson	Walter Dunn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Wilson
Hart-Speights	Maurice Savage 123 Meredith, Tarboro	W. R. Coker 104 Shirley, Tarboro
Jamesville	Howard Gaylor Jamesville	W. C. Fagan RFD, Jamesville
Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Mosely Littleton	James F. Newsome Littleton
Nash	W. G. Rich Rt. 2, Castalia	Joe Woodard Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Nashville	F. E. Peebles Nashville	Mrs. Ben F. Musser <sup>o</sup> Nashville
Northampton	Ballard Gay <sup>o</sup> Jackson	Guy Britton Jackson
Pinetops	W. L. Dunn, Jr. Pinetops	W. W. Robertson Conetoe
Red Oak-York's Chapel	Mrs. Robert L. Booth Rt. 3, Rocky Mt.	Mrs. D. H. Edwards Red Oak
Rich Square	J. R. Baughan <sup>o</sup> Rich Square	Stanley Harrell RFD, Rich Square
Roanoke	J. B. Thomason Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	Kermit L. Braswell <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids:		
First	Thomas G. Harris 421 Right Myer, Roanoke Rapids	T. S. Shutt <sup>o</sup> 605 Wilson, Roanoke Rapids

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Rosemary	Loyd Sandlin <sup>o</sup> Box 267, Roanoke Rapids	J. C. Odell Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville-Hamilton	Mrs. R. K. Adkins <sup>o</sup> Robersonville	Mrs. Ruth Ewell Hamilton
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	W. C. Gray 906 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	W. M. Sutton 628 S. Church, Rocky Mount
Englewood	Charlie Schubart 308 Clifton, Rocky Mount	S. L. Chapman <sup>o</sup> 200 Clifton, Rocky Mount
First Church	J. M. Aldridge <sup>o</sup> Rocky Mount	Ray Bandy Rocky Mount
Marvin	Kenneth Fisher 626 Mill St., Rocky Mount	Herman Allen <sup>o</sup> 824 Peachtree, Rocky Mount
St. Paul	John Hemmerle <sup>o</sup> 912 Franklin, Rocky Mount	Vernon Moody 739 Pender, Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. L. Dozier <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	George Joyner Rt. 2, Elm City
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris <sup>o</sup> Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. N. Alexander Scotland Neck
Seaboard	H. C. Bottoms <sup>o</sup> Margaretsville	L. D. Garriss Margaretsville
Smith's	J. Edward Allen Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	J. W. Fulghum Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	Marshall Grant <sup>o</sup> Garysburg	James Massey Pleasant Hill
Spring Hope	C. S. Bunn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Spring Hope	Allen Barbee Spring Hope
Stokes	W. F. Stokes <sup>o</sup> Stokes	Mrs. W. F. Stokes Stokes
St. James (Tarboro)	Luke Hill <sup>o</sup> Tarboro	J. W. Smoot, Sr. Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Russell Eason Rt. 1, Elm City	J. E. Joyner, Jr. Box 210, Tarboro
Weldon	W. B. Joyner <sup>o</sup> Weldon	Mrs. J. W. Brown Weldon
Wesley Memorial	Henry Tyson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Farmville	David Starling Rt. 2, Farmville
West Halifax	R. G. Willey, Sr. Rt. 3, Enfield	Mrs. N. B. Whitley Rt. 2, Enfield
Whitakers	Danford Cutchin <sup>o</sup> Whitakers	Mrs. Harold Braswell Whitakers
Williamston	H. L. Swain <sup>o</sup> Williamston	A. L. Rutherford Williamston
Wilson:		
First	John N. Hackney Wilson	W. T. Lamm, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Wilson
Winstead	Earl McFarland <sup>o</sup> 1224 S. Tarboro, Wilson	Douglas Murphy Rt. 4, Wilson
Windsor	U. F. Coulbourn <sup>o</sup> Windsor	Mrs. E. J. Pruden Merry Hill
Woodland	T. B. Elliott Woodland	W. W. Carter <sup>o</sup> Woodland

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole	Stanton Spaulding Rt. 2, Lumberton	Hinson Locklear Rt. 3, Fairmont
Bethel-Bolivia	William Knox Bolivia	Mrs. Jeanette Knox Bolivia
Bethesda	Ashby Walters <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Orrum	M. F. Ivey Rt. 1, Orrum
Bolton	Thomas Odom <sup>o</sup> Bolton	Elbert Smith Bolton
Burgaw	T. J. Betts <sup>o</sup> Burgaw	Macon Smith Watha
Carolina Beach	Ryder Lewis Box 633, Carolina Beach	Mrs. Ira A. Hines <sup>o</sup> Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	Paul Savage Rt. 1, Council	N. J. Jackson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Acme
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	Welton Harrington <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Fairmont	W. J. Tyler Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	T. T. Lane Chadbourn	Mrs. Hilda Harley Chadbourn

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Clarkton Circuit	Lexie Gooden Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	F. K. Rogers° Clarkton
Concord	Fred Parker Supply	W. M. Sermons Supply
Council	Mrs. Mary Fredere Council	Austin Guyton Council
Dublin	J. C. Willis° Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	Nelson Brisson Dublin
Elizabethtown	D. C. Waller Elizabethtown	Chatham Clark Elizabethtown
Evergreen	Mrs. W. C. Thomas Evergreen	Ralph Benton Rt. 2, Chadbourne
Fair Bluff	G. A. Scott Fair Bluff	M. A. Wendell Fair Bluff
Fairmont	Dr. Dan Floyd° Fairmont	Carl Crutchfield Fairmont
Fairview-Hickory Grove	C. D. Bethea Rt. 1, Hamer, S. C.	A. L. Hunt Rt. 1, Hamer, S. C.
Hallsboro	Clyde Collier Hallsboro	Miss Classie Green Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	C. E. Riggs Lake Waccamaw	W. A. Thompson° Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton:		
Asbury	Mrs. Gladys Fields° 806 E. 7th St., Lumberton	Mrs. W. J. Davis East Lumberton
Chestnut St.	J. P. Chance Carthage Rd., Lumberton	W. F. Scarborough 1902 N. Walnut, Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	Carl Wilkins° 1007 Cherry, Lumberton	L. T. Bryant Rt. 5, Lumberton
Old Dock	Mrs. Alma Soles Rt. 4, Whiteville	Mrs. Allie Simmons Rt. 4, Whiteville
Pembroke Circuit	N. H. Biddell° Pembroke	W. K. Culbreth Pembroke
Pembroke: First	Ira P. Lowry° Pembroke	Mrs. D. F. Lowry Pembroke
Pleasant Grove	Albert Stewart Rt. 2, Lumberton	Ed Hunt Rt. 2, Rowland
Riegelwood	C. C. Peters Acme	Mrs. D. G. Ballenger Rt. 1, Acme
Rocky Point	John R. Armstrong Rocky Point	Haywood Page Burgaw
Rowland	Leon Ammons° Rowland	A. E. Ward Rowland
Sandy Plains	R. D. Jacobs Rt. 1, Pembroke	Gus Locklear Rt. 1, Pembroke
Scotts Hill	W. M. Eubanks, Jr.° Rt. 1, Wilmington	Henry Swinson Rt. 1, Rocky Point
Shallotte: Camp	Leroy Mintz Shallotte	James Bellamy Shallotte
Shallotte Circuit	A. J. Walton, Sr. Ash	John Chadwick Shallotte
Sneads Ferry-Verona	Isaac Parker Verona	H. C. Stone c/o Dixon School, Holly Ridge
Southport	A. J. Walton° Southport	J. I. Davis Southport
Tabor City	A. E. Goldfinch° Tabor City	Mrs. Letha Butler Tabor City
Town Creek	Mrs. F. L. Galloway° Rt. 2, Leland	Mrs. R. H. McDougall 1801½ Princess, Wilmington
Waccamaw	Mrs. Quenie Reeves Rt. 1, Nakina	Mrs. W. B. Ward Rt. 1, Clarendon
Whiteville	L. S. Thompson° Whiteville	G. E. Shearin Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Tillman Bowen° Rt. 3, Whiteville	Mrs. A. H. Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville
Wilmington:		
Devon Park	Dan Gash 2602 Stratford, Wilmington	Mrs. Vernon Averitt 3927 Winston, Wilmington
Epworth	W. T. Lockamy B. Lake Village, Wilmington	Mrs. W. J. Bennett 132 N. Finton, Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	W. S. Funderburg° 2103 Pender, Wilmington	R. S. Young 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington

Charge or Church	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Grace	E. L. White <sup>o</sup> 2735 Mimose Pl., Wilmington	R. G. White 2931 Park Ave., Wilmington
Sunset Park	Louis P. Clemmons <sup>o</sup> 11 Morningside, Wilmington	R. W. Fenegan 2415 Jefferson, Wilmington
Triinty	J. Ward Andrews 2320 Belveder, Wilmington	E. L. Mathews 2802 Lyndn, Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	Ed Dalton 2907 Pine, Wilmington	Gene Neal <sup>o</sup> 207 Forest, Wilmington
Wrightsboro	J. C. Maxwell <sup>o</sup> 129 Victoria, Wilmington	Ralph Bondeva Rt. 1, Oakley Rd., Castle Hayne
Wrightsville	Edward Weaver <sup>o</sup> Box 899, Wilmington	Grady Crabtree Box 1213, Wilmington
Yaupon Village	Mrs. L. D. Hayman <sup>o</sup> Yaupon Village	Robert C. Sellars Yaupon Village

# Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1959

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. Walter Peele‡

\*Honorary Member, Dr. R. P. Marshall

R. Retired      Sy. Supernumerary      E. Effective

\*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

‡Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Massey, Lucius S.*‡	R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
Barnes, Albert S.*	R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
Starling, George B.*	R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
Bradley, James W.*	R	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
Elliott, William F.*	R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
Brown, William II.	R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
Hoyle, John W., Sr.*	R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
Noblitt, Frank B.*	R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
Thrift, Charles T.*	R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
Ewing, Henry C.*	R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
Rogers, Charles T.	R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
Spence, Hersey E.*	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
Lance, Hicks E.*	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
Martin, W. Christian*	R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
Boone, J. Joshua*	R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
Love, Franklin S.*	R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	47
Phipps, William T.*	R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
Harmon, John C.*	R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
McRae, William V.*	4 R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
Self, Marvin Y.	R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
Duval, Kirby F.*	R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
Culbreth, Frank*	R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
Hayman, Louis D.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
Hurley, Bernard T.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Hendricks, Harris L.*	R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	43
Fletcher, Maynard O.	R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
Lee, Thomas W.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
Miller, J. Herbert	E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	47
Glaughtner, Baxter B.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
Dodd, E. David*	3 R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
Tanaka, Isawo*	E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	30
Porter, Hubbard B.*	R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	41
Durham, Ernest C.*	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
Cade, William A.	R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	40
Lowry, Doctor F.*	R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
Glass, Henry I.	R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
Parker, Albea S.	E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	45
Munns, R. Floyd*	R	Washington	1914	1916	1919	37
Lowe, William G.*	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
Russell, John A.	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	43
Charpe, John A.*	R	Washington	1914		1914†	23
Myers, Hiram E.	R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	43
Maness, William L.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Benson, Walter C.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Poole, Ivey T.		R	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919		42
Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918		41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920		41
Smith, Jackson L.*		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918		32
Loy, W. Lawrence		R	Durham	1916	1918	1920		39
Williams, Benjamin M.*		R	Winston-Salem	1916		1917†		18
Walton, A. J.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920		43
Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921		40
Merritt, Benjamin O.*		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		40
Maness, Eli C.*		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		38
Fraser, Harry C.		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917		41
Clarke, David A.*		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921		41
Lanning, Jesse H.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1925		38
Cline, John*		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921		33
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918†		39
Petty, Dwight A.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		42
Larkin, Leon C.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		41
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		38
Hall, Edgar M.*		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		28
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928		31
Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922		41
Hethcox, Robert L.	1	R	Thomasville	1918		1932†		39
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924		38
Wellons, Ralph D.*		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929		38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	E	Wilson	1919	1918	1918		40
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924		37
Farrar, Walter G.*		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923		37
King, Hiram K.		E	Wilson	1919	1921	1921		40
Guthrie, Charlie W.*		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923		35
Lowry, French R.*		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921		7
Chambers, Martin R.*		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921		38
Long, John O.*		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		39
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924		33
Cowan, Ernest G.		R	Burlington	1921		1925†		36
Dawson, Walter L.*		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926		17
Davis, Harvey L.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		37
Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		37
Vaughan, W. Norman*		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928		27
Bartak, Joseph P.*		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922†		37
Edmond, Ernest E.		E	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926		37
Minnis, J. F.		E	High Point	1922	1922	1922		37
Watts, Lawrence A.		E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		36
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		36
Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		36
Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931		36
Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		35
Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		35
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931		35
Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928		35
Ashmore, Hubert R.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		34
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		34
Underwood, William J.*	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929		28
Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		34
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		34
Crawford, Eugene C.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		34
Critcher, B. Duke		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		34
Cranford, John D.*		R	Greensboro	1925		1929†		28



NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	34
Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	34
Henderson, Marion C.		E	High Point	1925		1928†	34
Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	34
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	24
Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930	32
Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	33
Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	22
Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	33
Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	28
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	32
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931†	32
Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930†	31
Melton, Omer C.°		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	31
Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	31
Vickery, Robert L.°		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932†	13
Herbert, J. Furman		R	Wilson	1929		1928†	31
Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928†	31
Hedden, Forrest D.°		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	27
Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	31
Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	31
Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	30
Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	30
Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	30
Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	30
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	30
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	30
Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	24
Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	29
Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936†	27
Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	27
Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	28
Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	28
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	26
Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	27
Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	29
Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	27
Maness, Paul R.°		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	26
Goodwin, Durwood T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	29
Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	28
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	28
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	28
Blount, George W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	27
Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938†	27
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936†	27
Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	27
Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	24
Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	26
Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	19

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954		11
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936		27
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937		26
Young, J. Doyme	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937		26
Fitts, Robert N.*		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938		21
Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Long, Charles B.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Stephenson, Marion O.*		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938		25
Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		25
Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938†		25
Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		25
Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		25
Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		25
Anderson, Wilbur K.*		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		25
Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		25
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		24
Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		24
Cotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		24
Stevens, Willis R.*		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		24
Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		24
Greene, John T.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Meacham, Benjamin F.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		23
Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937†		23
Nelson, Claude D.*		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941		22
Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942		21
Newton, R. Zenos	1	R	Raleigh	1937		1937†		38
Parrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		22
Barrs, William K.*		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		22
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		22
Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		19
Patterson, Floyd M.*		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		21
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		21
Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		21
Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		21
Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		20
Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		20
Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		19
Cushman, Robert E.*		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		20
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948		14
Chaplin, Alfred L.		E	Wilmington	1940		1940†		19
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Howard, W. Elmer	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		19
Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		19
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		18
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		18

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Dicks, Russell L. °	E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933†	18
Freeman, William L.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1943	15
House, Thomas H.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	18
Regan, James R.	5 E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	17
Kinlaw, Grover C.	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	17
Mercer, Charles H.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	17
Carruth, Paul	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	17
Rogers, James E.	E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	13
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.	E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	16
Caviness, Woodrow W.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	16
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	16
Vercen, LaFon C.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	16
Couch, Leon V.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	16
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Mitchell, Charles M.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Sponenberg, James E.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Boone, Daniel C.	6 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Musser, Benjamin F.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	16
Bame, Robert L.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	16
Petteway, Warren B.	2 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	16
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	15
Patten, Brooks	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	15
Gregory, Walter B.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	14
Ports, George W., Jr.	E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	16
Charlton, David W.	E	Raleigh	1944		1944†	15
Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	15
Johnson, Carl A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	15
McCarver, Clyde G.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	15
McCoy, Charles S.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	14
Jones, Barney L. °	E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	15
Still, Frederick E.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	14
Manschreck, C. L. °	E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946	15
Sales, Reames H. °	E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	14
Bostick, Joseph K.	E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	14
Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4 E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956	12
Nicks, Robert L.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Smith, Edward F. °	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Barrett, Troy J.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	12
Edwards, J. Paul	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Cline, John M.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Maides, John T., Jr.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	13
Rudin, John J. °	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	13
Reid, Dermott J.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	12
Hirschi, Carlton F.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	12
Wells, William M., Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	12
Aycock, Johnnie D.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	12
Winberry, Herman S.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	12
Moe, David L.	E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	12
Bingham, Buel E.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	12
Auman, James Albert	1 E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	12
Jackson, L. P.	E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	12
Lewis, David M.	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	11
Epps, Ralph I.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	11
Lancaster, Alton S.	3 E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	11
Crowder, William R.	2 E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	10
Fowlkes, Ralph E.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	9
Beale, Carroll H.	SY	Norfolk, Va.	1948			

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.*		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951		10
Newton, Carl R.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		10
Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		10
Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		10
Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		10
Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		10
Kinlaw, Dennis F.*		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		10
Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951		10
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		10
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956		10
Whicker, Grady Herman*		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957		10
Jamieson, Herbert M.		E	Sanford	1949	1953	1956		10
Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		9
Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		9
Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953		9
Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		9
Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954		8
Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		9
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		9
Garrison, John W.*		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		9
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		9
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		9
Little, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		9
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		9
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		9
Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		9
Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		9
Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		9
Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		9
Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		9
Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		9
Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		9
Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		8
Gitlin, Emmanuel M.*		E	Minnesota Conf.	1950		1950†		9
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951†		8
Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		8
Desrosiers, Norman A.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		8
Atwater, Warren E., Jr.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		8
Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		8
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		8
Barefield, Robert S.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		8
Clark, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954	1959		8
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		8
Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		8
Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		8
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		8
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		7
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		8
Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		8
Goodwin, James W.*		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			8
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		8
Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956		5
Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952†		7
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		7
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		7
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		7
White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		7
Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957		7

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	7
Gibson, Robert S.°		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	7
Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955	7
Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	7
Savell, Joel M.°		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	7
Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	7
Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	7
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	7
Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954	7
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	7
Stevens, Edward Amos		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959	6
Lore, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	6
Folds, Albert R.		E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957	4
Osborn, Robert T.°		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	7
Shoaf, Early C.		E	Charlotte, N. C.	1952	1952	1954	7
Pfister, John William		E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956	7
Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954		7
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	7
Dillman, Lewis A.		E	Durham	1953	1953†	1956	6
Roettger, Chas. Donald		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956	6
Crawford, Van T.		E	Durham	1953		1953†	19
Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	6
Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953		1953†	6
Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953	1955		6
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	6
Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	6
Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	6
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	6
Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	6
Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	6
Cummings, Simeon Foster		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	6
Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	6
Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	6
Baker, Randall		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	6
Browning, Paul		E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	6
Sherman, W. W., Jr.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	6
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	6
Cheek, William H.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	5
Duplissey, F. J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	5
Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Speight, James Braxton		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Landers, Samuel E.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	5
Layfield, P. H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	5
Stark, Rufus H., II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	5
Caudill, Charles C.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	5
Parrish, John H.	8	E	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	5
Wooten, Charles Wesley		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	5
Bishop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	5

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		5
Brandenburg, Arthur L.		E	Florida	1954	1955	1957		5
Wier, Frank, E.		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956		5
Johnson, Robert L.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958		4
Jeffries, William Mac		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958		3
Newsome, Jack L.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1954	1955	1957		5
Meacham, William Franklin	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		5
Quick, William Kellon	1	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		3
Staton, Jesse Cloman		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		5
Green, Lawrence Amon		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		5
Hale, Holland Luther		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		5
Pearce, Harvey Worth		E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		2
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		5
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958		4
Biddeaux, Rene Orville		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		4
Garris, Horace Stanford		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		4
Wood, Robert D.		E	Hutchinson, Kan.	1955	1956	1958		4
McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†		4
Pearsall, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		4
Tisdale, Walter E.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		4
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955		4
Green, Wallace T.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957		4
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		4
Glass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		4
Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959		2
Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959		4
Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958		4
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		3
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958		3
Baldrige, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959		3
King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		3
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		3
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		3
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957†		3
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959		2
Conner, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1957		2
Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954		2
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959		2
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958		1958†		1

The following names will be entered in the above Roll when the necessary information is obtained: Counted in Total: Heggoy, Willy N., Transferred from the Virginia Conference; Najder, Konstanty, Transferred from the Virginia Conference.

Total membership in Full Connection: 436.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Question 24 a)	Question 25 a) b) c) d)	Question 26 a) b) c)			
Aills, Lovell Roy		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		1
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		2
Alexander, Joseph C., Jr.		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		1
Amon, Wm. Ernest		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		2
Armstrong, E. P., Jr.		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		1
Bailey, James Herbert	2	Wilson	1958			26a	1958		1
Barrett, Claude Lillen, Jr.		Raleigh	1954			26b	1954		5
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	Wilmington	1959		25c		1959		
Breeden, Clarence R.		New Bern	1957			26b	1959	2	
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Bundy, Robert Francis		New Bern	1957			26b	1957	2	
Burttram, Denny Welch	2	Birmingham, Ala.	1957				1957	2	
Byrd, Nathan D.	3	Richmond, Va.	1958						
Calloway, Carl Reed		New Bern	1957			26b	1957	2	
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Carr, Gabriel Paul, Jr.									
Chandler, George P.									
Coleman, Edward Cortez									
Cooke, George Weylon		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	Wilson	1958			26a	1958	1	
DeHart, Murray Lee		Wilmington	1959	24a			1959		
Dulin, Max Wade		New Bern	1957			26b		2	
Eakin, Charles Francis		Roanoke, Va.	1957			26a	1959	1	
Epperson, James Sidney		Greenville	1956			26a	1956	3	
Fendt, Paul Frederick		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Fulcher, John Rodney		New Bern	1957			26a	1957	2	
Fulcher, Thomas Otis		Wilson	1958			26a	1958	1	
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		
Gradeless, Robert M.	7	New Bern	1957			26c	1956	2	
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	Wilmington	1959		25a				
Hodge, Rudolph Hart		New Bern	1957			26a	1957	2	
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		New Bern	1957			26a	1957	2	
Hutchinson, Charles H.		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Johnson, George William		Wilson	1958			26a	1958	1	
Jones, Wesley Stuart		Wilmington	1959	24a			1959		
Joyner, Frank B., Jr.		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Lewis, Johnnie Murrell		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Lininger, Harold F.		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	Montgomery, Ala.	1958			26a	1959	1	
Long, John Daniel	6	Wilmington	1959		25d		1956	1958	
Lowdermilk, Wm. P.		Greenville	1956			26a	1956	1	
McLean, Robert Abner	2	Wilson	1958			26b		1	
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		
Mangum, Robert Lee		Wilson	1958			26a	1958	1	
Mann, Milton Thomas		Wilmington	1959		25a				
Martin, William Jack		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Medlin, William Frank		Wilson	1958			26b		1	
Midgette, Peleg D., III		New Bern	1957			26a	1958	2	
Moore, Virgil N.		Wilson	1958			26b		1	
Osteen, Edward Powell		New Bern	1957			26a	1957	2	

Name	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. N. Years
				Question 24 a)	Question 25 a) b) c) d)	Question 26 a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Owens, Charles Edward ..		Durham	1953			26a	1957		4
Parrish, Billy Hiram .....		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Parvin, James Burbank ...		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Peterson, Richard H. ....		Wilson	1958			26a	1959		1
Phillips, Lee Allen .....		Wilson	1958			26b	1958		1
Pickett, Wm. Edward ....		New Bern	1957			26b	1957		2
Ponder, Reginald W. ....		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Pullman, Robert S. ....		New Bern	1957			26a			
Randolph, Francis R. ....		Wilmington	1959		25a				
Roach, Edwin Lee .....		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		1
Schmitz, Lamar Halder ...		Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Scroggs, Robin Jerome ...	2	Fayetteville	1955				1955		4
Snead, Stanley Stuart ....		Wilmington	1959		25c		1959		
Sparks, Charles Edgar ...		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		2
Sproull, Laurell Dallas	6	Meadville, Pa.	1956			26b	1959		
Stanford, James Carleton .		New Bern	1957			26a	1957		2
Stott, Elbert Russell .....		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		
Teachey, Wilbur Carol ...	5	Wilmington	1959		25c				
Thompson, Leo Clifford ...		Wilson	1958			26a	1958		
Thompson, Neil Howard ..		Fayetteville	1955			26b	1958		4
Townsend, Kenneth R. ...	1	New Bern	1957			26a			3
Tyson, David Morrill .....	7	Wilson	1958			26c			1
Vaiden, Gerald Merritt ...	2	Wilmington	1959		25a		1959		
Waggoner, James Milan ...	1	Wilson	1958			26a	1958		1
Wagnon, Joseph Allen ....		Fayetteville	1955			26b	1955		4
Watson, Orville W. ....									
Weaver, Walter Parker ..		Wilmington	1959		25a				
White, James Graham ...		Burlington	1952			26b	1957		7
Williams, Oscar Shelton ..		Wilmington	1959	24a			1959		
Wise, Wilford Denny .....	6	Wilmington	1959		25d		1955	1958	

Total No. Preachers On Trial \$1.

Orders Recognized.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor).





Name	Disciplinary Status		In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim			
	21 a) Student enrolled in School	21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Harriss, Donald L. ....	21a							1954			4	1	5
Harris, Robert Gentry .....		21c		1									
Herbert, Walton Frederick .....				1				1956			1		1
Hicks, C. B. ....	21a				2			1956			1	1	2
Hollowell, Clifton R. ....	21a							1956			2	1	3
Hood, Jean L. ....	21a							1957					
Hunsucker, Lloyd G. ....	21a												
Hunter, Jack Manly .....	21a												
Isenhour, Olin B. ....	21a												
Jarrett, Wilbur Arthur† .....	21a							1948			1	1	2
Jennings, Thomas Earl† .....	21a							1956					
Jones, Hughling Brockway .....		21c						1954	1956	1959	4	1	5
Jones, James D. ....		21c			3			1957					
Jones, Vassar Wilson .....	21a							1954	1957		4	1	5
Juren, Jerry J. ....		21c						1957			1	1	2
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr.† .....	21a												
King, William R. ....		21c			3			1955			1	1	2
Langley, John W. ....	21a												
Leonard, Robert Webster, Jr.† ....	21a												
Lewis, Sinclair Ensley .....	21a												
Lewis, W. C. ....	21a				2			1955			1	1	2
Locklear, Jakie .....		21c					✓	1953	1957		4	1	5
Locklear, Nash .....		21c									1	1	2
Long, Allen Eugene† .....	21a												
Lowry, Harvey .....		21c											
Lupton, James G. ....	21a				2			1956			2	1	3
Mathis, Gerald Ray .....	21a												
Mayo, Leonard E. ....		21c				4		1951	1958		3	1	4
McCullen, Billy R. ....		21c				4		1954	1958		1	1	2
McGowan, James Gerald .....		21b		1							1		1
Meadows, Dan E. ....		21c				4		1953	1956	1958	5	1	6
Moore, Robert L. ....	21a												
Moore, Samuel S. ....		21c					✓	1954	1957	1959	6	1	7
Morgan, Lewis Hunter† .....	21a												
Moss, Paul Elliott, Jr. ....		21c						1956					
Mullikin, Wade A. ....		21c		1				1956			1	1	2
Myers, Leslie .....	21a												
Noble, Wesley James .....		21c			2			1956					
Olsen, Charles R. ....		21c											
Owen, Travis W. ....		21c				4		1955	1958		3	1	4
Owens, Harley McCoy .....		21c			2			1957			1	1	2
Parker, Joseph Chapmen .....	21a												
Perkins, Merrill G.† .....	21a							1952	1957				
Porter, Ernest Ray† .....	21a												
Porter, Howard† .....	21a												
Poulk, Robert M. ....		21c					✓	1953	1956	1958	5	1	6
Regan, Austin C. ....		21c					✓	1950	1953	1958	5	1	6
Rhiner, Etheridge Murrell .....	21a												
Richardson, Max B. ....	21a							1948			4	1	5
Ricks, Robert Dennis .....		21c			2				1959		1	1	2
Riley, Henry Elwood, Jr.† .....	21a							1952	1958		1	1	2
Ripley, Orville Howard, Jr.† .....	21a							1952	1958		1	1	2
Sabiston, Wm. D., III .....	21a							1957			1	1	2

Name	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim		
	21 a) Student enrolled in School	21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Sherrill, Lute A.‡			21c					1923			1	1	2
Shore, J. C.			21c		2			1952			2	1	3
Short, James M.	21a							1951			1	1	2
Smith, James Edward			21c					1954			1	1	2
Smith, John Thomas	21a							1955			2	1	3
Smith, Walton Everette			21c	1				1932			4	1	5
Smithson, Rufus M., Jr.			21c		2			1957			1	1	2
Snypes, James G.			21c					1952			2	1	3
Sparrow, Leon Ray			21c				4	1956	1958		2	1	3
Spears, William			21c										
Spence, Russell G.		21b									2	1	3
Stafford, Sidney Earl‡	21a												
Stewart, Carl Oscar‡	21a												
Summey, Raymond Clifton‡	21a							1954	1958				
Sutton, James Earl			21c	1									
Swink, Lionel Clyde	21a			1									
Thompson, Roger Everett	21a			1									
Tyson, Bobby Powell	21a			1				1957					
Varnum, Tracie			21c				4	1955	1958		3	1	4
Vause, Charles E.			21c				4	1955			3	1	4
Vinson, Richard P.	21a			1									
West, Carlton Ray	21a			1									
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.			21c	1				1957			1	1	2
White, John Hezekiah	21a			1									
White, Thomas N.			21c	1				1958					
Williams, James A.			21c				4	1956	1958		2	1	3
Wilson, H. T.	21a			1									
Wilson, Kenneth Erwin	21a				2			1957			1	1	2
Wilson, Leonard Truman			21c			3		1952			5	1	6
Winstead, Arthur Wm.			21c	1				1958					
Wood, John Everett			21c				✓	1951	1955	1957	6	1	7
Wood, Samuel L.			21c		2			1957			1	1	2
Worley, William E.	21a			1							1	1	2
Yarborough, Jack B.	21a			1									
Young, Chandis A.			21c				✓		1959		1	1	2

†Members of other Annual Conferences, but serving as Approved Supplies in the North Carolina Conference.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the Conference Board of Pensions. (Editor).

### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

W. J. Freeman, W. R. Hale, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter—4

### OTHER SUPPLY PASTORS SERVING INTERIM APPOINTMENTS

(For addresses and appointments, see Conference Directory)

W. A. Beeker, Horace Ferguson, Kenneth E. Halcott, J. W. Lineberger, Jr., J. C. Martinson, J. A. Mason—6

Total Number Approved Supply Pastors, including those retired, and "Other Supply Pastors serving interim appointments"—147

## Local Preachers — 1959-1960

"D" stands for Deacon, "E" for Elder, "L" for Licensed

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B., (L) Robbins  
Biggerstaff, John D., (L) Burlington  
Chrismon, Harold, (L) Burlington  
Gibat, Henry E., (D) Greensboro  
Lloyd, Phillip F., (L) Sanford  
Loftis, Thomas Edgar, (L) Mebane  
McAnulty, John Wallace, (L) Robbins  
McCarter, William R., (L) Burlington  
Riggs, Bobby Eugene, (L) Mebane  
Wachs, William R., (L) Pittsboro  
Yarborough, Dewey L., (L) Sanford

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Bailey, Ruby Matey, (D) 703 S. Duke St., Durham  
Barbour, Marvin Lindsay, (L) Carrboro  
Baum, William Oscar, (L) University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill  
Bradshaw, Francis Connor, (L) 2000 Cedar St., Durham  
Carden, Billy McCoy, (L) 640 W. Club Blvd., Durham  
Glosson, Charles Edward, (L), Carrboro  
King, Julia Ord, (L) 913 Eighth St., Durham  
Loftin, Floyd F., (D) 304 S. Dillard St., Durham  
Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr., (L) 1604 Guess Rd., Durham  
Ray, Samuel Teague, (L) Carrboro  
Reese, Sidney Warren, Jr., (L) Box 9166, Duke Sta., Durham  
Ridout, Edward Martin, (L) 403 Edwards St., Durham  
Robbins, Lonnie Enos, (L) 823 Clarendon St., Durham  
Sissell, William Earl, Jr., (L) 2915 Monroe St., Durham  
Stars, William K., (L) 1916 Glendale Ave., Durham  
Thompson, Robert Murphy, (L) Stem  
Warren, James Ivey, (L) Box 593, Roxboro  
Williams, Atticus Morris, Jr., (L) 144 N. Main St., Roxboro

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Austin, Donald Spencer, (L) Louisburg College, Louisburg  
Bingham, Lois C., (L) Shiloh  
Cherry, Corban Lee, (L) Hertford  
Felton, Carlton H., (L) Hertford  
Harrell, Herbert, (L) Elizabeth City  
Jolliff, J. R., (L) Belvedere  
Lewis, Leonard, (L) High Point College, High Point  
Nicholson, W. S., (D) Box 201, Guilford College  
Saunders, Mrs. Charles, (L) R.F.D. 4, Elizabeth City  
Singleton, G. M., (L) Washington  
Stowe, Rowland, (L) Hatteras  
Woodley, W. C., (L) Cresswell

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, (L) Raeford  
Bowen, Gary O'Brien, (L) 1415 Battleground Ave., Greensboro

Davis, David Ellis, (L) Greensboro College, Greensboro  
 Garris, Harold Eugene, (L) Hamlet  
 Gentry, Paul Cullum, (L) Box 61, Maxton  
 Haney, Roy Earl, (L) Gibson  
 McNeill, Kirk, (L) Hamlet  
 Nance, Sherwood, (L) Box 61R, High Point College, High Point  
 Piner, C. G., (L) Route 6, Fayetteville  
 Seago, James William, (L) Marston  
 Thomas, Floyd Martin, (L) Jackson Springs  
 Thompson, Albert Eryne, (L) Hamlet, Box 61R, High Point College  
 Thompson, James Frederick, Jr., (L) Duke Univ., Durham

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson, (L) Four Oaks  
 Brock, Leon, (L) Clinton  
 Coile, James Henry, (L) LaGrange  
 Cording, Richard Arnold, (L) Wallace  
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L., (D) Mt. Olive  
 Hobbs, James Lee, (L) Clinton  
 Ingram, Douglas, (L) Princeton  
 Jessup, Julian Daniel, (L) Wallace  
 Lewis, Leon, Jr., (L) Pikeville  
 McGowan, Gerald, (L) Faison  
 Petty, Bernard G., (L) Rose Hill  
 Richardson, William B., (L) Kenly  
 VonCannon, Luther Paul, (L) Garland  
 Viggins, Durwood Franklin, (L) Goldsboro

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earl, (L) Kinston  
 Clark, Robert Allen, (L) Kinston  
 Conner, Patrick Duane, (L) Morehead City  
 Dail, Francis Earl, (L) Kinston  
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, (L) Ayden  
 Dunn, Needham David, (L) Newport  
 Johnson, C. A., (D) Straits  
 Lilly, Harry Glenn, (L) Kinston  
 Parker, Walton Clayton, (L) Grifton  
 Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr., Vanceboro  
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles, (L) Kinston  
 Smith, Haskell William, (L) Ayden  
 Stanton, Howard Francis, (L) Kinston  
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, (L) Kinston  
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr., (L) Ayden  
 Woodworth, Douglas Richard, (L) Ayden

### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Amspacker, Mozelle Morgan, (L) Box 293, Warrenton  
 Andrews, John C., 13A Cameron Court Apts., Raleigh  
 Bowen, John Henry, 209 West Jones St., Raleigh  
 Edwards, Frazier McLean, (L) 505 Monthem Ave., High Point  
 Faucett, James A., (L) Lillington  
 Hester, Marcus Baxter, (L) Rt. 4, Raleigh  
 House, Marietta Tyson, (L) Mamers  
 Liles, Robert Biggs, (L) 2814 Fowler Ave., Raleigh

McAdams, Charles Kenneth, (L) 2223 Shannon St., Raleigh  
Merritt, Repton Hall, (L) Andover-Newton Theological Seminary, Newton, Mass.  
Schwartz, Philip, (E) 2222 Creston Rd., Raleigh

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Anderson, Samuel Wyndham, (L) Box 638, Univ. Richmond, Richmond, Va.  
Cameron, Hugh Harris, (L) 729 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids  
Edmundson, Haywood Ernest, (L) 529 N. Mercer St., Rocky Mt. (High Point College)  
Fulford, Robert Lyman, (L) Rt. 2, Farmville  
Harrell, Howard Braxton, (L) Hamilton, (Pfeiffer College)  
Harrell, John William, (L) R.F.D., Pinetops  
Hammerle, John Edward, (L) 812 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mt.  
Maxwell, George Larry, (L) 46 Carolina St., Roanoke Rapids  
Rabil, Albert, Jr., (L) 1520 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mt.  
(Union Theological Sem., N. Y. City)  
Roberts, Ora Bishop, (L) 500 W. Vance St., Wilson  
Smith, Jerry Thomas, (L) Halifax (Box 86, Louisburg College)  
Woodrull, Charles Edwin, (L) 903 Henry St., Roanoke Rapids (Louisburg College)

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P., (L) Pembroke  
Crutchfield, Kenneth, (L) High Point College, High Point  
Cummings, Oscar, (L) Pembroke  
Dowless, Bruce S., (L) High Point College, High Point  
Dunn, Millard, Jr., (L) Duke Univ., Durham  
Hawthorne, Mark, (L) Wake Forest College  
Helms, Glenn, (L) Duke Divinity School, Durham.  
Hemmingway, Alden, (L) Duke Divinity School, Durham  
Maulsby, Dan B., (L) Wofford College  
Maulsby, Don M., (L) Wofford College  
Ross, John Roy, (L) Louisburg College, Louisburg  
Sellers, Donald M., (L) High Point College, High Point  
White, T. L., (L) Lumberton

## Classes in Conference Course of Study

### I. IN CLASSES OF THE FIRST YEAR

#### A. Full Connection

No One

#### B. On Trial

\*Stanley Stuart Snead (E)

#### C. Approved Supply Pastors:

Eugene Baker, Jack Monroe Benfield, Frank R. Berry, William H. Brady, Charles W. Bryant, John E. Bryant, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, John M. Carroll, Charles Courtoy, John W. Cutler, Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Andy Burgon Falls, Jesse Thomas Fisher, Donald F. Funderburk, J. Q. Galloway, Marvin Edward Gaster, William Robert Hale, Robert Gentry Harris, Walter Frederick Herbert, Clifton R. Hollowell, Jean L. Hood, Lloyd G. Hunscker, Olin B. Isenhour, Jerry Jay Juren, John Wesley Langley, Sinclair Ensley Lewis, Nash Locklear, Harvey Lowry, J. E. Mahoney, Gerald Ray Mathis, James Gerald McGowan, Paul Elliot Moss, Wade A. Mullikin, Leslie Myers, Wesley James Noble, Charles R. Olsen, Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, R. Dennis Ricks, William D. Sabiston, James Millard Short, James Edward Smith, John Thomas Smith, Walton Everett Smith, James Grayson Snypes, William Spears, Russell G. Spence, James Earl Sutton, Lionel Clyde Swink, Roger Everett Thompson, Bobby Powell Tyson, Richard P. Vinson, Arthur William Winstead, Carlton Ray West, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Thomas Nasseau White, H. T. Wilson, Arthur W. Winstead, William E. Worley, Jack B. Yarbrough.

### I. IN CLASSES OF THE SECOND YEAR

#### A. Full Connection:

Lewis A. Dillman

#### B. On Trial:

Max Wade Dulin, \*Lee Allen Phillips (D)

---

Orders Recognized

#### C. Approved Supply Pastors:

Merle Amspacher, George A. Davis, Frank W. Fortescue, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr., Crawford Bryant Hicks, William Carson Lewis, James Glenn Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, Joseph Cephus Shore, Rufus Edward Smithson, Kenneth Ervin Wilson, Samuel Lee Wood (E).

### II. IN CLASSES OF THE THIRD YEAR

#### A. Preachers in Full Connection:

No One

#### B. Preachers On Trial:

Lester Cefare Bissett, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Neil Howard Thompson, Oscar Shelton Williams (D).

#### C. Approved Supply Pastors:

James Hillary Bryant, Hal Lamar Edwards, James David Jones, Leonard Truman Vilson.

#### IV. IN CLASSES OF THE FOURTH YEAR

##### A. Preachers in Full Connection:

\*Lewis A. Dillman (E), \*James Russell Hailey (E), Harvey Bynum Johnson.

##### B. Preachers On Trial:

\*Murry Lee DeHart (D), Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr. (D), Robert Francis Bundy (D), \*Rudolph Hart Hodge (D), Robert Abner McLean (D), \*William Frank Medlin (D), Charles Hall Mewborn (E), \*William Edward Pickett (D), Lauroll Dallas Sproull, Neil Howard Thompson, James Graham White.

##### C. Approved Supply Pastors:

Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Robert Frost (D), William Nelson Fulford (D), Leonard Edward Mayo (D), Billy Rudolph McCullen (D), Travis W. Owen (D), Leon Ray Sparrow (D), Tracie Varnum (D), Charles Edward Vause (D), James A. Williams.

#### V. IN THE GRADUATE COURSE OF STUDY

##### A. First Year:

Robert Marriner Gradeless (E), David Morrill Tyson (D), John Daniel Long, Wilford Denny Wise.

---

\*Orders Recognized



## Conference Directory 1959-1960

NOTE: This is a general, unclassified Directory, alphabetically arranged.  
For other listings see Section II.

1. Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members of the Conference.
2. Preachers On Trial.
3. Retired Preachers.
4. Approved Supply Pastors.

### PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Bishop Paul N., 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia  
Office Telephone MI 3-6976—Residence Telephone EL 9-5929

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Aills, L. R.,	Box 3, Lucama, Lucama-Brietz Memorial		3631
Aitken, L. A.,	Box 335, Ayden, Ayden		S. 3901; H. 4307
Aitken, Paul W.,	1152 Delano, Duke Hospital, Chaplain		2651; 2-6508
Alexander, Gayle T.,	Rt. 2, Mebane, Orange Ct.		LO 3-5459
Alexander, J. C., Jr.,	2928 Chapel Hill Rd., Student Duke Divinity Sch.		
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Falling Creek-Providence		RE 5-1876
Allen, J. L.,	Perkins Sch. of Theology, Sou. Metho. Univ., Dallas, Texas, Prof.		
Amon, Wm. E.,	124 Circle Court, Fayetteville, Johnson Memo.		HE 2-8887
Ampacker, M. S.,	Rt. 3, Box 293, Warrenton, Bethlehem-Shady Grove		
Anderson, W. K.,	Chaplain Sch. 8792 DU Staff of Faculty, Fort Slocum, N. Y., Chaplain, USA.		
Andrews, C. J.,	Box 63, Ahoskie, Ahoskie		S. 2203; H. 3738
Armstrong, E. P.,	Clarendon, Rt. 1, Waccamaw Ct.		Tabor City 6037
Ashmore, H. R.,	Littleton, Littleton		S. LU 6-4441; H. LU 6-4501
Atwater, W. Eastwood, Jr.,	1156 E. 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill. Student Univ., Chicago		
Auman, J. A.,	Hertford, First Church		S. 6411; H. 5191
Autry, J. D. A.,	Box 627, Hamlet, First Church		S. 112; H. 934
Aycock, J. D.,	Box 244, Ellerbe, Ellerbe		S. 4181; H. 2571
Bailey, James H.,	Elm City, Elm City		CE 6-4371
Baker, Randall,	Haw River, Haw River		S. CA 7-2418; H. CA 7-4085
Baldridge, Robert,	Pinetops, Pinetops		TA 7-4496
Ball, Walter C.,	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, Dist. Supt.		GI 2-3022
Ballance, Miss Ethelynde,	Racford Methodist Church		746
Bame, R. L.,	405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington, Fifth Ave.		S. RO 3-2621; H. RO 2-7003
Banks, J. T.,	Goldston, Goldston		Linwood 8-3292
Barbee, C. W.,	Bethel, Bethel		S. 4-312; H. 4-311
Barchliff, C. D.,	1002 W. Knox St., Durham, Dist. Supt.		8-1174
Barefield, Robert S.,	Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Student		
Barnes, A. S.,	3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, Retired		TE 2-7629
Barrett, Claude L.,	200 East Highland Ave., Kinston, Supernumerary		
Barrett, T. J.,	Warrenton, Warrenton		S. 3307; H. 3301
Barrs, W. K.,	Vet. Adm. Hospital, San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain		
Bartak, J. P.,	220 Dyches Drive, Savannah, Ga., Retired		
Bass, W. N.,	Box 241, Trenton, Trenton		286-1
Baum, H. B.,	Rt. 2, Raleigh, Ebenezer		TE 3-9139
Beale, C. H.,	303 Essex Place, Richmond, Va., Supernumerary		
Beane, K. E.,	Sweepsonville, Sweepsonville		CA 6-4123
Bedsworth, E. J.,	Rt. 2, Box 399X, New Bern, Beach Grove		ME 7-9211
Beeker, W. A.,	Box 293, Warrenton, Warren		
Bensfield, J. M.,	Rt. 3, Louisburg, Trinity, (Franklin Co.)		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Benson, W. C., Wallace, Retired			
Berry, Frank E., Rougemont, Rougemont			Durham 9-9959
Bideaux, Rene O., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, Missionary to Costa Rica			
Biberry, D. L., Box 23, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead Ct.			3061
Bingham, B. E., Box 116, Shiloh, S. Camden			E. City 5051
Bishop, W. W., Yanceyville, Yanceyville			Owen 4264
Bissett, L. C., 333 E. Main St., Belhaven, Belhaven			WH 3-6831
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., 561 Manchester Drive, Raleigh, St. Mar.			S. TE 4-6927
Black, B. C., P. O. Box 1544, Lackland A.F.B., Texas, Chaplain, U.S.A.F.			
Blankenhorn, R. R., Rt. 1, Cove City, Asbury			ME 7-9624
Blount, George W., 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, Wesley Memo.			TE 4-2031
Blue, John R., 1308 Stanfield Dr., Fayetteville, St. John			HU 4-2406
Boggs, Clyde S., Clinton, First Methodist			S. 2035; H. 2710
Boone, D. C., Moncure, Moncure			Kingswood 2-3915
Boone, J. J., 923 Eighth St., Durham, Retired			8-1922
Boone, Paul W., Box 126, Dublin, Dublin			UNION 2-2536
Boone, S. G., Williamston, Williamston			SW 2-2802
Bostick, J. K., 1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington, Webb Ave.			CA 6-6233
Bradley, D. G., 707 Hudson St., Durham, Prof. Duke Univ.			4-6063
Bradley, J. W., Rt. 6, Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh, Retired			TE 3-3447
Bradshaw, R. W., 2000 Cedar St., Durham, Duke Memo.			S. 4-1091; H. 7-2210
Brady, W. H., Aberdeen, Old Hundred			Windsor 4-2505
Brandenburg, Arthur, 1406 Kent St., Durham, Chaplain,			
Metho. Students, Duke Univ.			7-6957
Brandenburg, F. B., Box 147, Laurinburg, Retired			
Brantley, Allen P., 503 Tarleton St., Burlington, Dist. Supt.			CA 8-1846
Braunstein, Richard, Middleburg, Middleburg			Henderson AL 2-1616
Breedon, C. R., Box 149-B, Rt. 2, Elm City, Sandy Cross			GI 6-9861
Bridges, L. J., Box 506, Southport, Southport			GL 7-6124
Brodie, R. S., 205 E. St., James St., Tarboro, St. James			S. TA 3-3783; H. TA 3-2795
Brogan, W. G., 606 W. Club Blvd., Durham, Director, Children's Work			
Conference Board of Education			S. H 8-8395
Brothers, L. C., Wake Forest, Wake Forest-Youngsville			Export 5-3653
Brown, A. E., Maury, Maury-Mt. Herman			2165
Brown, C. D., Box 324, Havelock, First Church			S. GI 7-3541; H. GI 7-3763
Brown, J. C. P., 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville,			
Lyon Memo.			S. HU 4-0495; H. HU 4-1245
Brown, W. H., Jackson Springs, Retired			
Browning, Paul C., Box 18, Wrgihtsville Beach, Wrightsville			AL 6-3447
Bryant, C. V., Broadway, Broadway			SP 8-1473
Bryant, J. E., Rt. 2, LaGrange, Beston-Bethel			LO 6-7617
Bryant, J. H., Box 22, Stonewall, Stonewall			(Bayboro) SH 5-2658
Bundy, Robert F., Swan Quarter, Swan Quarter			48-6
Bunn, Paul G., 407 Albright Ave., Graham, Missionary to Africa			
Burtram, Danny W., Box 248, Troy, Troy Ct.			4761
Byers, Morris J., Box 315, Creedmoor, Creedmoor			WY 2-2181
Byrd, A. D., Jr., 104 Latham Lane, Plymouth, Plymouth			S. SW 3-2549; H. SW 3-2482
Byrd, Douglas L., Box 113, Candor, Candor			3481
Byrd, N. H., Rt. 3, Box 387B., Elizabeth City, Newland-Grace			8362
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, Retired			TE 3-9830
Cahow, C. R., Greensboro College, Greensboro, Public Relations			
Callahan, Paul, Stokes, Stokes			(Greenville) PL 2-6953
Calloway, Carl, Rt. 1, Kittrell, Union Chapel			(Henderson) GE 8-6978
Cameron, A. M., Rt. 1, Box 73, Englehard, Mattamuskeet			15-0
Capps, C. C., Pittsboro, Pittsboro Ct.			Kingswood 2-4031

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Carlson, W. P., Rt. 3, Box 109, Durham, Maybrook-Massey			3-9524
Carr, G. Paul, Drew Theological Seminary, Student			
Carroll, J. M., Wanchese, Wanchese			Manteo 389-W1
Carruth, Paul, Box 1006, Raleigh, Exec. Director,			
Commission Higher Education		S. VA 8-5431; H. VA 8-5564	
Casey, J. F., Stella, Midway-Bethlehem			Swansboro EA 6-4687
Cash, H. H., Box 183, Bridgeton, Bridgeton			ME 7-5660
Caudill, Charles C., 6930th Radio Grg., Mobile APO 291, N. Y., N. Y., U.S.A.F.			
Caudill, R. H., 131 Church St., E. Rockingham, E. Rockingham			TW 5-4587
Caviness, W. D., 2524 Banner St., Durham, St. Paul		S. 2-6720; H. 9-4420	
Chaffin, J. C., Robbins, Robbins			3425
Chambers, M. R., 1115 Eighth St., Durham, Retired			8-4777
Chandler, George P., Emory Univ. Grad. Sch., Georgia, Student			
Chandler, Miss Mamie, Methodist Student Center, Greenville, Deaconess			
Chaplain, A. L., Sanford, N. C., Jonesboro Heights		S. SP 2-4661; H. SP 2-4662	
Charlton, D. W., Enfield, Enfield			2-331
Cheek, W. Hoyt, 202 Maple Dr., Rockingham,			
Glenwood-Trinity		S. TW 5-6336; H. TW 5-5075	
Clarke, D. A., Yanceyville, Retired			
Clarke, W. W., Jr., Box 216, Ocracoke, Ocracoke			WA 8-4211
Claytor, R. B., Box 3, Butner, Butner			Creedmoor YU 5-6605
Clegg, E. R., R. F. D. Pittsboro, Retired			
Clegg, W. L., 2011 Stone St., Raleigh, Hayes Barton		S. TE 2-6435; H. TE 3-3141	
Cline, John, Carthage, Retired			
Cline, J. M., 109 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort, Ann Street		S. PA 8-4279; H. PA 8-3276	
Coble, J. F., 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham,			
Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		S. 8-7911; H. 7-5226	
Coleman, Edward, Rt. 2, Chadbourne, Cerro Gordo			4189
Collins, T. A., Box 1375, Rocky Mount,			
President, N. C. Wesleyan College		Gibson 2-7121; Gibson 2-6358	
Commander, R. T., Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet, Fellowship		S. 834-W; H. 834-J	
Connor, W. O., Box 216, Salemburg, Salemburg			Roseboro 3880
Cook, Irving E., South Mills, South Mills			E. City 8435
Cooke, G. Waylon, Rt. 3, Roxboro, Allensville-Trinity			7746
Cooper, J. A., Box 95, Maysville, Pollocksville			PI 3-3041
Cotton, W. B., Box 355, Richlands, Richlands			3226
Couch, Leon, 704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, St. Paul		S. RE 4-2965; H. RE 4-3154	
Courtoy, C. W., 1825 White Oak Rd., Raleigh, Jenkins Memo.			VA 8-2917
Cowan, E. G., Sr., Rt. 1, Box 88A, Pittsboro, Retired			Chapel Hill 8-0667
Cowan, Z. V., Milton, Milton			(Milton) 2611
Cranford, J. D., 1303 N. Church St., Burlington, Retired			
Crawford, E. C., Rt. 1, Box 162, Fayetteville, Salem			HE 3-0764
Crawford, Van T., 211 S. Caswell St., LaGrange,			
LaGrange		S. LO 6-3951; H. LO 6-3956	
Crawley, H. F., Jamesville, Jamesville			SW 2-3830
Creech, C. McGee, Rt. 1, Kenly, Micro			2527
Critchler, B. D., 410 W. Divine St., Dunn, Dunn		S. 2339; H. 2386	
Crossno, R. L., 110 Bryan St., Havelock, Havelock-Cherry-Pt.			GI 7-3945
Crow, W. A., 302 Hillsboro St., Franklinton, Franklinton			4301
Crowder, Wm. R., Hookerton, Hookerton-Rainbow			2243
Crum, J. H., 107 Shepherd St., Raleigh, Wynnwood Park.		S. TE 3-9394; H. TE 2-6221	
Crutchfield, G. W., 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City, City Road		S. 2658; H. 2515	
Culbreth, Frank, Rt. 2, Box 37, Fayetteville, Retired			
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke, Prospect			JA 1-4472
Cunningham, M. Earl, General Board of Education,			
Nashville, Tenn., Director Leadership Education			BR 7-6400
Cushman, R. E., 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham, Dean, Duke Divinity Sch.			7-5102

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Davenport, W. S.,	735 Clark St., Rocky Mount, Clark St.		GI 6-5522
Davidson, B. L.,	712 Bridges St., Morehead City, First Ch.	S. PA 6-3541; H. PA 6-4055	
Davis, Geo. A.,	White Oak, Box 39, Bladen		UN 6-3167
Davis, H. Fred,	Fair Bluff, Fair Bluff		MI 9-7349
Davis, H. L.,	Box 206, Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown	S. UN 2-3706; H. UN 2-3654	
Davis, Jefferson, W.,	High Falls, Glendon		JU 1-4361
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.,	Caixa Postal 45, Sao Jose Do Ril Preto, Est De Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary, Brazil		
Dawson, R. Grady,	First Metho. Church, Wilson, First Ch.	S. 3728; H. 2046	
Dawson, W. L.,	Rt. 3, Laurinburg, Retired		
DeHart, M. L., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, Union		4020
Desrosiers, N. A.,	104 Westbrook Dr., Butner		
	Rotating Internship		YU 5-6511, Ext. 217
Dicks, R. L.,	519 W. Washington St., Greensboro, Director, Pastor Counseling Center		
Dillman, L. A.,	Rt. 3, Country Club, New Bern, Garber		ME 7-7283
Dimmette, J. W.,	Box 212, Cary, Retired		HO 7-9530
Dodd, E. D.,	Fuquay Springs, Retired		
Drew, Robert,	Rt. 1, Siler City, Silk Hope		840 W 4
Dulin, M. W.,	Rt. 2, Littleton, Hawkins-Tabor		
Dunn, C. H.,	Yale Institute, Far Eastern Languages, New Haven, Conn. Missionary, Southeast Asia		
Dunn, E. V.,	Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw, Old Dock		2551
Dunn, Millard C.,	Box 3246, Fayetteville, Dist. Supt.		HE 2-4934
Dunplissey, F. J.,	Box 853, Spring Lake, Spring Lake		HY 7-0479
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, Retired		TE 2-9542
Duval, K. F.,	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired		8-7402
Eakin, Charles F.,	Rt. 2, Leland, Town Creek		CL 3-6127
Early, J. V.,	221 N. 4th St., Wilmington, Grace	S. RO 3-5198; H. RO 2-6409	
Earnhardt, D. E.,	2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham (R. S.), McMannen		8-3486
Earnhardt, E. L.,	1219 North Dr., Goldsboro, Jefferson		RE 5-2883
Eason, R. H.,	307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh, Westover,	S. TE 2-0272; H. TE 4-2170	
Eason, W. E.,	318 E. 12th St., Washington, Washington Ct.		6-4382
Edens, A. C., Jr.,	Hg. 2nd Btl. Grp., 8th Inf. Fort Riley Kansas, Chaplain, USA		
Edens, N. P.,	Box 235, Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	S. HO 2-3655; H. HO 2-2215	
Edmond, E. E.,	Box 483, Maxton, Maxton		103
Edwards, Earl B.,	Box 332, Four Oaks, Four Oaks		3646
Edwards, J. Paul,	Box 246, Troy, Trinity		4181
Elkins, O. V.,	601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, Branson	S. 2-2900; H. 3-4042	
Elliott, W. F.,	218 Hilton Ave., McCall Apts., Murphy, Retired		
Ellis, W. M.,	Box 62, Garland, Garland		JA 9-3152
Epperson, J. S.,	1128 River St., Jacksonville, Northwoods		7330
Epps, R. I.,	Box 365, Grifton, Grifton		LA 4-5096
Eubank, Graham S.,	1913 Reid St., Raleigh, Dist. Supt.		TE 2-6988
Ewing, H. C.,	100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, Retired		
Falls, A. B.,	Walstonburg, Tabernacle		4433
Farrar, W. G.,	Rt. 4, Raleigh, Retired		TE 2-3416
Feltman, W. C.,	909 Person St., Fayetteville, Person St.	S. HE 3-2710; H. HE 2-3708	
Fendt, Paul F.,	Rt. 2, Durham, Mt. Sylvan		9-9288
Ferguson, Horace,	Rt. 2, Goldsboro, Mt. Carmel-Saulston		RE 5-4879
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, Retired		
Fisher, A. F.,	920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, Highland	S. TE 4-5809; TE 3-8988	
Fisher, E. B.,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, Front St.	S. CA 6-0620; H. CA 6-0738	
Fisher, J. T.,	Salter Path, Salter Path (Tel.) (Oak Grove Motel, Salter Path)		
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford, Retired		3440
Fitzgerald, F. O.,	Box 32, Murfreesboro, Murfreesboro	S. 4956; H. 2111	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Fleming, R. L., Jr.,	Box 472, Newport, Newport		S. 222-7; H. 222-6
Fletcher, M. O.,	Washington, Retired		WH 6-2739
Folds, Albert,	Rt. 1, Orrum, Bethesda (Fairmont)		6167
Fortescue, Frank W.,	Box 44, Tyner, Chowan (Edenton)		3911
Fouts, Dwight L.,	Mount Olive, First Ch.		S. OL 8-3169; H. OL 8-2637
Fowlkes, R. E.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton, Edenton		S. 3269; H. 2289
Fraser, H. C.,	1302 Wiladonna Drive, LaCanada, Calif., Retired		
Freeman, W. J.,	Bolton, Trinity (Bladen Co.)		R. S. CL 2-3498
Freeman, W. L.,	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham, Lakewood		S. 7-6227; H. 7-2216
Frierson, L. R.,	Mamers, Spring Hill (Lillington)		2123
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J., Student Graduate School		
Fulcher, T. O.,	613 Horton Road, Durham, Aldersgate		3-2935
Fulford, W. N.,	Box 171, Harrellsville, Harrellsville		2194
Fulgham, Jack,	Box 57, Bolivia, Bolivia-Bethel		CL 3-6512
Funderburk, Donald,	Rt. 1, Henderson, Gillburg		
Galloway, J. Q.,	Battleboro, Battleboro		6-8804
Gardner, M. R.,	104 N. Sumner St., Selma, Selma		WO 5-2054
Garland, R. E.,	Saxapahaw, Saxapahaw		FR 6-3630
Garlington, J. E.,	1516 Market St., Wilmington, Dist. Supt.		RO 3-4835
Garrard, W. R.,	Box 278, Vicques, Puerto Rico, Missionary		
Garris, H. S.,	Pittsboro, Pittsboro		Kingswood 2-3871
Garrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 246, Mogi Das Cruzes, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary		
Gaster, Marvin,	Rt. 8, Sanford, Sanford Ct.		SP 3-3221
Gibat, Henry E.,	Box 508, Greensboro, N. C. Advocate, Manager Piedmont Press		
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.,	Duke Divinity School, Durham, Student		
Gibson, Robert S.,	Appa. State Tea. College, Boone, Director, Wesley Foundation		
Glass, H. I.,	Lake Jmaluska, Retired		
Glass, J. C., Jr.,	Box 225, Raleigh, Layden Memo.		TE 2-3795
Gitlin, E. M.,	Sou. Metho. Univ., Dallas, Tex., Prof., Perkins Sch. Theo.		
Glover, Murrell K.,	Laurinburg, Associate Professor, Presbyterian College		
Goldston, C. Wade,	Louisburg College, Louisburg, Professor		8876
Goodwin, D. T.,	Box 7, Grandy		Coinjock 3967
Goodwin, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 15, Campinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary		
Gore, A. N., Jr.,	Winfall, Perquimans		Hertford 3744
Gradeless, R. M.,	Rt. 1, Box 239D, Hubert, Hubert		Jacksonville 7017
Grant, N. W.,	117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, Fairmont		S. TE 2-3316; H. TE 2-2403
Gray, A. D. L.,	Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, Superintendent		
Green, L. A.,	Box 354, Oriental, Oriental		CH 9-3661
Greene, J. T.,	Fla. State Univ., Professor		
Greene, W. T.,	Box 2, Hallsboro, Hallsboro		2691
Gregory, W. B.,	Box 26, Bath, Bath		WA 3-3326
Griffis, J. W., Jr.,	Box 3, Harrells, Harrells		Harrells 2-4005
Grill, C. F.,	Box 178, Burgaw, Burgaw		CL 9-4412
Grimes, J. J.,	Rt. 1, Elm City, Temperance Hall, Rocky Mount		CL 6-9645
Guthrie, C. W.,	Wanchese, Retired		248-W3
Hailey, J. R.,	Methodist Ret. Homes, Durham, Student Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		8-7911
Halcott, Kenneth E.,	124 Hamilton St., Henderson, Vance		GE 8-3360
Hale, W. R.,	1412 West Markham Ave., Retired		
Hale, Holland L.,	Rt. 4, Rockingham, W. Rockingham		TW 5-3135
Hall, E. M.,	415 Morrison St., Raleigh, Retired		TE 2-6401
Hall, L. M.,	1008 W. Knox St., Durham, Retired		8-2334
Hamilton, James W.,	Norman, Norman		3139
Hamilton, R. C., Jr.,	516 French Ave., Lumberton, Asbury		RE 9-4185
Harmon, J. C.,	710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, Retired		
Harrell, H. L.,	Box 163, Pink Hill, Pink Hill		LO 8-4756
Harrington, R. W.,	Knightdale, Knightdale		CO 6-2373

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Harris, Don L.,	Garysburg, Spring Ch.-Garysburg		JE 6-4342
Harris, H. L.,	Box 917, Pelham, Cobb Ct. (Danville, Va.)	Gatewood Ext.	EV 8-2489
Harris, R. G., Jr.,	Box 275, Hillsboro, Eno-Palmer's Gr.		4063
Harrison, R. S.,	1700 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville,		
Haymont		S. HU 4-9464; H. HU 4-6619	
Hathaway, O. L.,	3341 Hampton Rd., Raleigh		
Executive Director,	Conference Board Missions		TE 3-6094
Hayman, L. D.,	Southport, Retired Supply, Youpon Village		GL 7-4733
Heath, C. Freeman,	1915 Market St., Wilmington, Trinity	S. RO 2-5727; H. RO 2-7709	
Hedden, F. D.,	1608 Pineview St., Raleigh,		
Crusade Director,	Division of National Missions		TE 4-0431
Heggo, Willy, Jr.,	85 Sherman St., Hartford 5, Conn.,	Missionary to Africa	
Henderson, M. C.,	Kipling, Kipling-Cokesbury	(Fuquay)	MU 7-2665
Hendricks, Harris L.,	St. David St., Tarboro, Retired		
Herbert, J. F.,	Rt. 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill, Retired		8-6811
Hethcox, R. L.,	Clayton, Retired		
Hicks, C. B.,	Rt. 1, Bolton, Bolton		GL 2-3325
Hill, A. P., Jr.,	205 S. 46th St., Wilmington, Wesley Memo.,	S. RO 3-3272; H. RO 2-3562	
Hill, N. B., Jr.,	Robersonville, Robersonville	S. 7-631; H. 4-621	
Hillman, E. L.,	816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired		8-5886
Hirsch, C. F.,	1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville, St. James	S. PL 2-6155; H. PL 2-4173	
Hix, C. E., Jr.,	Central College, Fayette Mo., Professor		
Hobbs, A. Jarvis,	Box 187, New Bern, Dist. Supt.		ME 7-4600
Hodge, R. H.,	301 Fenton St., Raleigh, Millbrook	S. TE 2-1614; H. TE 2-1517	
Hodgin, H. H., Jr.,	Leasburg, Leasburg	(Roxboro)	7368
Hollowell, C. R.,	Rt. 4, Goldsboro, New Hope		RE 5-0675
Holt, D. D.,	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn., President, Scarritt College		
Hood, J. L.,	Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Brogden-Elm St.		RE 5-3870
Hough, T. B.,	Box 1032, Lumberton, Chestnut St.	S. RE 9-3304; H. RE 9-4531	
House, T. H.,	Box 55, Mamers, Mamers	(Lillington)	6703
Howard, W. E.,	Box 96, Benson, Benson		5851
Howard, W. M., Jr.,	605 E. 10th St., Greenville,		
Jarvis Memo.		S. PL 8-1265; H. PL 8-1282	
Hoyle, J. W.,	2347 Huron St., Durham, Retired		7-7882
Hubbard, C. S.,	Box 728, Chapel Hill, Univ. Church	S. 6286; H. 8-7601	
Hunsucker, L. G.,	Rt. 1, Graham, Bethel		FR 6-3112
Hunter, J. M.,	Rt. 2, Newport, Harlowe-Oak Gr., Phone John Ives, Havelock		
Hurley, B. T.,	Box 652, Red Springs, Retired		
Hurley, J. Bascom,	Apex, Retired		
Husted, M. L.,	Box 31, Stedman, Cokesbury		HE 3-1703
Hutchinson, Charles H.,	Duke University Divinity School, Durham, Student		
Ingram, O. K.,	3705 Pendergrass St., Durham, Associate Professor		
and Associate Dean of Students,	Duke Divinity School		3-3275
Isenhour, O. B.,	Siler City, Siler City Ct.	S. SP 3-8611; H. SP 4-5581	
Jackson, L. P.,	1606 Adams St., Wilson, W. Nash (Wilson)		PL 6331
Jackson, Wilbur,	Duke Divinity School, Durham, Student		
Jamieson, H. M.,	Box 52, Bailey, Bailey		2306
Jarrett, W. A.,	Efland, Efland-Lebanon		5-2361
Jeffries, W. M.,	Whitakers, Whitakers		GE 7-4921
Jenkins, T. R.,	Box 444, Jacksonville, Trinity	S. 7772; H. 7547	
Jennings, T. E.,	Box 32, Ca-Vel, Roxboro, Ca-Vel		6096
Jernigan, J. O.,	Marshallberg, Marshallberg		PA 9-3422
Jerome, R. L.,	Box 662, Elizabeth City, 713 W. Church St., Dist. Supt.		2415
Johnson, C. A.,	111 N. Driver Ave., Durham, Carr	S. 3-1954; H. 3-3671	
Johnson, George,	Rt. 2, Snow Camp, Rock Creek		FR 6-3478
Johnson, H. B.,	Box 187, Apex, Apex		EL 4-3911

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Johnson, R. L.,	214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill,	Director, Wesley Foundation, University of N. C.	S. 7-4331; H. 9-6334
Johnson, W. R.,	Rt. 3, Rockingham,	Roberdell	S. TW 5-6110; H. TW 5-3746
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Rd., Durham,	Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University	7-8519
Jones, F. L.,	Box 68, Cordova,	Cordova	TW 5-4836
Jones, Harold	Hobgood, Hobgood	(Scotland Neck)	8-116
Jones, H. B.,	Vanceboro, Vanceboro		CH 4-5352
Jones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail,	Raleigh, Retired	TE 4-1938
Jones, J. D.,	Rt. 1, Box 47, Hope Mills,	Faymont	HE 2-7814
Jones, Norwood L.,	243 Harden St., Burlington,	Trinity	CA 7-7294; CA 8-8291
Jones, Vassar W.,	Box 45, Timberlake, Mt. Tirzah		(Roxboro) 4198
Jones, W. S.,	Bickett Blvd., Raleigh,	Asbury	TE 4-6346
Jordan, R. H.,	Box 67, Roseboro,	Roseboro	3926
Joyce, J. L.,	Box 62, Garner,	Garner	EM 2-9398
Joyner, Belton,	Drew Theology Seminary,	Student	
Juren, Jerry Jay,	Pine Level, Pine Level		WO 5-2170
Kelly, G. M.,	Whiteville,	Retired	
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr.,	Box 353, Hillsboro,	Hillsboro	4704
King, A. Kimsey, Jr.,	Box 552, Chapel Hill,	Aldersgate	S. 8-6231; H. 8-0152
King, H. K.,	Box 10522, Raleigh,	Conference Director, Evangelism	TE 4-4745
King, W. R.,	Shallotte, Shallotte Ct.		PL 4-6550
Kinlaw, D. F.,	Loudonville, N. Y.,	Pastor Community Church	
Kinlaw, G. C.,	Gaston, Gaston	(Roanoke Rapids)	JE 7-4854
Kinley, G. L.,	Box 166, Gibson, St. John-Gibson		AM 8-2731
Kirby, W. H.,	Fremont, Fremont		S. 4391; H. 2286
Kirk, David,	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill,	Orange	9-9270
Knight, R. N.,	Box 111, Gatesville,	Gatesville	2651
Lancaster, A. S.,	Box 161, Chicod,	Salem	PL 2-4225
Lance, H. E.,	2916 Guess Rd., Durham,	Retired	8-3386
Landers, S. E.,	Box 116, Princeton,	Princeton	3871
Lanning, Jesse H.,	481 McBain Dr., Fayetteville,	Christ Church	S. HU 4-3340; H. HU 4-8658
Larkin, L. C.,	Box 176, Mt. Gilead,	Mt. Gilead	4781
Lawrence, M. W.,	1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham,	Trinity	S. 4-8671; H. 6-2401
Layfield, P. H., Jr.,	Tabor City, Tabor City		S. 4041; H. 5551
Leatherman, H. F.,	Box 506, Manteo,	Manteo	S. 9-W; H. 9-J
Lee, Allen C.,	Box 153, Farmville,	Farmville	S. 3448; H. 3820
Lee, P. O.,	Whiteville, Whiteville		MI 2-3775
Lee, T. W.,	811 Onslow St., Durham,	Retired	8-5958
Leonard, R. W.,	Stem, Stem-Bullock	(Creedmoor)	WY 2-2898
Lewis, D. M.,	Box 145, Atlantic,	Atlantic	CA 5-3167
Lewis, H. B.,	Cary Cary		S. HO 7-2212; H. HO 7-9290
Lewis, J. M.,	302 Main St., Henderson,	Harris Chapel	
Lewis, L. A.,	Box 119, Aurora,	Aurora	WE 8-4302
Lewis, Ralph H.,	Box 83, Bahama,	Bahama	(Durham) 9-9534
Lewis, Sinclair E.,	Rehobeth, 104 East Front St.,	Oxford	
Lewis, Vance,	Rich Square, Rich Square		LE 9-2364
Lewis, W. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington,	Scotts Hill	RO 3-1424
Lineberger, J. W.,	Box 71, New Bern,	Centenary	S. ME 7-5382; H. ME 7-3282
Lineberger, J. W., Jr.,	Sea Level, Sea Level		CA 5-3131
Liningier, Harold F.,	Duke Divinity School,	Durham, Student	
Little, B. B.,	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.,	Asso. Ed. Upper Room	
Lloyd, F. I., Jr.,	Box 6, Bynum, Bynum	(Pittsboro)	Kingswood 2-3663
Locklear, Jackie,	Rt. 3, Maxton,	Sandy Plains	
Long, A. B.,	Holly Springs, Holly Springs		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Long, C. B.,	Box 156, Parkton, Parkton		UL 8-3316
Long, John D.,	Bell Arthur, Wesley Memo.	(Greenville)	PL 2-6463
Long, J. O.,	Apex, Retired		
Lore, A. W.,	Box 223, Chadbourn, Chadbourn		3201
Love, F. S.,	1805 Wilshire Ave., Raleigh, Retired		TE 3-9927
Love, R. H.,	519 W. Washington St., Greensboro, Associate		
Director, Pastoral Counseling Center			
Lowdermilk, W. P.,	122 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville, Culbreth		HU 4-9617
Lowe, W. G.,	Aurora, Retired		
Lowry, D. F.,	Pembroke, Retired Supply, Ashpole		JA 1-4392
Lowry, F. R.,	Pembroke, Retired		
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1,	Rowland, Fairview-Pleasant Grove		
Loy, W. L.,	Rowland, Retired		GA 2-3601
Lupton, James G.,	Box 64, Seven Springs, Seven Springs		
Maides, J. T.,	137 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh,		
Long View Gardens		S. TE 4-7554; VA 8-4772	
Maness, E. C.,	Fuquay Springs, Retired		465-R
Maness, M. W.,	Box 414, Fairmont, Fairmont		MA 8-4341
Maness, Paul R.,	204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, Retired		
Maness, Tracy,	R.F.D. Broadway, Morris Chapel		
Maness, W. L.,	Siler City, Rt. 1, Box 2A, Retired Supply, Asso. Christ Church		
Mangum, Robert,	Box 206, Pembroke, First Church		JA 1-4366
Manschreck, C. L.,	2403 Prince St., Durham, Professor, Duke University		7-6407
Mansfield, J. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City, Camp Glenn		PA 6-5564
Mann, Milton,	Box 711, Townsville, Tabernacle	Henderson	GE 8-6755
Martin, W. C.,	Clayton, Retired		WA 2-7183
Martin, W. Jack,	Box 74, Pinebluff, Pinebluff		BU 1-3728
Martinson, J. C.,	Newton Grove, Newton Grove		LY 4-4756
Mason, J. A.,	Rt. 2, Princeton, Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway		RE 4-4569
Mathis, G. Ray,	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill, Merritts-Ebenezer		8-3446
Mayo, Leonard,	411 Church St., Smithfield, Johnston		WE 4-3834
Meacham, B. F.,	6431st Air Base Group, APO 235, San Francisco, Calif.		
Meacham, W. F.,	Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, Sandhill Ct.	(Candor)	2234
Meadows, Dan E.,	Durant's Neck, New Hope-Woodland	(Eliz. City)	3095
Measamer, E. H.,	Aulander, Aulander		2-366
Medlin, W. F.,	Halifax, Halifax		JU 3-2246
Meekins, E. R.,	Rt. 6, Burlington, Friendship		CA 7-7733
Megill, G. C.,	1608 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, St. Luke	S. RE 4-3616; H. RE 4-5019	
Melton, O. C.,	Clinton, Retired		
Mercer, C. H.,	Mebane, Mebane	S. LO 3-4305; H. LO 3-4301	
Merritt, B. O.,	Cary, Retired		
Mewborn, C. H.,	Windsor, Windsor		PY 4-2112
Midgett, P. D. III,	302 Forest Rd., Oxford, Oxford Ct.		3123
Miller, J. H.,	508 Everett Place, Durham, Calvary	S. 9-7626; H. 9-3115	
Miller, James H., Jr.,	Box 333, Snow Hill, Calvary Memo.	S. 360; H. 563	
Minnis, J. F.,	501 Midland Ave., Sanford, Trinity		SP 4-3235
Minor, H. D.,	2007 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Director, Adult Work,		
Conference Board of Education		S. 6756; H. 8-8642	
Mitchell, C. M.,	Seaboard, Seaboard		LU 9-2526
Moe, David L.,	425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville, St. Matthews		IU 4-6341
Mooney, R. C., Jr.,	Box 1135, Southern Pines,		
Southern Pines		S. OX 2-8164; H. OX 5-4734	
Moore, G. Nelson,	Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, Director, Public Relations		
Moore, R. F.,	Carthage, Carthage		WHitney 7-2474
Moore, Robert L.,	Woodland, Woodland		JU 7-3626
Moore, S. S.,	1211 Arendall St., Morehead City, Franklin Memo.		PA 6-4679
Moore, V. N.,	First Church, Morehead City, Assistant, First Church		6-3451



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Morgan, L. H.,	Coats, Coats		
Morris, C. P.,	2323 Englewood Ave., Durham,	Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	6756; 81463
Moser, R. E. L.,	730 N. Blount St., Raleigh,	Trinity	S. TE 2-1390; H. TE 3-7466
Moss, Paul E., Jr.,	Box 172, Elizabeth City,	Brite Meadows	8966
Mullikin, Wade,	Spring Hope,	Nash	GR 8-3471
Munns, R. F.,	2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh,	Retired	TE 2-1289
Musser, Ben F.,	Nashville, Nashville		325-1
Myers, H. E.,	141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham,	Retired	7-7867
Myers, L. M.,	Bonlee, Bonlee (Siler City)		Lyric 7-3742
McCarver, C. G.,	1214 Respass St., Washington,	First Church	S. 6-3311; H. 6-2539
McClung, A. F.,	Wallace, Wallace		AT 5-2857
McCoy, C. S.,	Pacific School of Religion,	Professor	
McCullen, B. R.,	Faison, Faison		2866
McDonald, W. N.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg,	Professor	S. GI 6-4101; H. GI 6-3757
McKee, R. F.,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern,	Trinity	S. ME 7-2660; H. ME 7-5261
McKenzie, G. R., Jr.,	D-9 Westover Apts., Durham,	Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 6756; 88363
McLamb, H. M.,	Rt. 3, Goldsboro,	Dist. Supt.	RE 4-5324
McLamb, McD.,	% E. D. McLamb, Rt. 2, Rockingham,	Retired	
McLean, R. A.,	Eureka, Eureka-Yelverton		FR 4769
McMillan, S. D., Jr.,	1138 Delano St., Durham,	Wellons Village	2-2455
McRae, W. V.,	Lake Junaluska,	Retired	GL 6-3107
Najder, Konstanty,	Doll Farm, Round Top, N. Y.		
	Missionary to Polish People in America		
Neese, W. J.,	Box 623, 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids,		
	First Church		S. JE 7-4462; H. JE 7-2173
Nelson, C. D.,	297 4th Ave., N. Y. 10, N. Y.	National Council of Churches in U.S.A.	
Newsome, Jack,	110 Ridgeway Drive, Wilmington,	Epworth	RO 3-6726
Newton, Carl,	Box 127, Robbins, Robbins Ct.		William 8-2518
Newton, P. F.,	Weldon, Weldon		S. JE 6-9926; H. JE 6-3782
Newton, R. Z.,	Cameron St., Burlington,	Retired	
Nickens, C. G.,	Box 67, Kenansville,	Duplin	2182
Nicks, R. L.,	Metho. Home for Children, Raleigh,	Supt.	S. TE 3-2834; H. TE 2-7105
Noble, Wesley,	117 S. 4th St., Wilmington,	Riegelwood	RO 3-4203
Noblitt, F. B.,	Rt. 2, Marion,	Retired	
Olson, C. R.,	Box 3036, Manteo, Dare		176-W
Osborn, R. T.,	216 Monmouth Ave., Durham,	Professor, Duke University	9-4831
Osteen, E. P.,	Box 13, Rocky Point, Rocky Point		Clearbrook 9-4296
Overton, J. H., Jr.,	Lambeth College,	Professor	
Owen, Charles E.,	Kittrell, Tar River		(Henderson) GE 8-6925
Owen, J. Maloy III,	135 Horne St., Clayton,	Clayton	WA 2-6446
Owen, Travis,	Box 5, Pembroke, Pembroke Ct.		JA 1-4142
Owens, H. M., Jr.,	514 Balsey St., Clinton,	Clinton Ct.	2892
Page, J. W.,	Box 1225, Fayetteville,	Hay St.,	S. HE 2-2343; H. HE 2-2025
Parker, A. S.,	Carrboro, Carrboro		(Chapel Hill) S. 8-3681; H. 8-1931
Parker, J. C.,	Box G, Dover, Dover		JA 3-9223
Parrish, B. H.,	3118 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville,	Gardners	
Parrish, J. H.,	Rowland, Rowland		S. GA 2-3335; H. GA 2-3321
Parrish, L. L.,	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary		S. JE 7-3973; H. JE 7-3902
Parvin, James B.,	LeGrange, Institute		LO 6-7546
Pate, R. Bruce,	610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston,	St. Mark	S. JA 7-0537; H. JA 7-1454
Patten, Brooks,	Wilder Ave., Aberdeen,	Page Memo.	S. WI 4-1132; H. WI 4-1595
Patterson, F. M.,	Hg. 16th A.F. Box 466, APO 283, New York,	Chaplain, USAF	
Pearce, H. W.,	Box 91, Columbia, Columbia		2731

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Pearsall, John,	804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington, Grace		CA 7-3153
Pegg, J. P.,	1510 National, New Bern, Riverside	S. ME 7-3015; H. ME 7-6386	
Perkins, Merrill, Bunn,	Louisburg Ct.		GI 6-3977
Peterson, R. H.,	Cedar Grove, Cedar Grove,		Efland 5-2292
Petteway, W. B.,	114 Church St., Henderson, First Church, S.	GE 8-7164; H. GE 8-4162	
Petty, D. A.,	Rose Hill, Rose Hill		S. 336-6; H. 351-1
Pfister, John,	Box 204 B. Sneads Ferry, Sneads Ferry		East 7-2272
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr.,	Box 632, Shallotte, Shallotte-Camp		PL 4-6355
Phillips, Lee A.,	Rt. 1, Lumberton, Lumberton Ct.		REDfield 9-3808
Phipps, W. T.,	901 Clarendon St., Durham, Retired		3-5033
Pickett, W. E.,	Gates, North Gates		3479
Poe, J. R.,	Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs		S. 272; H. 151
Pollock, H. F.,	Kenly, Kenly-Buckhorn		2981
Ponder, Reginald W.,	Rt. Troy, Lovejoy-Macedonia		4181
Poole, I. T.,	1302 N. Duke St., Durham, Retired		8-5739
Pope, Arnold,	Rt. 2, Box 273B Roanoke Rapids, Smith		JE 7-2033
Porter, Ernest R.,	Rt. 4, Lumley Rd., Durham, Bethesda		2-3290
Porter, H. B.,	1810 Avondale Dr., Durham, Retired		2-5014
Porter, Howard,	3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington, Doran Park		RO 2-0618
Porter, P. M.,	Grub St., Hertford, Retired		2289
Ports, George W., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Rockingham, Pee Dee		4516
Potter, W. S.,	Sanford, Steele St.		S. SP 3-4271; H. SP 3-1361
Poulk, R. M.,	Rt. 5, Box 99, Goldsboro, Salem		RE 5-1318
Powell, H. P.,	Box 1926, Raleigh, Edenton St.		S. TE 2-0160; H. TE 2-0684
Pritchard, R. W.,	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville, Wesley Heights		HE 2-4340
Pullman, R. S.,	209 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City, Pasquotank		7158
Purcell, E. G., Jr.,	Pikeville, Pikeville		2651
Queen, V. E.,	513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, First Church		S. 6284; H. 7292
Quick, W. K.,	Zebulon, Zebulon		AN 9-5381
Quigley, H. G.,	Box 286, Richlands, Richlands Ct.		3547
Randolph, F. R.,	304 Coleman St., Oxford, Gray Rock		3047
Reed, John E.,	Army Garrison (2124) Fort Monroe, Va., Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Regan, A. C.,	Rt. 2, Box 140, Vanceboro, Vanceboro Ct.		CH 4-3247
Regan, J. R.,	Rt. 2, Autryville, South River		CO 7-2455
Regan, J. R., Jr.,	100 Md. Ave., NE, Washington 2, D. C.,		
Director, Organizational Activities, General Board of Temperance			
Reid, D. J.,	603 E. Davis St., Burlington, Davis St.,		S. CA 6-4457; H. CA 6-6663
Reynolds, A. L.,	110 S. 3rd St., St. Pauls, St. Pauls		S. 3921; H. 2656
Rhiner, E. M.,	124 Parker St., Henderson, City Road		GE 8-7432
Richardson, J. E.,	1103 W. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City, Riverside		S. 4549; H. 6562
Richardson, Max B.,	Box 2177, E. Rockingham,		
Grace-Community			S. TW 5-6137; H. TW 5-3367
Richmond, I. S.,	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston, Retired		
Rickards, J. P.,	4083rd, ABGP, APO 23, N. Y., N. Y., Chaplain, USAF		
Ricks, R. D., Jr.,	Box 375, Star, Star		S. Biscoe 6212; H. Biscoe 2586
Riley, Henry E., Jr.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro, Union Grove		
Ripley, Orville, H., Jr.,	Rt. 5, Box 426A, Durham, Fletchers Chapel		6-8203
Roach, Edwin,	606 W. Vance St., Wilson, Hornes, Mt.-Zion		2-828
Robbins, C. W.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg, President		5581
Roettger, C. D.,	Box 662A., Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach		GL 8-2372
Rogers, C. T.,	917 St. David St., Tarboro, Retired		
Rogers, H. L.,	Wendell, Wendell		FO 5-9281
Rogers, J. E.,	5998 Peachtree Rd., NE, Atlanta, Ga., Chaplain-Vet. Adm.		
Ross, L. W.,	Macon, Macon		(Warrenton) 8551
Ruark, H. G.,	211 McRae St., Laurinburg, First Church		S. CR 6-1592; H. CR. 6-1939
Rudin, J. J. II,	1017 Rosehill Ave., Durham, Prof, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		8-1944

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Rush, James, Verona, Verona			
Russell, J. A., Box 327, Troy, Retired			
Russell, Leon, First Metho. Ch., Rocky Mt., First Ch.		S. GI 6-5195; H. GI 6-4517	
Sabiston, W. D. III, Rt. 2, Graham, Salem Chapel			FR 6-6205
Sales, R. H., 2411 Prince St., Durham, Professor, Duke University			7-6408
Savel, Joel M., Box 2207, Univ. Sta., Gainesville, Fla., Counselor, Univ. of Fla.			
Schmitz, L. H., Rt. 1, Hillsboro, New Sharon			
Scott, Paul B., Rt. 4, Raleigh, Macedonia			TE 4-8338
Scroggs, Robin J., Dartmouth College, Professor			
Seawell, W. A., Box 51, Longhurst, Roxboro, Grace-Longhurst			4448
Self, M. Y., Box 252, Littleton, Retired			
Sexton, K. B., Box 595, Erwin, Erwin		S. 4149; H. 3345	
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, Retired Supply, St. John		S. 8-1644; H. 8-2134	
Sherman, W. W., Scotland Neck, Scotland Neck			2-791
Shirrell, Lute A., Avon, Kennekeet			
Shoaf, E. C., 2012 Woodrow St., Durham, Minister of Education, Duke Memorial		S. 5-5021; H. 8-7806	
Shore, J. C., Rt. 2, Graham, Hightower			CA 6-2626
Short, J. M., Box 104, Mt. Gilead, Pekin			3601
Shuller, E. R., Box 102, Swansboro, Swansboro			EA 6-4373
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham, Glendale Heights			9-2824
Slaughter, B. B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham, Retired			8-5966
Smith, E. F., Ecole Secondaire Unie Katubue, Kalumba Gare Par Luluabourg, Congo Belge, Africa			
Smith, Harmon L., 802 Green St., Student, Duke Graduate School			8-4486
Smith, J. E., Rt. 2, Box 256, Newport, Beaufort Ct., Phone Core Creek Service Station, Beaufort			
Smith, J. L., Rt. 2, Box 134 C. Kannapolis, Retired			PI 3-2441
Smith, J. T., Box 6, Maysville, Maysville			
Smith, Thomas, Rt. 3, Enfield, W. Halifax			
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville, Tabor			HU 4-3367
Smithson, Rufus M., Creswell, Creswell			3766
Smotherman, E. H., Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Daniels Memo.		S. RE 5-1883; H. RE 4-4456	
Sneed, S. S., Box 136, Kitty Hawk, Kitty Hawk			2651
Snypes, J. G., Rt. 1, Dunn, Wesley			CO 7-2504
Sparks, C. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh, Garner Ct.			Vance 8-3133
Sparrow, L. R., Box 23, Hatteras, Hatteras			(Buxton) 2751
Spears, W. R., Rt. 4, Box 389A, Durham, Andrews-Soapstone		S. 7-5227; H. 5-4034	
Speight, J. B., Rt. 3, Wilson, Evansdale-Black Creek			7-1914
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, Retired			7-5227
Spence, Russell G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Sarecta			RE 4-2786
Sponenburg, J. E., 2805 Guess Rd., Durham, Bethany		S. 8-7098; H. 8-3373	
Sproull, L. D., Box 387, Clarkton, Clarkton Ct.			3211
Stafford, Sidney E., Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, Walnut Grove			
Stanford, J. C., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington, Associate, Davis Street		S. CA 6-4457; H. CA 6-6663	
Starke, Rufus, Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington, St. Pauls		S. CA 8-1681; H. CA 8-9905	
Starling, G. B., Kenly, Retired			
Starnes, James, Elizabethtown, Council			
Starnes, S. J., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington, Sunset Park		S. RO 2-8866; H. RO 2-8158	
Starnes, W. B., 1st Missile Batn., 562nd Arty, Fort Geo., Meade, Md., Chaplain, USA			
Staton, J. C., 208 S. McIlwean St., Kinston, St. John		S. JA 7-0385; H. JA 7-1632	
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., Box 514, Vass, Vass		S. YU 6-2976; H. YU 6-2971	
Stephenson, A. L. C., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mt., Marvin			GI 6-5787
Stephenson, M. O., COMLANT Naval Air Sta., Norfolk, Va., Chaplain, U. S. Navy			
Stevens, E. A., Amer. Foundation, Religion & Psychiatry, N. Y. City, N. Y.			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Stevens, W. R.,	106 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham,	First	S. TW 5-2181; H. TW 5-2151
Stewart, C. O.,	Rt. 3, Graham, Christ Church		
Still, Frederick E.,	Box 67, Red Springs, Red Springs		S. 4511; H. 5331
Stone, A. H.,	1915 Thurston Dr., Wilson, Winstead		6767
Stott, Elbert Russell,	Candler Sh. Theo., Emory Univ., Ga., Student		
Stott, J. D.,	Angier, Angier		4311
Strawbridge, I. J.,	1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville, Calvary-Victory		HE 3-3743
Summey, R. C.,	Rt. 6, Raleigh, Pleasant Grove		TE 2-2263
Surratt, H. Freo,	2229 Omah Ave., Durham, Retired		8-6616
Sutton, J. E.,	Box 304, 704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro, Hart-Speight		TA 3-2488
Sutton, J. H., Jr.,	210 Paul St., Rocky Mt., St. Pauls		GI 2-5487
Swink, L. C.,	Rt. 1, Trenton, Shady Grove		(Kinston) JA 3-9558
Tanaka, Isawa,	117 Newell St., Durham, Library, Duke Univ., Div. Sch.		8-4564
Taylor, Key W.,	1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro, Brooksdale-Brookland		7274
Teachey, W. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 157, Council, Carver's Creek		MI 5-3423
Tew, W. A.,	909 Askew St., Burlington, W. Burlington		CA 7-3993
Tharpe, J. A.,	Rt. 1, Salisbury, Box 738, Retired		ME 6-2166
Thompson, A. L.,	132 N. Main St., Roxboro, Long Memo.		S. 8-3833; H. 8-3831
Thompson, E. M., Jr.,	Stantonsburg, Stantonsburg		4021
Thompson, Leo. C.,	Box 5022 Duke Sta., Duke Univ. Div. Sch., Durham, Student		
Thompson, Neil,	Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw		2821
Thompson, R. E.,	Grimesland, Grimesland		(Greenville) PL 2-6594
Thrift, C. T.,	406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, Retired		3-3365
Tilley, Lester A.,	Smithfield, Centenary		S. WE 4-2333; H. WE 4-2597
Tisdale, Eugene,	Spring Hope, Spring Hope		355-1
Townsend, K. E.,	Wesley Theo. Seminary, Student		
Traynham, D. D.,	Jackson, Northampton		LE 4-3256
Tyson, A. G.,	Box 206, West End, West End		S. 2512; H. 2866
Tyson, B. P.,	Box 147, Laurinburg, Caledonia		CR 6-1415
Tyson, D. M.,	Williston, Williston-Smyrna		PA 9-3651
Tyson, G. H.,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro, Pine Forest		RE 4-0838
Tyson, M. D.,	307 Charlotte St., Rocky Mt., Englewood		S. GI 6-8511; H. GI 2-6345
Tyson, Tommy,	108 Kornegay St., Goldsboro, Conf. Evangelist		RE 5-2220
Tyson, Vernon C.,	Box 1926, Raleigh, Asso., Edenton St.		S. TE 3-4829; H. TE 4-9027
Underwood, W. J.,	Bonlee, Retired		LY 7-3451
Vaiden, Gerald, Jr.,	Evergreen, Concord-Evergreen		
Vale, Charles E.,	Norlina, Norlina		2581
Varnum, Tracie,	Rt. 4, Kinston, Woodington-Webb		JA 3-9616
Vaughan, W. N.,	2812 Kennore Rd., Richmond, Va., Retired		6-0534
Vereen, L. C.,	1210 Broad St., Durham, Asbury		S. 8-1880; H. 8-5667
Vick, T. M., Jr.,	Box 508, Kinston, Queen St.		S. JA 7-1936; H. JA 3-2441
Vickery, R. L.,	Rt. 7, Box 43, Hamlet, Retired		
Vinson, R. P.,	Rt. 1, Louisburg, Franklin		
Waggoner, J. M.,	Rt. 2, Graham, Whitney Cross		FR 6-3575
Wagnon, J. A.,	Supernumerary (No address)		
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.,	101 Doris Cr., Clinton, Grace		S. 3497; H. 4357
Walker, F. Odell,	1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville, Cumberland-St. Andrews		HU 4-1975
Walston, R. E.,	Rt. 3, Box 35B, Fayetteville, Camp Ground		HU 4-3860
Walton, A. J.,	c/o J. G. Walton, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn., Retired		
Ward, H. N.,	213 West Littleton Ave., Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke		JE 7-2791
Warren, C. L.,	996 Maple St., Henderson, White Memo.-Wesley		Geneva 8-6096
Warren, James H.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., Professor		
Warren, M. W.,	Rt. 1, Graham, Mt. Herman		S. FR 6-3119; H. FR 6-3504
Watson, H. L.,	Box 1007, Kinston, Westminster		S. JA 7-0215; H. JA 3-2854
Watson, Orville W.,	Rt. 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill, Amity		8-8901

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone
Watts, L. A.,	231 Stone St., Hope Mills, Hope Mills	S. HE 3-0227; H. HE 3-2238	
Weaver, Walter P.,	1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Pleasant Green	8-3286	
Wegwart, W. G.,	1205 Main St., Lillington, Lillington	6271	
Weir, Frank,	Gen. Bd. of Edu., Nashville, Tenn., Staff, Editorial Div.		
Wellons, R. D.,	Winter Park, Fla., Retired		
Wells, W. M., Jr.,	107 Odell Pl., Greensboro, State Dr., Metho. Student Work		
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.,	Box 114, Gordon Rd., Wilmington, Wrightsboro	RO 2-2209	
West, C. Ray,	Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort, Straits.	PA 9-3405	
West, T. C.,	Rt. 4, Goldsboro, Garriss-Jerusalem	RE 4-4569	
Wheeler, K. R.,	Box 605, Raeford, Raeford	S. 2111; H. 746	
Whicker, G. H.,	High Point College, High Point, Director, Pub. Relations		
White, Christian,	1728 W. Davis St., Burlington, Faith	CA 6-2991	
White, J. G., Jr.,	Box 165, Biscoe, Biscoe	2726	
White, J. H.,	Red Oak, Red Oak	6-9782	
White, T. N.,	Currituck, Pilmoor Memo.	Coinjock 2234	
Whitehead, T. J.,	Graham, First Church	S. CA 6-4343; H. CA 6-6305	
Whitley, E. E.,	Rt. 1, Elon College, Fairview	JU 4-8213	
Williams, A. M.,	144 N. Main St., Roxboro, Person	5133	
Williams, B. M.,	Efland, Retired		
Williams, J. A.,	Box 76, Roper, Roper	SW 3-2718	
Williams, O. S.,	Moyock, Moyock	2431	
Wilson, H. T.,	Rt. 1, Sanford, Center	SP 3-9599	
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.,	2812 Univ. Dr., Durham, Epworth	S. 7-6209; H. 7-6207	
Wilson, Kenneth E.,	Box 227, Turkey, Turkey	4711	
Wilson, L. T.,	Box 355, Warsaw, Warsaw	S. 644; H. 365	
Wilson, W. Carleton,	Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham, Dukes Chapel	2-1867	
Winberry, Herman S.,	Louisburg, Louisburg	GI 6-3479	
Winstead, Arthur,	Littleton, Calvary	LU 6-4911	
Wise, W. D.,	Rt. 3, Whiteville, Whiteville Ct.	MI 2-3436	
Womack, C. P.,	Siler City, Siler City	S. 200; H. 11	
Wood, J. E.,	Rt. 1, Elon College, Burlington Ct.	JU 4-8648	
Wood, R. D.,	Rt. 1, Bailey, Mt. Pleasant	3641	
Wood, S. L.,	1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, Airboro	RE 4-3644	
Wooten, C. W.,	Rt. 2, Newton Grove, Goshen-Keener	LY 4-3200	
Wright, Carl K.,	Conway, Conway	JU 5-3081	
Yelverton, P. C.,	907 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, Kinston Ct.	JA 7-1903	
Young, C. A.,	211 E. Pollock, Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive Ct.	OL 8-3697	
Young, J. D.,	Box 707, Oxford, Oxford	S. 3723; H. 3374	

NOTE: Not listed are Approved Supply Pastors not serving appointments, and whose addresses are unknown. (Editor)



## TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 23

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Suite for Organ" ..... France
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship  
Hymn No. 4—"O Worship the King" ..... Robert Grant  
Prayer ..... The Rev. W. J. Neese
- 8:40 A.M. Welcome to Wilmington ..... Mr. E. L. White, Chairman  
Official Board, Grace Methodist Church  
Response ..... Bishop Paul Neff Garber
- 9:00 A.M. Anniversary of Historical Society  
Presiding ..... The Reverend D. L. Fouts  
Address ..... Bishop James H. Straughn
- 0:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work  
Presiding ..... The Reverend Key W. Taylor  
Speaker ..... Dr. A. J. Walton
- 1:00 A.M. Local Church Emphasis  
Presiding ..... The Reverend Graham S. Eubank  
Speaker ..... Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr., President  
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Virginia
- 2:00 noon Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission
- 1:00 P.M. Supply Pastor's Luncheon—St. Paul's Episcopal Church—  
16th & Market Sts. (16th Street Entrance)

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 23

- 2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood  
Presiding ..... The Reverend C. Freeman Heath  
Report of Secretary-Treasurer ..... The Reverend R. L. Bame
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism  
Presiding ..... Mr. Walter F. Anderson  
Call to Worship  
Hymn No. 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" ..... Timothy Dwight  
Prayer ..... Mr. Albert E. Goldfinch  
Special Music—"God So Loved the World" ..... Stainer  
"Jacobs Ladder"  
Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel Youth Choir  
Mrs. Georgenia Rhodes, Director
- Report of Board of Evangelism  
Special Music—Selected  
Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel Quartet  
(Arliss Anderson, Leroy Anderson, G. R. Hoff, Georgenia Rhodes)  
Address ..... Dr. Clovis G. Chappell  
Waverly, Tennessee
- Reports  
Conference Long Range Planning Committee  
College Board of Visitors  
Committee on World Peace
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Dinner—5th Ave. Methodist Church  
409 South 5th Street
- 5:30 P.M. Asbury College Dinner—Friendly Cafeteria  
111 Chestnut Street (Upstairs)

## TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 23

Sunset Park Methodist Church

- 7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Meditation" ..... Birkholz  
Mrs. J. D. Johnson, Organist and Choir Director

## Reports

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 24

8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—Five Hymn Preludes ..... Bingham  
                   “Go to Dark Gethsemane”  
                   “Rise Up O Men of God”  
                   “Jesus Lover of My Soul”  
                   “Rock of Ages”  
                   “Lift Up Your Heads”

8:30 A.M. Call to Worship  
             Hymn No. 23—“Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing” ..... Robinson  
             Prayer ..... Dr. T. B. Hough  
             Anniversary of Board of Temperance  
                 Presiding ..... The Reverend D. W. Charlton  
                 Speakers ..... The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., Director  
                                      Department of Student Work  
                                      General Board of Temperance  
                                      The Reverend Wendell Davis, President  
                                      Christian Action League

9:30 A.M. Report of Board of Pensions  
             Presiding ..... Mr. John M. Dozier  
             Address ..... Dr. Kenneth F. Thompson  
                                      Associate Secretary—Board of Pensions  
                                      Chicago, Illinois

10:30 A.M. Reports  
             Commission on World Service and Finance  
             Treasurer  
             Methodist Fund, Inc.  
             Board of Trustees

11:30 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE -  
             Organ Prelude—“Dreams” ..... McAmis  
             Hymn No. 164—“All Hail the Power of Jesus Name” .. Edward Perronet  
             Prayer ..... The Reverend A. L. Thompson  
             Conference Quartet—  
                 “For All the Saints, Who From Their Labors Rest” .... Wm. H. How  
             Roll Call of Our Honored Dead ..... The Conference Secretary  
                 Ministers who have died during the year  
                 Ministers’ Wives who have died during the year



The Memorial Address—

“Our Most Precious Memories”

The Reverend L. C. Larkin

Hymn No. 69—“How Gentle God’s Commands”

Doddridge

Benediction

Dr. J. V. Early

Postlude—“Marche”

Schreiner

1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers’ Luncheon—The Ark—Foot of Princess Street

1:00 P.M. Directors’ of Christian Education and Ministers’ of Music Luncheon  
Wesley Memorial Church—46th St. Winter Park

1:00 P.M. Ministers’ Wives Luncheon—Sunset Park Methodist Church  
7 Central Blvd.—Sunset Park

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 24

2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—“Chant Interieur” Benoit

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Education

Presiding The Reverend Vergil E. Queen

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 318—“O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go”

Matheson

Prayer

The Reverend M. W. Maness

Solo—“Fear Not Ye, O Israel!”

Buck

Mrs. Garvin Faulkner, Contralto

Address

The Reverend M. Earl Cunningham

General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.

Report—The Annual Conference Commission on Christian  
Higher Education

Report of Conference Staff of Board of Education

Executive Secretary

Children’s Work

Youth Work

Adult Work

Methodist Student Work

4:30 P.M. Committee on Memorials to General Conference

4:00-5:30 P.M. Minister’s Wives Garden Party—Mrs. Ralph Williams, 508 Forest  
Hills Drive

5:30 P.M. Duke Banquet—Cape Fear Country Club—2400 Block Oleander Drive

### WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 24

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—“Prelude in G” Purcell  
“Largo and Fanfare” Handel

7:30 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE

Presiding

Bishop Paul N. Garber

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 372—“Love Divine All Love Excelling”

Edmundson

Prayer

Bishop W. W. Peele

Anthem—“Springs in the Desert”

Jennings

Grace Chancel Choir

Sermon

Dean Robert E. Cushman

Consecration of Ministers of Music

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education

Consecration of Deaconesses

Ordination of Deacons

Ordination of Elders

Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 25

- |            |  |  |
|------------|--|--|
| 8:15 A.M.  | Organ Prelude—"Chant Pastoral"<br>"Prelude"<br>"Alleluia"  | Dubois   |
| 8:30 A.M.  | LOVE FEAST<br>Presiding<br>Assisting   | Dr. W. A. Cade<br>The Reverend L. D. Hayman<br>Dr. E. L. Hillman<br>The Reverend W. L. Loy<br>Dr. H. E. Myers<br>The Reverend I. S. Richmond<br>The Reverend J. A. Russell   |
| 9:30 A.M.  | Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes<br>Presiding<br>Chorus<br><br>Report of the Board<br>Presentations | Dr. Howard P. Powell<br>The Methodist Home for Children<br>Directed by Mrs. Allen Heath<br>The Reverend Ben F. Musser<br>The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent<br>Methodist Retirement Home<br>The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent<br>Methodist Home for Children<br>The Rev. Paul Wesley Aitken, Chaplain<br>Duke University Hospital |
| 10:30 A.M. | Fraternal Message from the North Carolina<br>Conference of the Central Jurisdiction                            | The Reverend G. E. Hogue<br>Galilee Methodist Church   |
| 11:00 A.M. | Reports<br>Statistician<br>Resolutions   |  |
| 12:00 noon | The Reading of the Appointments<br>Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again"<br>Benediction            | Rankin   |

## Journal of Proceedings

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 22, 1959

At 1:15 the organist of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, Mr. L. Thomas Earnes, presented a fifteen minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Largo" by Handel, "Ave Verum" by Mozart, and "We Gather Together," arranged.

**Opening:** The one hundred twenty-fourth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference (twenty-first since Unification in 1939) was convened at Grace Methodist Church in Wilmington, North Carolina, Monday, June 22, 1959 at 1:30 p.m. by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond area. Methodism's historic Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles Creed in unison. J. E. Garlington, superintendent of the Wilmington District, led in prayer. Mr. Emory Grubles sang "If with All Thine Heart," from Mendelssohn's "Elijah."

**Roll of the Conference:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the conference. The motion was carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** The Bishop called the question—"What ministers, ministers' wives and approved supply pastors have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers—W. Carlisle Walton, Jr., B. F. Boone and H. G. Cuthrell; Ministers' Wives—Mrs. James M. Rice, Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. C. T. Rogers, Sr., Mrs. V. A. Royall, Mrs. D. R. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Stack.

**Bar of the Conference:** J. V. Early, host pastor, moved that the entire floor and balcony be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He also moved that the printed program be the official program of the Conference. The motion was adopted. He moved that the Rules of Order, as appear in the 1958 Conference Journal, be used in this session of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

**Nomination of Committees for this Conference:** C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of nominations for this session of the Conference. They were:

*Committee on Investigation:* A. P. Brantley, Convener; *Principals:* J. M. Cline, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg. *Alternates:* C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

*Committee on District Conference Records:* C. D. Barclift, Convener; (one minister from each district). Burlington, Rufus Stark; Durham, J. E. Sponenberg; Elizabeth City, A. M. Cameron; Fayetteville, J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh, J. C. Glass, Jr.; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, W. J. Neese.

*Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:* M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese.

*Committee on Resolutions and References:* C. F. Heath, Convener; *Ministers:* J. D. Young, J. W. Page, J. W. Lineberger, Leon Russell, T. B. Hough; *Laymen:* J. E. Rogers, Fred Ritter, Harold Bailey, C. M. Bullock.

*Committee on Memorials to the General Conference of 1960:* O. L. Hathaway, Convener; *Ministers:* W. S. Potter, M. W. Lawrence, O. K. Ingram, R. S. Harrison,

C. S. Boggs, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. L. Clegg, B. F. Musser, S. J. Starnes; *Laymen*: Harold Smith, C. E. Jordan, L. R. Foreman, J. N. Gibson, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Blaine Madison, E. E. Atkins, Albert Goldfinch.

*Committee on Minutes*: J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens.

*Tellers*: Burlington District: *Ministers*, C. H. Mercer, N. L. Jones, J. K. Bostick; *Laymen*, J. F. Rogers, R. L. Pate, Jr., J. E. Davis; Durham District: *Ministers*, A. Kimsey King, Jr., H. B. Lewis, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.; *Laymen*, W. L. Hampton, J. W. Baker, M. S. McKibben; Elizabeth City District: *Ministers*, G. W. Crutchfield, A. D. Byrd, Jr., A. N. Gore, Jr.; *Laymen*, W. H. McGown, J. H. Davis, E. A. Cox; Fayetteville District: *Ministers*, J. Paul Edwards, T. Fant Steele, Jr., F. J. Duplissey; *Laymen*, M. F. Grantham, E. T. Reynolds, Clarence Black; Goldsboro District: *Ministers*, W. H. Kirby, E. H. Smotherman, J. G. White, Jr.; *Laymen*, J. L. Bruton, Ed Harris, Walton Thompson; New Bern District: *Ministers*, R. L. Crossno, J. M. Cline, W. B. Cotten; *Laymen*, W. C. Chadwick, Bud Dixon, T. W. Heath, Jr.; Raleigh District: *Ministers*, W. B. Petteway, A. F. Fisher, H. R. Leatherman; *Laymen*, B. B. Hudson, J. C. Stabler, C. E. Hibbard; Rocky Mount District: *Ministers*, R. Grady Dawson, L. P. Jackson, M. W. Mitchell; *Laymen*, C. W. Everett, J. M. Aldridge, Lloyd Sandlin; Wilmington District: *Ministers*, Albert R. Folds, Paul Browning, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.; *Laymen*, Louis Lemmons, W. T. Lockamy, W. S. Funderburg.

**Resolution**: C. D. Barclift read resolution concerning election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. It was adopted.

**Question 36**: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list: John S. Sutton, Jr., an elder in full connection from the Holston Conference, effective June 1, 1959; Danny Welch Burttram, Class of the Fourth Year, from the North Alabama Conference, effective April 24, 1959; Laurell D. Sproull, a member on trial, from the Erie Conference, effective May 6, 1959; Frank Irving Lloyd, Jr., on trial, from the Alabama-West Florida Conference, effective May 15, 1959; J. P. Mansfield, an elder in full connection from the Baltimore Conference, effective May 20, 1959; Nathan D. Byrd, on trial, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 11, 1959; Gabriel Paul Carr, Jr., a deacon on trial, from the New York East Conference, effective May 24, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, an elder in full connection, from the New York Conference, effective May 3, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, an elder in full connection, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 11, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, an elder in full connection, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 11, 1959; George Patterson Chandler, an elder on trial, from the Tennessee Conference, effective July 2, 1958. Orville W. Watson, an elder from the West Virginia Conference, effective June 17, 1959. (Question 36 called again on second day, morning session.)

**Question 37**: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer is Sheldon Harry Wolf, a deacon on trial, to the Illinois Conference, effective June 1, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, a deacon on trial, to the New York Conference, effective April 29, 1959; David M. Bercaw, a deacon on trial, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, a deacon on trial, to the Virginia Conference, effective May 28, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, a deacon on trial, to the Virginia Conference, effective May 28, 1959; S. G. Dodson, Jr., a deacon in full connection, to the North Alabama Conference, effective September 24, 1958; Paul H. Wragg, a deacon on trial, to the Florida Conference, effective October 1, 1958.

**Question 28:** "Who are received into full connection?" was called. The answer is: Robert Lee Baldridge, William Oliver Conner, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Horace Gilbert Quigley, Charles Alison Simonton, Jr., Paul Batteaux Scott, Jr., Franklin Odell Walker, Herman Nathan Ward.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop James H. Straughn, retired, of Baltimore, Maryland, who addressed the class being received into full connection. The class was received.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

Bishop Garber explained the plan of election of delegates, stating that we are entitled to six clerical and six lay delegates to the General Conference. R. G. Dawson was named chairman of the clerical tellers and L. W. Hill of Tarboro was named chairman of the lay tellers.

**The First Clerical Ballot** was taken.

**The First Lay Ballot** was taken.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

**Burlington:** James E. Rogers, district lay leader, presented A. P. Brantley, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Durham:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., conference lay leader, presented C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Elizabeth City:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented C. F. Heath, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Fayetteville:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented O. L. Hathaway, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Goldsboro:** A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, presented H. M. McLamb, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**New Bern:** Roy L. Turnage, district lay leader, presented A. J. Hobbs, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Raleigh:** John Meares presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Rocky Mount:** W. Jasper Smith, presented W. C. Ball, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Wilmington:** A. E. Goldfinch, district lay leader, presented J. E. Garlington, district superintendent, who made the report for the district, after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

**Methodist Publishing House:** A. R. White, manager of the Publishing

House in Richmond, Virginia, spoke briefly, and presented a check amounting to \$7,519.80 to the North Carolina Conference.

**Commission on Christian Vocations:** H. S. Winberry, chairman of the Commission on Christian Vocations, presented the report.

Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung.

H. P. Powell preached on "The Call to the Ministry."

H. S. Winberry moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

**Methodist Board of Publication:** C. E. Jordan, chairman of the board, presented the report of the board. The report was adopted.

**Personal Privilege:** J. E. Garlington presented J. N. Gibson, Jr., who presented a resolution in behalf of Mrs. Paul N. Garber, who is unable to attend this conference because of illness. He moved that the conference secretary send a message to Mrs. Garber. It was adopted. By request Bishop Straughan presided briefly and led in prayer, followed by words of appreciation by Bishop Garber.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. The report was adopted.

**Result of First Lay Ballot:** There was no election.

**Second Lay Ballot:** The second lay ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements, J. V. Early, host pastor, made statement concerning the unveiling of historical marker following the business session at 5:00 p.m.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Straughn, and the Conference adjourned to the front lawn of the church for the unveiling of the historical marker for Grace Methodist Church. Bishop Garber led the brief service.

## FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 22, 1959

At 7:15 the local church organist presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude, consisting of "Andante Sospirando," by Brown, and "Festival Toccata" by Fletcher.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," M. C. Dunn led in prayer. The chancel choir of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, rendered the beautiful anthem, "Sine Nomine" by Vaughan Williams

**Result of the First Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Result of the Second Lay Ballot:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Second Clerical Ballot:** The second clerical ballot was taken.

**Third Lay Ballot:** The third lay ballot was taken.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop W. W. Peele, retired, of Laurinburg, to the Conference.

**Fraternal Greeting:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. T. F. Carroll, district superintendent of the Farmville District, Farmville, Virginia. Mrs. J. E.

Garlington escorted Mrs. T. F. Carroll to the rostrum and Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Carroll to the conference. Dr. Carroll brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions:** The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with C. S. Boggs, president, presiding. He presented R. L. Jerome, program chairman of the board, who presided during the program. The Hymn No. 501, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," was sung.

M. W. Lawrence, conference missionary secretary, addressed the conference on the importance of mission specials.

T. A. Collins, executive secretary of the board, spoke on the work of the board in the field of church extension.

R. L. Jerome presented Dr. Henry C. Sprinkle, editor of "World Outlook," who addressed the conference.

**Result of the Second Clerical Ballot:** W. L. Clegg was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Result of the Third Lay Ballot:** W. Jasper Smith and L. Stacy Weaver were elected delegates to the General Conference.

**Third Clerical Ballot:** The third clerical ballot was taken.

**Report of the Board of Missions:** W. D. Caviness presented the report of the Board. He offered two amendments to the Board of Missions report: (1) That the secretary send greetings, love, and appreciation to the Methodist Youth Caravan in Europe; (2) the Board of Missions, Inc., requests this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to grant permission to borrow a sum up to \$250,000 at the most favorable terms to expand the loan funds for church extension. The amendments were adopted. He then moved that the report of the Board be adopted. The report was adopted.

Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Pierce Johnson, president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference. She spoke to the conference and brought greetings from all the members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild.

**Fourth Lay Ballot:** The fourth lay ballot was taken.

**Deaconess Board:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, Bishop Garber, O. L. Hathaway and C. D. Barclift made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Peele.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1959

At 8:15 a.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Suite for Organ" by Cesar Franck.

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 4, "O Worship the King," W. J. Neese led in prayer.

**Methodist Publishing House:** Dr. George Currie, a member of the West Virginia Conference, brought greetings from the Methodist Pub-

lishing House and spoke in the interest of "Together," family magazine of the Methodist Church.

**Privilege Motion:** O. L. Hathaway made the motion that greetings be sent to Mrs. W. W. Peele, and Mrs. J. H. Lanning who are ill at their homes. The motion was adopted.

**Result of the Third Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Fourth Clerical Ballot:** The fourth clerical ballot was taken..

**Result of Fourth Lay Ballot:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Fifth Lay Ballot:** The fifth lay ballot was taken.

**Welcome:** Mr. E. L. White, chairman of the official board of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, spoke words of welcome to the Conference. Bishop Peele made the response, expressing appreciation on behalf of the Conference for the fine hospitality of Grace Methodist Church and the city of Wilmington.

**Greetings:** Bishop Garber read greetings from Bishop Thomas H. Wright of the Episcopal Church Diocese, with headquarters in Wilmington. A motion was made to send Bishop Wright a response. Bishop Garber also read greetings from the European Caravan from this Conference. Bishop Garber referred to a telegram to be read later during the program of the Town and Country Commission.

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Bishop Garber presented Cecil W. Robbins, president of the North Carolina Council of Churches. He introduced Reverend Morton Kurtz, executive secretary of the Council, who spoke to the Conference.

**Anniversary of the Historical Society:** The anniversary of the Historical Society was observed, with D. L. Fouts, president, presiding. He presented Bishop James H. Straughn, who addressed the Conference on "The History of the Methodist Protestant Church." Bishop Garber responded.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: C. H. Beale, an elder from the Virginia Conference, effective June 21, 1959. (This question previously called first day, afternoon session and again on the fourth day, morning session.)

**Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot:** C. D. Barclift was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Fifth Clerical Ballot:** The fifth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of Fifth Lay Ballot:** W. F. Anderson and Terry Sanford were elected delegates to the General Conference. This completed the election of lay delegates to the General Conference.

Bishop Garber inquired of the conference secretary the number of ministerial members in the North Carolina Conference. The answer was 437 as of June 23rd.

**Sixth Lay Ballot:** The sixth lay ballot was taken for Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

**Historical Society:** D. L. Fouts moved the adoption of the report of the Historical Society. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work:** The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed



with Key W. Taylor, president, presiding. He presented Mrs. Idalee McCullar, a member of the L. O. Leet Stewardship Revival Team. With H. B. Lewis leading the singing and Mrs. McCullar at the piano, several hymns were sung by the Conference. Reverend L. O. Leet, National Stewardship Evangelist of the Leet Crusades, Inc. was presented and he spoke briefly to the Conference. B. B. Slaughter read a citation honoring Dr. A. J. Walton, a leader in rural church work. Dr. Walton then addressed the Conference. He introduced Reverend Wilson Nesbitt, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, who spoke briefly.

Bishop Garber read a telegram stating that The Progressive Farmer and the Candler School of Theology had named Dr. Walton as Rural Minister for 1959.

Key Taylor moved that citation read by B. B. Slaughter become report No. 5 of the Town and Country Commission. The motion was carried. (This citation subsequently became Report No. 2 of the Town and Country Commission).

**Result of the Fifth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Sixth Clerical Ballot:** The sixth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of the Sixth Lay Ballot:** A. C. Edwards, John Meares, Roy L. Turnage, W. C. Chadwick and L. W. Hill were elected lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber asked Bishop Peele to take the chair and preside.

**Local Church Emphasis:** Bishop Peele presented G. S. Eubank, who spoke briefly on local church emphasis. He presented Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr., president of Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., who spoke to the Conference. G. S. Eubank moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted.

**Result of the Sixth Clerical Ballot:** J. E. Garlington was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Seventh Lay Ballot:** The seventh lay ballot was taken.

**Seventh Clerical Ballot:** The seventh clerical ballot was taken.

**Chair:** Bishop Garber again took the chair.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** Wallace Kirby, chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, made the report of the Commission. He presented an award to Mr. David Witherspoon of WRAL-TV for his work in presenting "Talk Back." The report of the Commission was adopted.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. J. W. Sells, executive secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, Atlanta, Ga., who spoke briefly.

**North Carolina Pastors' School:** A. J. Hobbs, vice-chairman, made the report for the North Carolina Pastors' School.

**Commission on Cultivation and Promotion:** O. L. Hathaway, chairman of the Commission on Cultivation and Promotion, made the report from the Commission. It was adopted.

**Long Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift made the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. It was adopted.

**College Board of Visitors:** L. C. Vereen, chairman of the College Board of Visitors, made the report for the Board. It was adopted.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:**

**Question 21:** "Who are the Approved Supply Pastors?" was called.

(a) Student Approved Supply Pastors in School, (b) Part Time Approved Supply Pastors, (c) Full Time Approved Supply Pastors. For answer to 21 a, b, c, see Roll, Status, and Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors, Section II. Question 21 called again third day, afternoon session, and fourth day, morning session.

**Question 23:** "What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized: as local deacons? as local elders? was called. The answer was: None.

**Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: (a) As members on trial: deacons? Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., from the Southern Baptist Church; Wesley Stewart Jones, from Southern Baptist Church; Oscar Shelton Williams from Southern Baptist Church. Elders? No one. (b) As members in full connection: deacons? elders? None.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Lovell Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Weylon Cooke, Paul Frederick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Belton Joyner, Jr., Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Francis Roderick Randolph, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Gerald Merritt Vaiden, Walter Parker Weaver. (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No One. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Lester Cefare Bisette, Stanley Stuart Snead, Wilbur Carol Teachey. (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastors? John Daniel Long, Wilford Denny Wise.

**Result of the Seventh Clerical Ballot:** R. E. Walston was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Eighth Clerical Ballot:** The eighth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of Seventh Lay Ballot:** James E. Rogers and S. B. Underwood were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eighth Lay Ballot:** The eighth lay ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by J. D. Young.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1959

**Conference Brotherhood:** The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with C. Freeman Heath, president, presiding. After the singing of Hymn No. 416, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," C. J. Andrews led in prayer. L. C. Vereen spoke briefly. R. L. Bame, secretary and treasurer, gave his report. The report was adopted.

J. D. A. Autry gave the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected: C. Freeman Heath, president; C. S.

Meekins, lay vice-president; L. L. Parrish, ministerial vice-president; K. R. Wheeler, secretary and treasurer. W. C. Wilson spoke briefly. The presiding officer emphasized the importance of the Conference Brotherhood and urged all ministers who are not members of the Brotherhood to join at this Conference

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Result of the Eighth Clerical Ballot:** G. S. Eubank was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

**Ninth Clerical Ballot:** The ninth clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of the Eighth Lay Ballot:** There was no election.

**Ninth Lay Ballot:** The ninth lay ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed, with W. F. Anderson of Raleigh, president, presiding. Hymn No. 379, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," was sung and Albert E. Goldfinch of Tabor City led in prayer. The Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Choir sang two numbers: "God So Loved the World" and "Jacob's Ladder." H. L. Watson made the report of the board. C. L. Warren presented a resolution concerning evening services in the local churches. It was accepted as a part of the report of the board. The report was adopted.

**Result of the Ninth Clerical Ballot:** O. L. Hathaway was elected a delegate to the General Conference. This completed the election of clerical delegates to the General Conference.

**Tenth Clerical Ballot:** The tenth clerical ballot was taken for Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

**Result of the Ninth Lay Ballot:** There was no election.

**Tenth Lay Ballot:** The tenth lay ballot was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism (continued):** H. K. King, executive secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism, presented the following laymen who spoke briefly on their experience as witnesses: A. G. Pelt of Goldsboro, Fred M. Avett of Hamlet, and Wade Pierce of Wilmington.

Mrs. Georgenia Rhodes of the Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel Choir sang "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains."

Hymn No. 251, "Take Time to Be Holy," was sung by the Conference.

The chairman presented Dr. Clovis G. Chappell of Waverly, Tenn., who spoke to the Conference.

**Announcements:** S. J. Starnes and Bishop Garber made announcements. The Bishop presented the following chaplains from Camp Lejeune: Whitby Parrish, Ed. R. Hartz, and Robert A. Vaughan. He also read the names of the ministers of this Conference who are active and reserve chaplains.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Bishop Peele.

## SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 23, 1959, Sunset Park Methodist Church

At 7:15 the church organist, Mrs. J. D. Johnson, presented a fifteen-minute prelude entitled "Meditation."

**Opening:** The evening session convened at Sunset Park Methodist Church at 7:30, with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Result of the Tenth Clerical Ballot:** H. P. Powell was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eleventh Clerical Ballot:** The eleventh clerical ballot was taken.

**Result of the Tenth Lay Ballot:** Bill Price was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eleventh Lay Ballot:** The eleventh lay ballot for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed. Bishop Garber presented J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., conference lay leader, who presided. The Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung. Roy L. Turnage, lay leader of the New Bern District, led in prayer.

The choir of Sunset Park Methodist Church sang "Near to the Heart of God."

The conference lay leader presented Dr. John Simpson, a layman of the Virginia Conference, who spoke briefly, bringing greetings from the laymen of the Virginia Conference. Dr. J. W. Sells was presented and spoke briefly.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented by J. N. Gibson, Jr. He read the list of nominations to the Board of Lay Activities for 1959-1960. He moved that these nominations be accepted. These nominations were accepted. Roy L. Turnage read two resolutions: (1) Concerning redistricting the conference. It was adopted; (2) Concerning the re-assignment of Bishop Paul N. Garber to this episcopal area for the next quadrennium. W. M. Wells offered amendment to the resolution asking for the two conferences in North Carolina to be placed in the same episcopal area. Bishop Peele, who was presiding temporarily, requested that the Wells amendment not be acted on now, but that it be placed in the hands of the Memorials Committee. Bishop Peele then spoke briefly concerning the work of Bishop and Mrs. Garber. The resolution was approved by a standing vote. Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation.

J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented Mr. R. H. Berg, Melbourne, Florida, and lay leader of the Florida Conference.

J. N. Gibson, Jr., presented to Bishop Paul N. Garber a set of keys to a new automobile which was made possible by the generosity of the laymen of this conference. Dr. John Simpson, representing the laymen of the Virginia Conference, presented an air-conditioner for the new car. This gift was made possible by the laymen of the Virginia Conference.

**Question 29:** "Who are elected deacons?" was called. The answer is: (a) Theological Students: Lovell Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, George Welyon Cooke, Charles Francis Eakin, Paul

Frederick Fendt, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Petersen, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Gerald Merritt Vaiden. (b) Members on trial in the course of study: Lester Cefare Bissette, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Stanley Stuart Snead. (c) Approved Supply Pastors: George Alison Davis, Hughling Brockway Jones, R. Dennis Ricks, Chandis A. Young.

**Question 48:** "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was asked. Leon Russell invited the 1960 session to be held at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount. The invitation was unanimously accepted. The Bishop announced that the conference would meet June 27, 1960 in Rocky Mount at First Methodist Church.

**Result of Eleventh Lay Ballot:** C. W. Everett, H. L. Swain and Mrs. L. C. Vereen were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot:** M. W. Lawrence was elected on the eleventh ballot to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twelfth Clerical Ballot:** The twelfth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Twelfth Lay Ballot:** The twelfth lay ballot was taken.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson and J. N. Gibson, Jr., made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by Dr. J. W. Sells.

### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1959

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 23, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," T. B. Hough led the morning prayer.

**Question 1:** "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" was called. Secretary, W. C. Wilson; Statistician, D. D. Traynham; Treasurer, M. J. Cowell.

**Question 2:** "Is the conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

**Question 3:** (a) "What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amount?" was called. Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines, Iowa, to cover conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000; stenographer-clerk \$25,000; other office employees and treasurers of other special conference funds to a minimum amount of \$10,000. (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

**Question 4:** "Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed and elected?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

**Special Appointments:** Bishop Garber read list of special appointments to be approved: (1) Promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices, or other benevolence institutions. Superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: J. F. Coble. Superintendent of The Methodist Home for Children: R. L. Nicks. Superintendent of The Oxford Masonic Home: A. D. L. Gray. Director, Pastoral Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks. Associate Director, Pastoral Counseling Center, R. H. Love. (2) To teaching in institutions of learning not under our auspices: Resident Advisor, University of Florida, Joel D. Savell; Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene; Associate Professor, Consolidated Presbyterian College, Murrell K. Glover; Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs. (3) To serve in groups devoted to the promotion of peace and world order: staff consultant, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson.

The Special Appointments were approved by the Conference.

**Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot:** W. M. Howard, Jr., was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:** The thirteenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Result of the Twelfth Lay Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Thirteenth Lay Ballot:** The thirteenth lay ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Anniversary of the Board of Temperance:** The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was observed with D. W. Charlton, president, presiding. He made the report for the board. It was adopted. He presented J. R. Regan, Jr., who spoke to the conference.

Rev. Wendall Davis, president, Christian Action League, addressed the conference.

E. L. Earnhardt moved that the conference urge the Board of Missions to add to the list of approved Conference Advance Specials The Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N. C. It was seconded and adopted.

**Minutes:** K. R. Wheeler reported for the Committee on Minutes. The report was approved.

**Resolution:** Paul Carruth presented resolution expressing appreciation to the "News and Observer" of Raleigh for its stand taken on moral issues.

**Conference Lay Leader:** J. N. Gibson, Jr., was elected Conference Lay Leader.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. (b) Course of study graduates: James Herndon Warren.

**Question 26:** "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) In approved schools of theology: Remove name of David Meade Bercaw; Robin Jerome Scroggs, now professor at Dartmouth College. (b) In the four-year course of study: remove Paul B. Scott; add James Graham White. (c) In the two years of special study: Omit name of William Oliver Conner. (d) Full members in the course of study: Omit name of Irving Cook; add name of Lewis A. Dillman.

**Question 27:** "Who are discontinued?" was called. The answer was "none."

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: B. C. Reavis on trial as an elder.

**Question 37:** "Who are transferred out?" was called. The answer was: B. C. Reavis, an elder on trial, effective June 24, 1959, to the Virginia Conference. (Question previously called first day, afternoon session.)

**Question 35:** "What retired members have been made effective?" was called. The answer was "None."

**Wesley Theological Seminary:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. N. L. Trott, president of Wesley Theological Seminary. He spoke briefly.

**Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:** R. G. Dawson was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:** The fourteenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Result of Thirteenth Lay Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Fourteenth Lay Ballot:** The fourteenth lay ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Special Appointments:** Bishop Garber read a special appointment to be approved: To promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices or other benevolence institutions: Professor, Pacific School of Religion, C. S. McCoy.

**Camp Activities:** Bishop Garber presented Chaplain D. Stuart Patterson, director of camp activities. He spoke to the conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Pensions:** The anniversary of the Board of Pensions was observed with John M. Dozier of Durham, president, presiding. He presented Dr. Kenneth F. Thompson, associate secretary, Board of Pensions, Chicago Illinois, who spoke to the conference. The report was presented by J. M. Dozier. D. E. Earnhardt offered an amendment to the report that \$25.00 per month be paid out of the reserve fund of the Board of Pensions to retired members of the conference not covered by social security. Social Security benefits were not available when these ministers retired; amendment provides that payment be made for the conference year 1959-1960. The Board of Pensions was directed to make a study of the matter and submit report to the next Annual Conference. L. M. Hall spoke for the amendment; J. A. Staton spoke, asking that amendment be referred to the conference board for more study; M. W. Lawrence spoke for the amendment; J. E. Garlington spoke for the amendment; J. M. Dozier made a clarifying statement. The Earnhardt amendment was adopted. The report of the board was adopted.

**Result of Fourteenth Lay Ballot:** G. P. Hood was elected a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of reserve lay delegates.

**Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:** A. J. Walton was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:** The fifteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**World Service and Finance:** G. S. Garriss, of Troy, chairman of the commission, called on C. S. Hubbard to present the matter of Methodist

Fund, Inc. He in turn called on Dr. John Brauer of Chapel Hill to speak about the fund, hereafter to be called Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Dr. F. Olin Hunt, executive secretary of the Department of Gifts and Wills of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. was presented and spoke to the conference.

Section No. 2 of the report was adopted.

G. S. Garriss presented a motion relating to Methodist Foundation, Inc. The motion was adopted.

J. V. Early, secretary of the commission presented Part I of the report of the commission. He also presented Report No. 2

Report No. 1 was adopted.

Report No. 2 was adopted.

**Conference Treasurer:** M. J. Cowell, conference treasurer, made his report to the conference.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber, W. C. Wilson, and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber presided at the Memorial Service. After the singing of Hymn No. 164, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the Memorial Service prayer was led by A. L. Thompson. The conference quartet, composed of L. A. Dillman, Robert Poulk, Roy West, Richard Blankenhern, sang "For All the Saints, Who from Their Labors Rest."

Bishop Garber asked question 39 (a), "What ministerial members of the conference, approved supply pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, responded: Ministers: W. C. Walton, Jr., Ben F. Boone, Harold Glenn Cuthrell. Ministers' Wives: Mrs. James M. Rice, Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. C. T. Rogers, Sr., Mrs. V. A. Royal, Mrs. D. R. Williams, Mrs. E. L. Stack.

The memorial address was delivered by Leon C. Larkin. His theme was, "Our Most Precious Memories."

Hymn No. 69, "How Gentle God's Commands," was sung.

The benediction was given by J. V. Early.

### THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1959

**Opening:** The conference convened at 2:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung. J. Aubrey Hughes of the Virginia Conference led in prayer.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. Zack Johnson, president of Asbury College, who spoke briefly.

**Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:** C. F. Heath was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:** The sixteenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Paine College:** Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, to the conference. He spoke briefly.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 21:** "Who are the approved supply pastors?" was called. (a) Student approved supply pastors:



John W. Cutler, Howard Porter, John E. Bryant, Hal Edwards, Jr. (c) Full time approved supply pastors: Frank D. R. Daniels, James G. Snypes. Question 21 previously called second day, morning session; and fourth day, morning session.)

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" (c) Approved supply pastors: Hughling Brockway Jones.

**Commission on Worship:** V. E. Queen presented the report of the Commission on Worship. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with V. E. Queen, chairman, presiding. Mrs. Garvin Faulkner sang "Fear Not Ye, O Israel."

W. S. Potter presented the report of Board. Wayne B. Starnes moved that paragraph 4, section F, be deleted. David G. Bradley spoke against the motion. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the motion. T. H. House spoke against the motion. J. E. Garlington spoke for the motion. E. C. Shoaf spoke to the motion. W. S. Potter moved that paragraph 4, section F, go back to the Board for further study. It was carried.

The report of the Board, minus paragraph 4, section F, was adopted.

V. E. Queen presented M. Earl Cunningham, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn., who addressed the conference.

**Result of the Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:** The seventeenth clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** (continued)

C. P. Morris spoke and then presented the members of the conference staff: Wesley G. Brogan, Director of Children's Work; G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Director of Youth Work. Francis Bradshaw, President of Conference Youth, was presented by Robert McKenzie, and spoke briefly. Harold Minor, Director of Adult Work. Paul Carruth, executive secretary of Christian Higher Education, made his report. He presented T. A. Collins, president of North Carolina Wesleyan College, who spoke to the Conference. Paul Carruth then spoke. V. E. Queen presented W. M. Wells, director of State Methodist Student Work.

**Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:** Leon Russell was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:** The eighteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** C. E. Jordan of Durham presented reports 1, 2, and 3 of the conference board of trustees. They were adopted.

**Resolution:** C. E. Jordan presented a resolution concerning the parsonage at Biscoe. The resolution was adopted (See Section V).

**Greeting:** G. S. Eubank moved that the conference send greetings to the father of J. V. Early, who is ill in Rex Hospital in Raleigh.

**Announcements:** Bishop Garber, W. C. Wilson, and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by H. M. McLamb.

## THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 24, 1959

At 7:15 the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music, consisting of "Prelude in G" by Purcell and "Largo and Fanfare" by Handel.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber made announcements relative to the Love Feast. Hymn No. 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung. The prayer was led by Bishop Peele.

The Chancel Choir of Grace Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Springs in the Desert," by Jennings.

Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, preached the Ordination Sermon.

**Ordination of Deacons:** Bishop Garber called upon the conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained deacons. W. C. Wilson read the list, and presented them for ordination as deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Peele and Bishop Straughn (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).

**Ordination of Elders:** Bishop Garber called upon the conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained elders. W. C. Wilson read the list, and presented them for ordination as elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Straughn, Bishop Peele, Leon Russell, R. E. Cushman, W. C. Wilson and the District Superintendents (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).

**Result of Eighteenth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:** The nineteenth clerical ballot was taken.

**Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor presented report No. 1. It was adopted. Report No. 2 withdrawn. The A. J. Walton Citation becomes Report No. 2 at the request of the chairman. It was adopted. He presented report No. 3. It was adopted. He presented report No. 4, section 1. It was adopted. Section 2 of Report No. 4 was presented. O. K. Ingram offered an amendment to paragraph 3, Section II, which was accepted and the report was adopted.

Section No. 3 of report No. 4 was presented and adopted.

**Resolution:** Key W. Taylor read a resolution concerning the Methodist Home for Children. G. S. Eubank made motion that the resolution be tabled. Motion not carried. O. K. Ingram spoke against the resolution. J. E. Garlington spoke for the resolution. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the resolution. E. C. Crawford spoke for the resolution. O. K. Ingram presented certain information. W. L. Clegg asked for information. O. L. Hathaway answered the question. Paul Carruth spoke against the resolution. G. S. Eubank asked for information. Leon Russell gave the information. Jack Crum spoke against the resolution. G. S. Eubank spoke. W. L. Clegg offered a substitute motion: "Be it resolved that the trustees of the Children's Home be requested to speedily implement and put into effect the recommendations of the recent study." Key W. Taylor spoke against the substitute. O. K. Ingram spoke for the substitute. David G. Bradley spoke against the substitute.

By request, the original resolution was read again by Key W. Taylor.

Bishop Garber re-read the Clegg substitute motion. W. C. Wilson spoke for the Clegg substitute. Jack Crum spoke against the substitute. A. F. Fisher asked for information. Leon Russell gave the information. A. S. Parker asked for the previous question. The previous question was sustained by vote. The Clegg substitute was voted upon and the result was: for 88, against 44. The substitute was adopted.

**Result of Nineteenth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Twentieth Clerical Ballot:** The twentieth clerical ballot was taken. (Jurisdictional).

**Committee on World Peace:** The report of the committee on World Peace was given by C. J. Andrews. Jack Crum offered an amendment, asking that word "solely" and the phrase "to lead us to victory" in paragraph 4 be deleted. They were deleted. The report was adopted.

**Board of Social and Economic Relations:** The report of the committee on Social and Economic Relations was made by T. J. Whitehead. D. G. Bradley offered an amendment: by adding to it the stipulation that for the coming year the commission be required to study a few of the more important issues confronting us and to bring in recommendations for specific action in these areas—such, for instance, as are recommended by the Board of Evangelism in its area of concern. Jack Crum spoke. T. J. Whitehead accepted the Bradley amendment. W. M. Jeffries offered a resolution concerning local church commission on Christian Social Relations. W. L. Clegg spoke to a point of order, stating that the term "mandatory" was General Conference rather than Annual Conference action. The chair sustained the point of order and ruled the resolution out of order. The report was adopted.

**Resolution:** Arnold Pope offered a resolution concerning obscene literature. The resolution was approved.

The report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations was adopted.

**Result of Twentieth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election (Jurisdictional).

**Twenty-first Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-first clerical ballot was taken (Jurisdictional).

**Board of Education:** The report of the Board of Education as presented in the afternoon session was adopted.

**Resolution:** Paul Carruth presented a resolution concerning receiving, disposing, and assigning of funds and properties by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education. The resolution was approved.

**Flowers:** A. S. Parker moved that the conference secretary be instructed to send flowers to Mrs. Garber, who is a patient in the Medical College of Virginia at Richmond. Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen and J. A. Auman made announcements.

**Benediction:** Leon Russell gave the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 25, 1959

**Opening:** The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

**Love Feast:** The annual Love Feast was held with W. A. Cade pre-

siding. Assisting in the service were E. L. Hillman, L. D. Hayman, W. L. Loy, I. S. Richmond and J. A. Russell.

**Result of the Twenty-first Clerical Ballot:** W. C. Ball was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-second Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-second clerical ballot was taken.

**Introduction:** Bishop Garber introduced James E. Scott of the Virginia Conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with H. P. Powell, president, presiding. The Methodist Home for Children chorus, under the direction of Mrs. Allen Heath, sang three numbers.

Reports Nos. 1 and 2 were presented by B. F. Musser. They were adopted.

**Result of the Twenty-second Clerical Ballot:** W. C. Wilson was elected a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-third Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-third clerical ballot was taken for reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. A. S. Parker moved that the top number on the next ballot be elected. The Bishop stated that this could not be done unless it was by unanimous vote. One member wanted to speak against the motion. The chair ruled that the motion was out of order, since there was an objection. .

**Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes (continued):** B. F. Musser asked for the adoption of the report of the Methodist Retirement Homes. It was adopted.

J. F. Coble spoke on the program at the Methodist Retirement Home.

R. L. Nicks presented reports 1, 2 and 3 of the Methodist Home for Children. He then spoke of the work at the Home. He presented Ben B. Holman, caseworker for the Home.

Paul W. Aiken, chaplain at Duke Hospital, spoke to the Conference.

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber introduced J. M. Murphy, Jr., of Red Springs and James W. Ferry of Lumberton, members of the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church. He also presented G. E. Hogue, Galilee Methodist Church, Laurinburg, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

**Result of the Twenty-third Clerical Ballot:** T. A. Collins, C. P. Morris and J. V. Early were elected reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Twenty-fourth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-fourth clerical ballot was taken.

**Telegrams:** Telegrams were read by Bishop Garber from Bishop Nolan B. Harmon and C. M. Fogleman, Jr., of the Kansas Conference. Motion was made and carried that responses be sent to these messages.

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Willy N. Heggoy, from the Virginia Conference, effective date June 22, 1959; Konstanty Najder, from the Virginia Conference, effective date June 22, 1959.

**Question 41:** "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was: "None."

**Question 38:** "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location: the answer was: "None." (b) By involuntary location: the answer was "None." (c) By withdrawal: the answer was: H. W. Houston, effective date, June 25.

**Duke Endowment:** A. J. Walton presented the report of the Duke Endowment.

**The J. M. Ormond Fund:** A. J. Walton presented the report of the J. M. Ormond Fund.

**Ministers' Credit Union:** R. E. Walston presented the report of the Ministers' Credit Union.

**Committee on Memorials to the General Conference:** Bishop Garber spoke briefly and presented M. W. Lawrence, chairman of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, who presented the Committee report. (See Section V).

**Result of Twenty-fourth Clerical Ballot:** There was no election.

**Twenty-fifth Clerical Ballot:** The twenty-fifth clerical ballot was taken.

**Question 6.** "What is the report of the statistician?" was called. D. D. Traynham, conference statistician, gave the report. It was adopted.

**Committee on Conference Relations:** W. G. Brogan gave the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted.

**Result of the Twenty-fifth Clerical Ballot:** A. P. Brantley was elected a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the election of reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

**Minutes:** K. R. Wheeler made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

**District Conference Records:** J. C. P. Brown made the report for the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. .

**Announcements:** W. L. Clegg made an announcement concerning a meeting of the delegates to the General Conference.

**Question 18:** "What local churches have been: (a) organized? Burlington District, Graham: Christ Church; Fayetteville District, Fayetteville: St. John; Goldsboro District, Selma: Breitz Memorial, Brogden; New Bern District, Beulaville, Jacksonville: Northwoods; Raleigh District, Raleigh: Asbury; Rocky Mount District, Wilson: West Nash; Wilmington District, Collins Chapel, Philadelphus; (b) Merged? Rocky Mount District, Ringwood on West Halifax Charge merged with Union and Central Cross on West Halifax Charge. Property kept intact and under the quarterly conference of West Halifax Charge. (c) Discontinued? Durham District, Woodsdale on Roxboro: Ca-Vel Charge. Goldsboro District, Piney Grove on Seven Springs Charge; Wilmington District, Wootens Chapel. (d) Relocated and to what address? None. (e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction and with what membership? This year? None. Previously? None.

**Question 44:** "Who are appointed to attend school?" was called. The answer was: J. C. Alexander, Jr., W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Robert S.

Barefield, G. Paul Carr, Jr., George P. Chandler, N. A. Desrosiers, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. R. Hailey, Charles H. Hutchinson, Wilbur I. Jackson, Belton Joyner, Harold F. Lininger, Harmon L. Smith, E. A. Stevens, Elbert Russell Stott, L. C. Thompson, Kenneth E. Townsend.

**Question 50:** "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Conference session?" was called. (See Section III, "Changes In Appointments between Sessions.")

**Changes in Charge and District Doundaries:** C. D. Barclift presented Changes in Charge and District Boundaries. It was adopted. (See Section III, Changes in Boundaries.)

**Nominations to District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations to District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings. They were approved. (See Section II.)

**Nominations to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations for District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved. (See Section II.)

**Committee Nominations:** C. D. Barclift read the list of committee nominations as submitted by the cabinet. They were approved.

**Moving Date:** C. D. Barclift announced that Thursday, July 2, had been approved by the cabinet as moving date.

**Resolution:** C. D. Barclift read resolution concerning amending of charters of institutions of the Conference. It was approved.

**Resolution:** J. E. Garlington presented resolution concerning the Conference Board of Missions borrowing \$250,000 from the Methodist Foundation, Inc., to aid in building new churches. It was approved.

**Resolution:** C. M. Mitchell presented resolution concerning pastors' financial report to the annual conference. It was approved.

**Committee on Resolutions:** J. W. Linberger presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was approved.

**Question 21:** "Who are the approved supply pastors?" (a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?" was called. The answer was: Harold Chrismon. (This question called second day, morning session, and the third day, afternoon session.)

**Resolution:** R. M. Gradeless presented resolution concerning the reporting of the death of a minister or minister's wife. It was approved.

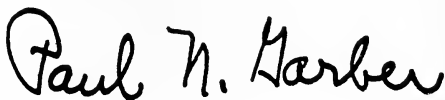
**Offering:** An offering was taken for the janitors and maids of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington.

**Solo:** Bishop Garber requested M. L. Husted to sing "How Great Thou Art."

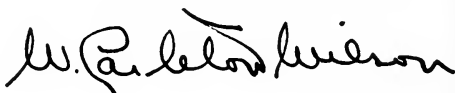
**Appreciation:** Bishop Garber expressed appreciation to the Conference for all the kindnesses to him and to Mrs. Garber.

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See list of Appointments, Section III.)

**Benediction:** After the singing of one stanza of "God Be with You Till We Meet Again" Bishop Straughn gave the benediction. Thus the 1959 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Paul H. Garber".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. Carlston Wilson".

Secretary

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the Annual Conference of 1959 and they are correct and approved..

J. D. Young, Chairman  
Kermit Wheeler  
C. Graham Nickens

## CONDENSED MINUTES

**The Business of The Annual Conference**

(Paragraph 651, 1956 Discipline)

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Wilmington, North Carolina from June 22nd 1959 through June 25th 1959, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date When Organized, 1835. Number of This Session, 124th.

**PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS**

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:  
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, North Carolina.  
 Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, N. C.  
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.  
 Office Address: 900 Wade Avenue, Cameron Village
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bond and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines, Iowa, to cover Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000; Stenographer-Clerk \$25,000; other office employees and Treasurers of other Special Conference Funds to a minimum amount of \$10,000.
  - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed or elected:
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section IV and VII).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section IV and VI).
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section IV).
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? \$3,200 for a single minister serving full time; \$3,500 for a married minister serving full time; \$3,900 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time; For student pastors the salary supported at the following minimum levels: \$1,800 for a single minister serving as a student pastor; \$2,000 for a married minister serving as a student pastor; \$2,200 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor; \$2,400 for a married minister with two or more dependent children serving as a student pastor. In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of the school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond



75 miles and within 100 miles of the school \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a maximum increment.

- i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
  - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Goals? Yes.
  - w) Optional Commissions and Committees? Yes.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? A sum equal to 5½% of current pastor's salary or \$8400.00, including travel.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of the pastor's salary. (See Board of Pension Report, Section IV).
12. What are the apportionments to this Conference? (See Report of Commission on World Service, Section IV, Fund #7, Benevolences).
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$143,342.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$30,500.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$8,070.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$6,389.
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$9,906.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service? 54%; Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
- a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report, Section IV, "Statement of Prospective Distribution;" See Conference Treasurer's Report, Section VI.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? See Report of Conference Treasurer, Section VI.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report, Section IV; See Section VI.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report, Section IV.
  - e) What are the other reports? See reports, Section IV.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the Conference for annuity responsibility? The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh, N. C.; The North Carolina Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C. (See Report Board of Pensions).
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? No date set for enrollment. \$26,300.00 allocated to this Fund, 1959-60.
17. Conference Lay Leader:
- a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
  - b) What is his report? See report, Section IV, (Board of Lay Activities).
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See complete roster Board of Lay Activities—Under Organization of Agencies, Boards and Commissions, and Committees, Section II).

## 18. What local churches have been:

a) Organized? Burlington District—Graham: Christ Church; Fayetteville District—Fayetteville: St. John; Goldsboro District—Selma: Breitz Memorial, Brogdon; New Bern District—Buelaville, Jacksonville-Northwoods; Raleigh District—Raleigh: Asbury; Rocky Mount District—Wilson: West Nash; Wilmington District—Collins Chapel, Philadelphus.

b) Merged? Rocky Mount District—Ringwood on West Halifax Charge merged with Union and Central Cross on West Halifax Charge. Property kept intact and under the quarterly conference of West Halifax Charge.

c) Discontinued? Durham District—Woodsdale on Roxboro-Ca-Vel Charge; Goldsboro District—Piney Grove on Seven Springs Charge; Wilmington District—Wootens Chapel.

d) Relocated and to what address? None.

e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? This Year? None; Previously? None.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

## 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

## 20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? A. P. Brantley, Convener; J. M. Cline, George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg; Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

## 21. Who are approved supply pastors:

a) Student approved supply pastors?, and in what schools are they enrolled?

b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?

c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II).

## 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (See Report—Board of Pensions, Section IV, also Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II).

## 23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

a) As local deacons? No One.

b) As local elders? No One.

## 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:

a) As members on trial: Deacons? Murry Lee DeHart, Jr.; Wesley Stewart Jones; Oscar Shelton Williams. Elders? No One.

b) As members in full connection? Deacons: No One; Elders: No One.

## 25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Lovel Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Weyon Cooke, Paul Frederick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Belton Joyner, Jr., Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Francis Roderrick Randolph, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Gerald Merritt Vaiden, Walter Parker Weaver.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Lester Cefare Bisette, Stanley Stuart Snead, Wilbur Carol Teachey.

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and

six years service as approved supply pastors? John Daniel Long, Wilford Denny Wise.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
  - a) In approved schools of theology?
  - b) In the four-year course of study?
  - c) In the two years of special study? (See Roll, "Preachers on Trial"—Section II).
27. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Lee Baldridge, William Oliver Conner, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, Arnold Kinsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Horace Gilbert Quigley, Paul Batteaux Scott, Jr., Charles Alison Simonton, Jr., Franklin Odell Walker, Herman Nathan Ward.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
  - a) Theological students? Lovell Roy Aills, Charles Vernon Bryant, Clingman Carter Capps, Edward Cortez Coleman, George Weylon Cooke, Charles Francis Eakin, Paul Frederick Fendt, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Belton Joyner, Jr., Johnnie Murrell Lewis, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., William Jack Martin, Billy Hiram Parrish, James Burbank Parvin, Richard Hubbard Peterson, Reginald Wallace Ponder, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Gerald Merritt Vaiden.
  - b) Members on trial in the course of study? Lester Cefare Bisette, Clarence Renneker Breeden, Stanley Stuart Snead.
  - c) Approved Supply Pastors? George Alison Davis, Hughling Brockway Jones, R. Dennis Ricks, Chandis A. Young.
  - d) Other Local Preachers? No One.
  - e) Missionaries? No One.
  - f) Chaplains? No One.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).
31. Who have been elected elders?
  - a) Theological graduates? Robert Lee Baldridge, Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Jr., Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Arnold Kinsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Horace Gilbert Quigley, Charles Alison Simonton, Jr., Franklin Odell Walker.
  - b) Course of study graduates? Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, Charles Hall Mewborn, Harvey Worth Pearce, James Herndon Warren.
  - c) Approved Supply Pastors? Joseph Junior Grimes, Jakie Locklear, Samuel Street Moore.
  - d) Other Local Preachers? No One.
  - e) Missionaries? No One.
  - f) Chaplains? No One.
32. Who have been ordained Elders? (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
  - a) Admitted: On trial? No One.  
Into full connection? No One.
  - b) Ordained after election by this Conference: Deacons? No One. Elders? No One.
  - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? No One. Elders? No One.
34. Who are readmitted:
  - a) As deacons? No One.
  - b) As elders? B. C. Reavis, on Trial.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No One.
36. Who have been received by transfer? C. H. Beale, Virginia Conference, June 21, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, Virginia Conference, June 11, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, Virginia Conference, June 11, 1959; Danny Welch Burttram, (OT) North Alabama

Conference, April 24, 1959; Nathan D. Byrd, (OT) Virginia Conference, June 11, 1959; Gabriel Paul Carr, Jr., (OT) New York East Conference, May 3, 1959; George Patterson Chandler (OT) Tennessee Conference, July 2, 1958; Willy N. Heggoy, Virginia Conference, June 22, 1959; Frank I. Lloyd, (OT) Alabama-West Florida Conference, May 15, 1959; J. P. Mansfield, Baltimore Conference, May 20, 1959; Konstanty Najder, Virginia Conference, June 22, 1959; Laurell D. Sproull, (OT) Erie Conference, May 6, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, New York Conference, May 3, 1959; John H. Sutton, Jr., Holston Conference, June 1, 1959; Orville W. Watson, (OT) West Virginia Conference, June 17, 1959.

37. Who have been transferred out? David N. Bercaw, (OT) Virginia Conference, June 1, 1959; Bobby Carl Black, (OT) Virginia Conference, May 28, 1959; Paul Grayson Bunn, (OT) Virginia Conference, May 28, 1959; S. G. Dodson, Jr., North Alabama Conference, September 24, 1958; B. C. Reavis, (OT) Virginia Conference, June 24, 1959; Edward Amos Stevens, (OT) New York Conference, April 29, 1959; Sheldon Harry Wolfe, (OT) Illinois Conference, June 1, 1959.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
  - a) By voluntary location? No One.
  - b) By involuntary location? No One.
  - c) By withdrawal? H. W. Houston, June 25, 1959.
  - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No One.
39. Deceased:
  - a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
 

Retired: Benjamin F. Boone, Harold Glenn Cuthrell.

Effective: W. Carlisle Walton, Jr.

On Trial: No One.
  - b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? No One.
  - c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No One.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Claude L. Barrett, First Year; C. H. Beale, First Year; J. A. Wagnon, First Year.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? No One.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
  - a) This year? J. P. Bartak, F. B. Brandenburg, J. F. Herbert, H. C. Jones, McDonald McLamb, R. Z. Newton, A. J. Walton.
  - b) Previously? A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. G. Cowan, J. D. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, Robert L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns, H. E. Myers, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
  - a) This year? W. R. Hale, G. M. Kelly.
  - b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? J. C. Alexander, Jr., W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Robert S. Barefield, G. Paul Carr, Jr., George P. Chandler, N. A. Desrosiers, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., J. R. Hailey, Charles H. Hutchinson,

Wilbur Jackson, Belton Joyner, Harold F. Lininger, Harmon L. Smith, E. A. Stevens, Elbert Russell Stott, L. C. Thompson, Kenneth E. Townsend.

15. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 465; Approved Supply Pastors? 147; Received on Trial? 25; Received into full connection? 15; Transferred in? 15; Transferred out? 7; Received from other evangelical churches? 3; Readmitted? 1; Discontinued? No One; Withdrawn? 1; Expelled? No One; Located? No One; Deceased? 3; Local Preachers? 111; Women under appointment? 2 (Deaconesses); Retired made effective? No One; Retired serving as Supply? 5; District Parsonages? 9; Indebtedness? 35,000; Total value? \$233,000; b) Ministerial members: 1) On Trial: a) As Pastors? 67; b) Under Special Appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend School? 11; d) Supernumerary: 2; Total on Trial: 81; 2) In full Connection: a) Effective i) As pastors and district superintendents? 276; ii) Under special appointment? 70; iii) Appointed to attend school? 7; iv) On sabbatical leave: No One; Total effective? 353; b) Retired? 82; c) Supernumerary? 1; Total Ministerial Members, (Add total on trial, effective, retired and supernumerary) 517.
16. What other personal notation should be made? None.

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

17. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary reports) Section IV.
18. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina.
19. Is there any other business? No.
20. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See report, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions" Section III.
21. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of Appointments) Section III.

## Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 24, 1959 and with the assistance of Bishop W. W. Peele and Bishop James H. Straughn, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

### DEACON

Lovell Roy Aills	Frank Belton Joyner, Jr.
Lester Cefare Bissette	Johnnie Murrell Lewis
Clarence Renneker Breeden	Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr.
Charles Vernon Bryant	William Jack Martin
Clingman Carter Capps	Billy Hiram Parrish
Edward Cortez Coleman	James Burbank Parvin
George Weylon Cooke	Richard Hubbard Peterson
George Alison Davis	Reginald Wallace Ponder
*Murry Lee DeHart	R. Dennis Ricks
Charles Francis Eakin	Lamar Halder Schmitz
Paul Frederick Fendt	Stanley Stuart Snead
Charles Howard Hutchinson	Laurell Dallas Sproull
Wilbur Ivan Jackson	Gerald Merritt Vaiden
*Wesley Stewart Jones	*Oscar Shelton Williams

Chandis A. Young

*Paul N. Harber*

\*Vows administered without imposition of hands

## Certificate of Ordination

### ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 24, 1959 and with the assistance of Bishop W. W. Peele and Bishop James H. Straughn and the district superintendents, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Robert Lee Baldridge

Robert Hugh Love

Wilfong Waldron Clarke, Jr.

Charles Hall Mewborn

Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.

Samuel Street Moore

Joseph Junior Grimes

Harvey Worth Pearce

Lawrence Amon Green

Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.

Holland Luther Hale

\*Horace Gilbert Quigley

Hughling Brockway Jones

Charles Alison Simonton, Jr.

Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.

Franklin Odell Walker

Jakie Locklear

James Herndon Warren

*Paul N. Garber*

\*Vows administered without imposition of hands

## Appointments 1959-1960

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT—46 Charges

District Superintendent, A. P. Brantley (6)

Bethel	L. G. Hunsucker (AS)	1
Bonlee	Leslie M. Myers (AS)	1
Broadway	C. V. Bryant	2
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	4
Associate	James Stanford	2
Faith	Christian White	2
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	4
Grace	John Pearsall	1
St. Paul	Rufus Stark	2
Trinity	Norwood L. Jones	4
Webb Avenue	J. K. Bostick	2
West Burlington	W. A. Tew	4
Burlington Circuit	J. E. Wood (AS)	3
Carthage	R. F. Moore	1
Center	H. T. Wilson	2
Cobb Circuit	H. L. Harris	4
Fairview	E. R. Meekins	1
Friendship	E. E. Whitley	1
Glendon	J. W. Davis (AS)	3
Goldston	J. T. Banks	2
Graham:		
Christ Church	C. O. Stewart (AS)	1
Associate	W. L. Maness (RS)	1
First Church	T. J. Whitehead	6
Haw River	Randell Baker	3
High Tower	J. C. Shore (AS)	1
Leasburg	H. H. Hodgins, Jr.	2
Mebane	C. H. Mercer	4
Milton	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Moncure	D. C. Boone	2
Morris Chapel	Tracy Maness	1
Mt. Hermon	M. W. Warren	2
Pittsboro	H. S. Garriss	2
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Capps	3
Robbins	J. C. Chaffin	3
Robbins Circuit	Carl Newton	1
Rock Creek	George Johnson	2
Salem-Chapel	W. D. Sabiston, III (AS)	1
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	A. L. Chaplin	1
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	6
Trinity	J. F. Minnis	2
Sanford Circuit	Marvin Gaster	2
Saxapahaw	R. E. Garland	4
Siler City	C. P. Womack	2
Siler City Circuit	O. B. Isenhour (AS)	2
Silk Hope	Robert Drew (AS)	1
Sweptsonville	K. E. Beane	2
Whitney Cross	J. M. Waggoner	3
Yanceyville	W. W. Bishop	2

Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Weir.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen.

Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith.

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin.

Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder.



Student, Duke University Graduate School, Harmon L. Smith, Grace Q. C.  
 Student, Drew Theological Seminary, Belton Joyner, Siler City: First Church Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Norwood L. Jones.  
 District Director of Evangelism, Christian White.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, E. R. Meekins.  
 District Missionary Secretary, D. J. Reid.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garriss.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. A. Tew.  
 District Director of Temperance, J. K. Bostick.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harris.  
 Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. L. Maness, McD.  
 McLamb, R. Z. Newton, W. J. Underwood.

### DURHAM DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (4)

Allensville-Trinity	G. W. Cooke	1
Andrews-Soapstone	W. R. Spears (AS)	1
Bahama	R. H. Lewis	1
Bethesda	E. R. Porter (AS)	1
Brooksdale-Brookland	Key W. Taylor	2
Butner	R. B. Claytor (AS)	2
Bynum	F. I. Lloyd, Jr. (AS)	2
Carrboro	A. S. Parker	2
Cedar Grove	R. H. Petersen	2
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King, Jr.	5
Amity	O. W. Watson	1
Orange	David Kirk	1
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	7
Creedmoor	Morris J. Byers (AS)	4
Durham:		
Aldersgate	T. O. Fulcher	2
Asbury	L. C. Vereen	2
Bethany	J. E. Sponenberg	3
Branson	O. V. Elkins	2
Calvary	J. H. Miller	3
Carr	C. A. Johnson	1
Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	1
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	2
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	3
Epworth	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	3
Glendale Heights	C. Alison Simonton, Jr.	1
Lakewood	W. L. Freeman	1
Maybrook-Massey	W. P. Carlson (AS)	2
McMannen	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	3
St. John	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	1
St. Paul	W. D. Caviness	3
Trinity	M. W. Lawrence	4
Wellons Village	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	1
Effland-Lebanon	W. A. Jarrett (AS)	3
Eno-Palmer's Grove	R. G. Harris, Jr. (AS)	1
Fletcher's Chapel	O. H. Ripley, Jr. (AS)	3
Gray Rock	F. R. Randolph	2
Hillsboro	S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. (AS)	2
Merritts-Ebenezer	G. R. Mathis (AS)	1
Mt. Sylvan	P. F. Fendt	1
Mt. Tirzah	Vassar W. Jones (AS)	1
New Sharon	L. H. Schmitz	2
Orange Circuit	Gayle T. Alexander	4
Oxford	J. D. Young	3
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett, III	4
Person	A. M. Williams	4

Pleasant Green	W. P. Weaver	2
Rougemont	F. E. Berry (AS)	1
Roxboro:		
Ca-Vel	T. E. Jennings (AS)	2
Grace-Longhurst	W. A. Seawell	2
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	4
Stem-Bullock	R. W. Leonard (AS)	1
Union Grove	H. E. Riley, Jr. (AS)	1
Walnut Grove	S. E. Stafford (AS)	1

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones.

Associate Director, Pastoral Counseling Center, R. H. Love.

Associate Director, General Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education,  
D. D. Holt.

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little.

Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School,  
O. K. Ingram.

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black.

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson.

Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed.

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs.

Conference Director, Camp Activities, W. C. Wilson.

Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman.

Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor.

Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan.

Director, Organizational Activities, General Board of Temperance, J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Director, Pastor Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks.

Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson.

Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, G. R. McKenzie, Jr.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.

In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, E. A. Stevens,  
University Church Q. C.

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.

Missionary to Africa, Willy N. Heggoy.

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley.

Professor, Duke University, C. L. Manschreck.

Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn.

Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales.

Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II.

Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, E. M. Gitlin.

Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work, M. R. Chambers (Retired).

Resident Counselor, University of Florida, Joel M. Savell.

Rotating Internship, Watts Hospital, N. A. Desrosiers, Butner Q. C.

Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawo Tanaka.

Student, Drew Theological Seminary, G. Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro, Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. R. Hailey, St. John Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, L. C. Thompson, Long Memorial Q. C.

Student, Duke University Graduate School, J. C. Alexander, Jr., Trinity Q. C.

Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble.

Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray.

Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence.

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw.

District Director of Evangelism, C. Alison Simonton, Jr.

District Director of Golden Cross, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, A. Kimsey King, Jr.

District Director of Temperance, A. L. Thompson.

District Director of Town and Country Work, A. M. Williams.

Retired: J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, M. R. Chambers, E. G. Cowan, K. F. Duval, D. E.  
Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. F. Herbert, E. L.

Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, \*L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, C. T. Thrift, A. J. Walton, B. M. Williams.

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—39 Charges

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome (1)

Ahoskie	C. J. Andrews	3
Bath	W. B. Gregory	1
Belhaven	L. C. Bisette	1
Chowan	Frank Fortescue (AS)	3
Columbia	H. W. Pearce	1
Creswell	Rufus M. Smithson (AS)	3
Currituck	D. T. Goodwin	1
Dare	C. R. Olson (AS)	1
Edenton	R. E. Fowlkes	1
Elizabeth City:		
Brite Meadows	Paul E. Moss, Jr. (AS)	2
City Road	G. W. Crutchfield	4
First	V. E. Queen	1
Riverside	J. E. Richardson	1
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	4
Harrellsville	W. N. Fulford (AS)	1
Hatteras	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	4
Hertford	J. A. Auman	4
Kinnakeet	L. A. Shirrell (AS)	1
Kitty Hawk	S. S. Sneed	2
Manteo	H. F. Leatherman	1
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	6
Moyock	O. S. Williams	1
Murfreesboro	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	3
New Hope-Woodland	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	1
Newland-Grace	N. H. Byrd	1
North Gates	W. E. Pickett	1
Ocracoke	W. W. Clarke, Jr.	1
Pasquotank	R. S. Pullman	1
Perquimans	A. N. Gore, Jr.	2
Pilmore Memorial	T. N. White (AS)	1
Plymouth	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	2
Roper	J. A. Williams (AS)	2
South Camden	B. E. Bingham	2
South Mills	Irving Cook	3
Swan Quarter	Robert Bundy	3
Union	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	1
Wanchese	J. M. Carroll (AS)	1
Washington, First	C. G. McCarver	2
Washington Circuit	W. Everett Eason (AS)	4

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman.  
 District Director of Evangelism, C. G. McCarver.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, G. W. Crutchfield.  
 District Missionary Secretary, C. J. Andrews.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. D. Byrd, Jr.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, R. L. Fowlkes.  
 District Director of Temperance, Irving Cook.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. Everett Eason.  
 Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—59 Charges

District Superintendent, M. C. Dunn (1)

Aberdeen	Brooks Patten	1
Biscoe	J. G. White, Jr.	1
Bladen	G. A. Davis (AS)	2

Caledonia	B. P. Tyson (AS)	1
Camp Ground	R. E. Walston	4
Candor	Douglas Byrd (AS)	3
Cordova	F. L. Jones	1
Cumberland-St. Andrews	F. Odell Walker	1
Ellerbe	J. D. Aycock	3
Fayetteville:		
Calvary-Victory	I. J. Strawbridge	1
Christ Church	J. H. Lanning	2
Culbreth	W. P. Lowdermilk	2
Faymont	J. D. Jones (AS)	2
Gardners	B. H. Parrish	1
Haymount	R. S. Harrison	3
Hay Street	J. W. Page	2
Johnson Memorial	William E. Amon	4
Lyon Memorial	J. C. P. Brown	2
Person Street	W. C. Feltman	2
St. John	John R. Blue	1
St. Matthew	David L. Moe	3
Salem	E. C. Crawford	2
Wesley Heights	R. W. Pritchard	2
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	R. T. Commander	1
First	J. D. A. Autry	2
Hope Mills	L. A. Watts	4
Laurel Hill	N. P. Edens	4
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	7
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Reginald W. Ponder	1
Maxton	E. E. Edmonds	3
Mount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	6
Mount Gilead Circuit	D. L. Bilberry (AS)	2
Norman	James W. Hamilton	3
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	6
Parkton	C. B. Long	4
Pekin	J. M. Short (AS)	2
Pinebluff	W. Jack Martin	2
Raeford	K. R. Wheeler	3
Red Springs	Fred E. Still	3
Roberdell	W. R. Johnson	4
Rockingham:		
East Rockingham	R. H. Caudill	1
First	W. R. Stevens	4
Glenwood-Trinity	W. Hoyt Cheek	2
Grace Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	6
Pee Dee	George W. Ports, Jr.	3
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	3
St. John-Gibson	Grady L. Kinley	2
St. Pauls	A. L. Reynolds	1
Sandhill Circuit	W. F. Meacham	1
South River	J. R. Regan	3
Southern Pines	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	1
Spring Lake	F. J. Duplissey	3
Star	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (AS)	1
Stedman	M. L. Husted	1
Tabor	Walter E. Smith	1
Troy	J. Paul Edwards	2
Troy Circuit	Danny W. Burttram	1
Vass	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	3
West End	A. G. Tyson	1

Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Frazer (retired).

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham.

Deaconess, Dir. Christian Ed., Raeford Methodist Church, Miss Ethelynde Ballance.

Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux.

Supernumerary, J. A. Wagnon.

Student, University of Chicago, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Maxton Q. C.  
 Student, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Robert S. Barefield, Aberdeen Q. C.  
 Student, Emory University Graduate School, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Charles H. Hutchinson, Roberdell Q. C.  
 Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, K. E. Townsend, Calvary-Victory Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. C. Mooney, Jr.  
 District Director of Evangelism, J. Paul Edwards.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Page.  
 District Missionary Secretary, W. R. Stevens.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, K. R. Wheeler.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. H. Lanning.  
 District Director of Temperance, J. C. P. Brown.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, N. P. Edens.  
 Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, H. C. Frazer, B. T. Hurley, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—55 Charges

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (6)

Boston-Bethel	J. E. Bryant (AS)	1
Clinton: First	C. S. Boggs	3
Grace	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	3
Clinton Circuit	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	1
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	5
Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway	J. A. Mason (S)	1
Eureka-Yelverton	R. A. McLean	2
Faison	B. R. McCullen (AS)	2
Falling Creek-Providence	Gordon E. Allen, Jr. (AS)	3
Farmville	Allen C. Lee	2
Four Oaks	Earl B. Edwards	3
Fremont	Wallace H. Kirby	6
Garland	W. M. Ellis	4
Garris-Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	1
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	Samuel L. Wood (AS)	3
Daniels Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	4
Elm Street-Brogden	J. L. Hood (AS)	2
Jefferson	E. L. Earnhardt	2
New Hope	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	1
Pine Forest	George H. Tyson	2
St. Luke	G. C. Megill	1
St. Paul	Leon Couch	4
Salem	Robert M. Poulk (AS)	2
Goshen-Keener	C. W. Wooten	1
Harrells	J. W. Griffis, Jr.	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	6
Institute	James B. Parvin	3
Johnston	Leonard Mayo (AS)	1
Kenly-Buckhorn	H. F. Pollock	1
LaGrange	Van T. Crawford	3
Lucama-Breitz Memorial	Lovell R. Aills	2
Maury-Mt. Herman	A. E. Brown	3
Micro-Fellowship	C. M. Creech	1
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Horace Ferguson (S)	1
Mount Olive, First	Dwight L. Fouts	6
Mount Olive Circuit	C. A. Young (AS)	3
Newton Grove	J. C. Martinson (S)	1
Pikeville	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	2
Pine Level	J. J. Juren (AS)	3
Pink Hill	Haywood L. Harrell	3
Princeton	Samuel E. Landers	3
Roseboro	R. H. Jordan	3

Rose Hill	D. A. Petty	3
Salemburg	W. O. Connor	2
Sarecta	Russell G. Spence (AS)	4
Selma	M. R. Gardner	4
Seven Springs	J. G. Lupton (AS)	1
Smithfield, Centenary	Lester A. Tilley	4
Snow Hill, Calvary	James H. Miller, Jr.	4
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	2
Turkey-Friendship	Kenneth E. Wilson (AS)	1
Wallace	A. F. McClung	3
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	3
Wesley	J. G. Snipes (AS)	1

Associate Professor, Consolidated Presbyterian College, Murrell K. Glover.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards.

Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson.

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham.

Pastor, Loudonville Community Church, Dennis F. Kinlaw.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Supernumerary, C. H. Beale.

District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Jordan.

District Director of Evangelism, Leon Couch.

District Director of Golden Cross, G. C. Megill.

District Missionary Secretary, A. C. Lee.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, L. A. Tilley.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. H. Kirby.

District Director of Temperance, E. L. Earnhardt.

District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harrell.

Retired: W. C. Benson, O. C. Melton, G. B. Starling, J. A. Thorpe.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs (4)

Asbury	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	2
Atlantic	D. M. Lewis	2
Aurora	L. A. Lewis	2
Ayden	L. A. Aitken	1
Beaufort: Ann Street	J. M. Cline	3
Beaufort Circuit	J. E. Smith	2
Beech Grove	E. J. Bedsworth	1
Bridgeton	H. H. Cash	3
Camp Glenn	J. P. Mansfield	1
Dover	J. C. Parker (AS)	2
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	7
St. James	C. F. Hirschi	1
Grifton	R. I. Epps	4
Grimesland	R. E. Thompson (AS)	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	J. M. Hunter (AS)	1
Havelock:		
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	5
First	C. D. Brown	2
Hubert	R. M. Gradeless	2
Jacksonville:		
Northwoods	J. S. Epperson	2
Trinity	T. R. Jenkins	4
Kinston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	4
St. John	J. C. Staton	2
St. Mark	R. B. Pate	3
Westminster	H. L. Watson	4
Kinston Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	2
Marshallberg	J. O. Jernigan	1

Maysville	J. T. Smith	1
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	2
Morehead City:		
First	B. L. Davidson	1
Assistant	V. N. Moore	1
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	6
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	3
Garber	L. A. Dillman	1
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	4
Trinity	R. F. McKee	2
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	4
Oriental	L. A. Greene	3
Pollocksville	J. A. Cooper (AS)	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	4
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	3
Salem	A. S. Lancaster	2
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	5
Sea Level	J. W. Lineberger, Jr. (S)	1
Shady Grove	L. C. Swink (AS)	1
Stonewall	J. H. Bryant (AS)	2
Straits	C. Ray West (AS)	1
Swansboro	E. R. Shuller	4
Trenton	W. N. Bass	1
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones (AS)	3
Vanceboro Circuit	A. C. Reagan (AS)	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson	5
Woodington-Webb	Tracie Varnum (AS)	4

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson.

Chancellor and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler.

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., St. James Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Wilbur Jackson, Ayden, Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold F. Linniger, Centenary Q. C.

Student, Princeton Univ. Graduate School, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q. C.

Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, R. I. Epps.

District Director of Christian Vocations, J. M. Cline.

District Director of Evangelism, H. L. Watson.

District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Lineberger.

District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. M. Vick, Jr.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, C. F. Hirschi.

District Director of Temperance, W. B. Cotton.

District Director of Town and Country Work, R. B. Pate.

Retired: W. R. Hale, W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT—60 Charges

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank (2)

Angier	J. D. Stott	2
Apex	H. B. Johnson	2
Bailey	H. M. Jamieson	3
Benson	W. E. Howard	1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	M. S. Amspacker (AS)	1
Cary	H. B. Lewis	1
Clayton	J. M. Owen, III	1
Coats	L. H. Morgan (AS)	2
Dunn	B. D. Critcher	3
Ebenezer	H. B. Baum	1
Erwin	K. B. Sexton	2
Franklin	R. P. Vinson (AS)	1

Franklinton	W. A. Crow	1
Fuquay Springs	J. R. Poe	4
Garner	J. L. Joyce	2
Garner Circuit	C. E. Sparks	4
Gillburg	Donald Funderburk (AS)	1
Harris Chapel	J. M. Lewis	1
Henderson:		
City Road	T. M. Rhiner (AS)	1
First Church	W. B. Petteway	2
White Memorial-Wesley	C. L. Warren	1
Holly Springs	A. E. Long (AS)	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	M. C. Henderson	1
Knightdale	R. W. Harrington (AS)	1
Lillington	W. G. Wegwart	3
Louisburg	H. S. Winberry	3
Louisburg Circuit	Merrill Perkins (AS)	2
Macedonia	Paul B. Scott	2
Macon	L. W. Ross	2
Mamers	T. H. House	4
Middleburg	Richard Braunstein	1
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	3
Mount Pleasant	R. D. Wood	2
Norlina	C. E. Vale	1
Pleasant Grove	R. C. Summey (AS)	2
Raleigh:		
Asbury	W. S. Jones	1
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	13
Associate	Vernon C. Tyson	1
Fairmont	N. W. Grant	2
Hayes Barton	W. L. Clegg	4
Highland	A. F. Fisher	1
Jenkins Memorial	C. W. Courtoy (AS)	1
Layden Memorial	J. C. Glass, Jr.	3
Longview Gardens	J. T. Maides	2
St. Mark's	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	4
Trinity	R. E. L. Moser	2
Wesley Memorial	G. W. Blount	3
Westover	R. H. Eason	1
Wynnewood Park	J. H. Crum	4
Rehobeth	Sinclair E. Lewis (AS)	1
Spring Hill	L. R. Frierson (AS)	2
Tabernacle	Milton Mann	1
Tar River	Charles E. Owen	1
Trinity (Franklin County)	J. M. Benfield (AS)	1
Union Chapel	Carl Calloway	1
Vance	Kenneth E. Halcott (S)	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	L. C. Brothers	3
Warren	W. A. Beeker (S)	1
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	T. J. Barrett	1
Wendell	H. L. Rogers	1
Zebulon	W. K. Quick	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill.

Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden.

Conference Director of Evangelism, H. K. King.

Director of Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker.

Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore.

Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Paul Carruth.

Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, O. L. Hathaway.

Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn.

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins.

Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs.

Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston.

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald.



Professor, Lambuth College, J. H. Overton, Jr.  
 Professor, Pacific School of Religion, C. S. McCoy.  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Elbert Russell Stott, Angier. Q.C.  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, T. J. Barrett.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. T. Maides.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, N. W. Grant.  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. Fisher.  
 District Director of Temperance, H. L. Rogers.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. E. Howard.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. K. Quick.  
 Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, J. W. Dimmett, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, R. L. Hethcox, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—50 Charges

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (4)

Aulander	E. H. Measamer	2
Battleboro	J. Q. Galloway (AS)	2
Bethel	C. W. Barbee	2
Calvary	Arthur Winstead (AS)	2
Conway	Carl K. Wright	4
Elm City	James H. Bailey	4
Enfield	D. W. Charlton	2
Evansdale-Black Creek	J. B. Speight	2
Gaston	G. C. Kinlaw	2
Halifax	W. F. Medlin	1
Hawkins-Tabor	M. W. Dulin	2
Hobgood	Harold Jones	3
Hornes-Mount Zion	E. L. Roach	1
Jamesville	H. F. Crawley (AS)	1
Littleton	H. R. Ashmore	1
Nash	Wade Mullikin (AS)	2
Nashville	Ben F. Musser	4
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	6
Pinetops	R. L. Baldridge	1
Red Oak	J. H. White (AS)	1
Rich Square	Vance Lewis	1
Roanoke	H. N. Ward	2
Roanoke Rapids:		
First	W. J. Neese	1
Rosemary	L. L. Parrish	7
Robersonville	N. B. Hill, Jr.	4
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	W. S. Davenport (AS)	1
Englewood	M. D. Tyson	3
First	Leon Russell	7
Marvin	A. L. G. Stephenson	3
St. Paul	J. H. Sutton, Jr.	1
Sandy Cross	C. R. Breedin	3
Scotland Neck	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	1
Seaboard	C. M. Mitchell	2
Smith	Arnold Pope	3
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	3
Spring Hope	Eugene Tisdale	3
Stokes	Paul Callahan (AS)	1
Tarboro:		
Hart-Speight	J. E. Sutton (AS)	1
St. James	R. S. Brodie	1
Temperance Hall	J. J. Grimes (AS)	1

Weldon	P. F. Newton	4
Wesley Memorial	J. D. Long	1
West Halifax	Thomas Smith (AS)	1
Whitakers	W. M. Jeffries	1
Williamston	S. G. Boone	1
Wilson:		
First	R. G. Dawson	2
Winstead	A. H. Stone	3
West Nash	L. P. Jackson	
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	6
Woodland	Robert L. Moore (AS)	2

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers.  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College, Robert S. Gibson.  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison.  
 President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins.  
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene.  
 Staff Consultant, Department Religious Liberty, National Council of the Churches of  
 Christ in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson.

Supernumerary, Claude L. Barrett.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. Grady Dawson.  
 District Director of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Ben F. Musser.  
 District Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell.  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain.  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. G. Boone.  
 District Director of Temperance, Vance Lewis.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, N. B. Hill, Jr.  
 Retired: W. F. Elliott, H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self.

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington (4)

Ashpole	D. F. Lowry	3
Bethesda	A. R. Folds	1
Bolivia: Bethel	Jack Fulghum	1
Bolton	C. B. Hicks (AS)	1
Burgaw	C. F. Grill	4
Carolina Beach	C. D. Roettger	2
Carvers Creek	W. C. Teachey	1
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	Edward Coleman	1
Chadbourn	Auburn W. Lore	2
Clarkton	L. D. Sproull	1
Concord-Evergreen	Gerald Vaiden, Jr.	3
Council	James Starnes	1
Dublin	Paul W. Boone	2
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	6
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	6
Fairmont	M. W. Maness	2
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)	2
Hallsboro	W. T. Greene	2
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	5
Lumberton:		
Asbury	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	2
Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	4
Lumberton Circuit	L. A. Phillips	2
Old Dock	E. V. Dunn (AS)	2
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	3
Pembroke: First	Robert Mangum	2
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	7
Riegelwood: Wesley	Wesley Noble (AS)	2
Rocky Point	E. P. Osteen	3
Rowland	J. H. Parrish	3
Sandy Plains	Jackie Locklear (AS)	3

Scott's Hill	W. C. Lewis (AS)	3
Shallotte: Camp	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	3
Shallotte Circuit	W. R. King (AS)	3
Snead's Ferry	John Pfister	3
Southport	L. J. Bridges	3
Tabor City	P. H. Layfield	2
Town Creek	Charles F. Eakin	2
Trinity (Bladen County)	W. J. Freeman (RS)	1
Verona	James Rush	1
Waccamaw	E. P. Armstrong	2
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	4
Whiteville Circuit	W. D. Wise	1
Wilmington:		
Devon Park	Howard Porter (AS)	1
Epworth	Jack Newsome	3
Fifth Avenue	R. L. Bame	1
Grace	J. V. Early	4
Sunset Park	S. J. Starnes	4
Trinity	C. Freeman Heath	1
Wesley Memorial	A. P. Hill, Jr.	2
Wrightsboro	Allen Wentz, Jr.	2
Wrightsville	Paul C. Browning	3
Yaupon Village	L. D. Hayman (RS)	3

Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes.

Missionary to Africa, Paul Bunn.

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard.

State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.

District Director of Christian Vocations, C. F. Grill.

District Director of Evangelism, Paul C. Browning.

District Director of Golden Cross, S. J. Starnes.

District Missionary Secretary, A. P. Hill, Jr.

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Davis.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, E. P. Osteen.

District Director of Temperance, Paul W. Boone.

District Director of Town and Country Work, J. H. Parrish.

**Retired:** W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, R. D. Wellons.

## CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN SESSIONS — 1958-59

### Burlington District

Vernon Tyson, pastor of Goldston Charge, was appointed assistant pastor of Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, September 1, 1958.

J. T. Banks, approved supply, was appointed to Goldston Charge, September 1, 1958.

W. L. Maness, retired supply, was appointed to Graham: Christ Church, (to organize a new church), January 1, 1959.

### Durham District

Paul H. Wragg, pastor of Brooksdale-Brookland Charge, transferred to the Florida Conference, October 1, 1958.

H. E. Myers, retired, was appointed to Brooksdale-Brookland Charge, for a period of three months, October 1, 1958.

Key W. Taylor, pastor of Chapel Hill Circuit, was appointed to Brooksdale-Brookland Charge, January 1, 1959.

J. C. Alexander, Jr., was appointed to Chapel Hill: Orange Church (one of the two churches that composed the Chapel Hill Circuit, which was divided as of October 1, 1958), October 1, 1958.

George A. Tanner was appointed to Union Grove Church (one of the two churches that composed the Chapel Hill Circuit, which was divided as of October 1, 1958), Oc-

tober 1, 1958, thus making him pastor of Union Grove Church in addition to Cedar Grove Church (Chatham County), to which he was appointed at the 1958 Conference.

### **Fayetteville District**

Danny W. Burttram, approved supply, was appointed to Troy Circuit to replace Charles H. Hutchinson, who gave up his work to attend Duke University Divinity School, September 1, 1958.

Joseph A. Wagnon, pastor of Biscoe Charge, was relieved of his appointment at his own request, November 1, 1958, and J. A. Russell, retired, was appointed to serve through December 31, 1958.

The following appointments were made effective as of January 1, 1959: Biscoe, H. L. Rogers; Cordova, Foster L. Jones; Cumberland-St. Andrews, F. Odell Walker; and Love Joy-Macedonia, Reginald W. Ponder.

### **Goldsboro District**

Kenneth E. Wilson was appointed to Turkey, succeeding Earl Sutton, September 1, 1958.

### **New Bern District**

C. Ray West, supply, was appointed to Straits Charge, August 1, 1958.

Lionel C. Swink was appointed to Shady Grove Charge, succeeding John D. Vernelson, January 1, 1959.

### **Raleigh District**

Wesley S. Jones was appointed to Raleigh: Asbury (to organize a new church in a north Raleigh community), March 1, 1959.

### **Wilmington District**

James Starnes was appointed to Concord, replacing Robert Streetman, October 1, 1958.

Oscar Cummings was appointed to Philadelphus (to organize a new church), September 1, 1958.

Gerald Vaiden, Jr., was appointed to Concord, replacing James Starnes, who entered the United States Army, April 1, 1959.

Glenn Helms was appointed to Shallotte; Camp, replacing W. B. Starnes who entered the United States Army Chaplaincy, January 1, 1959.

D. F. Lowry, retired supply, was appointed to Collins Chapel (to organize a new church), May 1, 1959.

## **CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES: DISTRICT AND CHARGE**

### **Burlington District**

Divide Broadway Charge, composed of Broadway Church and Morris Chapel Church, making each church a station.

Take Bethel Church from the Leasburg Charge (composed of Bethel, Leasburg, and Salem Churches) and place it with Union Church and Hebron Church, thus forming a new charge to be called Hightower, and thus dissolving the Union-Hebron Charge. Leasburg Church and Salem Church will continue as the Leasburg Charge.

Enroll a new congregation in Graham to be called Christ Church.

### **Durham District**

Chapel Hill Circuit, composed of Orange Church and Union Grove Church, was divided October 1, 1958, each church becoming a station to be called Chapel Hill: Orange Charge and Union Grove Charge, thus dissolving Chapel Hill Circuit.

Place Cedar Grove Church (Chatham County), a station, on the Union Grove Charge, thus making a two point charge to be called Union Grove.

Enroll a new congregation in Durham to be called Glendale Heights.

### **Elizabeth City District**

Divide Moyock Charge, composed of Moyock Church and Pilmore Memorial Church, making each church a station.

### **Fayetteville District**

A new congregation called St. John was enrolled November 2, 1958 in the communities of Bonnie Doone and Kornbow (formerly listed as Bonnie Doone).

Take Tabor Church from South River Charge (composed of Bethabara, Bethany, Halls, and Tabor Churches) and make it a station.

Divide Biscoe Charge, composed of Biscoe Church and Star Church, making each church a station.

### **Goldsboro District**

Take New Hope Church from New Hope Circuit and make it a station.

Take Ebenezer Church and Raleigh-Highway Church from New Hope Circuit and form a two point charge to be called Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway, thus dissolving the New Hope Circuit.

Take Mt. Carmel Church from Wayne Charge and Saulston Church from Goldsboro Circuit and form a two point charge to be called Mt. Carmel-Saulston.

Take Garris Chapel Church and Jerusalem Church from Goldsboro Circuit and form a two point charge to be called Garris-Jerusalem.

Take Elm Street Church and Brogden Church from Goldsboro: Wayne Charge and form a two point charge to be called Elm Street-Brogden, thus dissolving the Goldsboro Circuit and Goldsboro: Wayne Charge.

Transfer the Bladen Charge from the Goldsboro District to the Fayetteville District.

### **New Bern District**

Enroll a new congregation in the country club area of New Bern to be called Garber Church.

Place the newly organized church in Beulaville on Richlands Circuit.

Transfer the Ocracoke Charge from the New Bern District to the Elizabeth City District.

### **Raleigh District**

Enroll a new congregation in Raleigh to be called Asbury.

Take Rehobeth Church from Granville Charge and make it a station.

Take Union Chapel Church from Granville Charge and make it a station, thus dissolving Granville Charge.

Take Trinity Church from Tar River Charge and make it a station to be called Trinity (Franklin County).

Take Ebenezer Church from Tar River Charge and Piney Grove Church from Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Charge and form a two point charge to be called Franklin.

Take Gillburg Church from Vance Charge and Mt. Carmel Church from Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Charge and form a two point charge to be called Gillburg, thus dissolving the Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel Charge.

Take Harris Chapel Church from Vance Charge and make it a station.

Take Bethlehem Church and Shady Grove Church from Warren Charge and form a two point charge to be called Bethlehem-Shady Grove.

Take Shocco Church from Middleburg Charge and place on Warren Charge.

Take Tabernacle Church from Middleburg Charge and make it a station.

**Rocky Mount District**

Enroll a new congregation in Wilson to be called West Nash.

Take Central Cross Church from the Enfield Charge and place on West Halifax Charge, thus making Enfield Church a station.

**Wilmington District**

Place Collins Chapel, a new church, with Ashpole Church thus forming Ashpole Circuit.

Take Weyman Church from Carvers Creek Charge and place on Bolton Charge.

Take Concord Church and Evergreen Church and form a two point charge to be called Concord-Evergreen.

Take Hickory Grove Church from Fairview-Hickory Grove Charge and place with Sandy Plains Church, thus forming a two point charge to be called Sandy Plains.

Take Fairview Church from Fairview-Hickory Grove Charge and place with Pleasant Grove Church, thus forming a two point charge to be called Fairview-Hickory Grove.

Place Philadelphus, a new church, with Prospect Church, thus forming a two point charge to be called Prospect.

Take Trinity Church from Carvers Creek Charge and make it a station to be called Trinity (Bladen County).

## IN MEMORIAM

1958-1959

## MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Memoirs by</i>
W. CARLISLE WALTON, JR.	Feb. 7, 1918-Feb. 4, 1959	Thomas A. Collins
BENJAMIN F. BOONE	Mar. 2, 1889-Mar. 5, 1959	D. E. Earnhardt
HAROLD GLENN CUTHRELL	May 18, 1908-April 3, 1959	W. J. Bundy

## MINISTERS' WIVES

MRS. J. M. RICE	Sept. 22, 1875-July 13, 1958	L. C. Vereen
MRS. H. S. B. THOMPSON	Aug. 5, 1880-Aug. 5, 1958	Mrs. Merle Davidsor
MRS. J. M. CULBRETH	Nov. 3, 1871-Sept. 30, 1958	George B. Culbreth
MRS. C. T. ROGERS, SR.	Feb. 11, 1881-Oct. 22, 1958	W. Carleton Wilson
MRS. V. A. ROYAL	May 12, 1867-Jan. 18, 1959	B. L. Davidson
MRS. D. R. WILLIAMS	May 8, 1869-Feb. 14, 1959	T. J. Whitehead
MRS. E. L. STACK	July 23, 1879-Feb. 14, 1959	H. E. Spence

*"The righteous live forever, and the care of them is with the Lord"*

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, *Chairman*; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Allen P. Brantley,  
 Chancie D. Barclift, C. Freeman Heath, Offie L. Hathaway,  
 Howard M. McLamb, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank,  
 Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington

## ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*

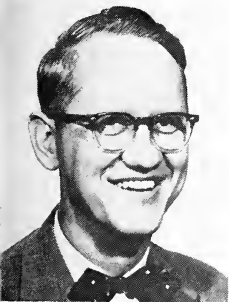
- THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Dreams" ..... *McAmis*
- HYMN No. 164—"All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" ..... *Perronet*
- THE PRAYER ..... The Reverend A. L. Thompson  
Pastor, Long Memorial Methodist Church  
Roxboro, North Carolina
- QUARTET—"For All the Saints Who from Their Labors Rest" . . . *Wm. H. How*  
(Robert Poulk, Ray West, Richard Blankenhorn, Lewis Dillman)
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD ..... The Conference Secretary  
Ministers who have died during the year  
Ministers' wives who have died during the year
- THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"Our Most Precious Memories"  
The Reverend L. C. Larkin  
Pastor, Mount Gilead Methodist Church  
Mount Gilead, North Carolina
- HYMN No. 69—"How Gentle God's Commands" ..... *Doddridge*
- BENEDICTION ..... Dr. Joyce V. Early  
Pastor, Grace Methodist Church  
Wilmington, North Carolina
- THE ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Marche" ..... *Schreiner*



## WILLIAM CARLISLE WALTON, JR.

1918-1959

William Carlisle Walton, Jr., was born to Mr. and Mrs. William Carlisle Walton, Sr., on February 7, 1918 in Memphis, Tennessee. He attended public schools in Illinois and New Jersey before entering Bob Jones College. He was graduated from Maryville College in Tennessee.



Carl was married to Mary Jane Person of Atlanta, Georgia. They have four children: Patsy, born February 4, 1949; Pamela, born August 13, 1952; William, born July 18, 1954; and Lee, born on April 24, 1957.

While serving as a Personnel Officer with Western Electric, he was called into government service, and became a weather officer. During World War II, he spent a major portion of his four years in Assam, India, as a meteorologist, and was a Major in the Air Force Reserve at the time of his death.

He returned to his position with Western Electric, and while there felt called to the Methodist ministry, and became the first person ever licensed to preach from the South Orange Methodist Church. He enrolled at Duke Divinity School in the fall of 1947, and was graduated in 1951.

Carl served the Apex, Holly Springs and Macedonia Methodist Churches while at Duke Divinity School. He came to Raleigh to organize Longview Methodist Church where he served for six years.

In the spring of 1958 he was employed by the Television, Radio and Film Commission of The Methodist Church as the Director of Television Ministry for all of Methodism; with headquarters in Nashville, Tennessee. While flying to a conference in New York City, he met his death in an air crash near LaGuardia Airport on the morning of February 4, 1959. Interment was in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

On his last birthday, John Wesley sang one of his favorite hymns, "Lord, in the strength of grace, with a glad heart and free; Myself, my residue of days I consecrate to Thee; Thy ransomed servant I, restore to Thee Thine own; from this moment live or die, to serve my God alone."

While this should represent the basic desire of every Christian, we were able to see his desire exemplified in the dedication of Carl Walton.

Faithfully he witnessed to the Lord he loved. He answered the call to the ministry after he had served his country with distinction, after he had carved a place of significance in the business world.

After his ordination he began to build. Laboriously but with joy, he built, brick upon brick, life on life, plan on plan. He worked tirelessly for long hours to counsel, witness, pray, and strengthen family ties; to create in men and women the recognition of God in human life.

Impressively he loved his family and large circle of friends. He cherished the moments they could share together. He boasted with love and affection of the leadership of his parents in the great church both loved. As a worthy son should, he treasured their advice and example.

No man could speak more highly than he of the beauty, the talent, or the love he found in his wife and four lovely children. For him, home was undiluted joy.

Few men have had the opportunity to win the deep and abiding friendship of so many as Carl. All of us have been strengthened by the realization in this trying hour of the many who respond to the friendship they have known.

Friends and family, all are richer because Carl Walton lived. Triteness does not

limit the truth of this declaration . . . to this our lives attest. These riches nothing can take away.

Early in his ministry he saw the broadened horizons possible through the use of the Audio-Visual method in religious education. He became a pioneer in this conference in the use of the visual method. This talent and devotion was recognized and he sought to share God's solution to all life's problems on the broader front of the nation's home television screens.

We quote from a letter by Dr. Harry Spencer, "In the midst of this inexpressible sorrow, which seems beyond our ability to bear, we are proud of the privilege we have had of working with men such as Royer, Bill and Carl. They had heard Christ call them to special service and they laid down their lives following their Master. We have faith that their heroic sacrifices may bear fruit in the lives of millions who have been touched by their work and that in God's wisdom and care we may meet again in the place He has prepared for us."

To him God was real, the things of the spirit were the realities of life, to walk as in the presence of and under the leadership of God was the natural walk for one who recognized his relationship as a Child of God.

Carl did not seek recognition of his accomplishments. He had no aspirations to greatness. He sought to make all men recognize the greatness that was inherent in becoming Sons of God.

"To love someone more dearly every day  
To help a wandring child to find his way,  
To ponder o'er a noble thought and pray,  
And smile when evening falls;  
This was his task.

"To follow truth as blind men long for light,  
To do his best from dawn of day till night,  
To keep his heart fit for His holy sight,  
And answer when He called.  
This was his task.

"And then his Saviour by and by to meet,  
When faith hath made his task on earth complete,  
And lay his homage at his Master's feet,  
Within those hallowed halls;  
This crowns his task!"

THOMAS A. COLLINS

## BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOONE

1889-1959

Benjamin Franklin Boone was born to James William and Rebecca Copeland Boone on March 2, 1889, at the homeplace in Northampton County, two miles from Jackson. He received his education in the public schools of that county and at Trinity College (now Duke University) in Durham. He joined the Reheboth Methodist Church at an early age and felt the call to the ministry while in his early teens. While a high school student at Rich Square, Ben was looked upon as the chaplain of the student body. In his senior year he was called on to preach the commencement sermon for his own graduating class.



Ben was married to Miss Laura Edwards of Roxboro, North Carolina, on November 30, 1916. For forty years they worked together, not only in the local church, but in the conference camps and assemblies. They were affectionately known as "Ma and Pa Boone" to thousands of young people throughout eastern North Carolina.

Ben joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in 1916 at the Durham session, presided over by Bishop John C. Kilgo. He was ordained a deacon in 1918, and in 1920 he was ordained an elder and received into full connection at the Rocky Mount Conference. He held his first pastorate in Mebane and finished his ministry forty years later in Pikeville. His appointments included Mebane, Windsor, Whitakers, Pinetops, Pasquotank, East Rockingham, Cary, Zebulon, Fairmont, Jonesboro Heights, St. Pauls, Hookerton, and Pikeville.

Ben possessed many of the finer qualities of the Quaker religion as exemplified in the life of his grandfather, Edwin Copeland, a Quaker minister of Northampton County. He was a man of exceptional disposition, and his consideration of the feelings of others was an outstanding quality of his life. Ben's ministry, although all-inclusive, was especially to the neglected and underprivileged, the sick and afflicted. His gentleness and tenderness won him a place in the hearts of his people. His genuine concern and deep love for all was the focal point of his preaching and his pastoral ministry.

After serving his Lord and the Church for many years, Ben and Laura returned to Fairmont where they had spent five years serving Trinity Church. They built a lovely home on Floyd Street and settled down to a well-earned and well-deserved rest. From this home, Ben went to his Father's Home, just as quietly and beautifully as he had lived, on March 5, 1959, three days after his seventieth birthday.

Funeral services were held from Trinity Church in Fairmont on March 7, conducted by the pastor, The Reverend M. W. Maness, assisted by The Reverend D. D. Traynham of Jackson, and the writer. The body was laid to rest in Floyd Memorial Cemetery in Fairmont.

Ben is survived by his wife; his four brothers, The Reverend J. J. Boone of Durham, William A., D. L., and John E. of Jackson; and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine B. Jones of Creeds, Virginia, and Mrs. C. G. Hall of Durham.

— D. E. EARNHARDT

## HAROLD GLENN CUTHRELL

1908-1959

On Friday, April 3, 1959, Reverend Harold Glenn Cuthrell was called to his heavenly reward by his Lord and Master in Whom he had so much faith, and Whom he served so well.



It is better so. I saw him at his home one month before his passing. Internal cancer was rapidly ravaging his weakened body. Now he is at rest in that house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Harold Cuthrell was born in Aurora on May 18, 1908, the son of Peter and Lena Hooker Cuthrell, and leaves surviving, his wife, the former Mary Decie Luther of Apex; a son, Glenn; and three sisters: Mrs. A. E. Brown and Miss Nellie Cuthrell of Maury, and Mrs. Robert Gradeless of Hubert.

I had the privilege one year in Bethel, where his mother was then residing, of teaching him English in high school. I soon discovered the brilliance of mind and speech that characterized him in manhood. He later attended Duke University, and received his ministerial education at Emory University, entering the ministry in 1942.

He filled two pastorates: in Marshallburg and in Maxton, in both of which his people loved him for the good man that he was. He had come to be considered one of the most outstanding of the younger ministers of the Conference, and the road of service in the ministry looked most promising, when in 1951 an operation on his throat for a malignancy brought to a close his ministry in the church and his many other speaking activities, especially in Masonry, to which he had given much time and attention.

During the few years of his activity in Masonry prior to 1951 he became known over the state as a foremost orator. His address as Grand Orator to the Grand Lodge, to which office I appointed him when I became Grand Master in 1946 still and will long be remembered by those who heard it as masterful and classic, a thing of beauty; and men will for a long time speak of it to their sons. Men sat in silence, in wonder and in pride to hear this young man so eloquently speak on the eternal verities of Masonry and religion, calling them back to the faith of their fathers and the challenge of this day. I read this address again last night, in tribute to my friend and brother as a truly great orator, and to draw inspiration therefrom.

One of the most beautiful of his orations was that delivered at the dedication of the Masonic Temple in Greenville in 1947, at which time he so accurately and vividly described King Solomon's Temple that his hearers could not only see it but could feel themselves in it.

His work in Scottish Rite Masonry was recognized in October, 1949 when he was elected to receive the investiture of the rank and decoration of Knight Commander of the Court of Honor for meritorious service to Masonry and to mankind. He was the active candidate, and so feelingly and beautifully responded that men remember it to this day.

What a bright future this good man had before him. In 1951 he lost the one thing by which he was best known and by which he so well served, his golden voice, which so eloquently spoke the noble thoughts of a great intellect and a great soul. His like will not soon be seen and heard again. And his words were not merely as the sounding brass and tinkling cymbal, for he had love, in a great quantity, and this made his speeches things of beauty.

I saw him in the hospital two days after his throat operation in 1951; I never saw more despondent man, even as you and I would have been. But not for long. Instead wallowing in the slough of despondency, and giving up, out of a faith the like of which I have not again seen, he threw off this feeling of frustration and despair, and never lost faith in his Lord and Master. He learned to speak all over again, and was able to and did fill preaching and speaking engagements from time to time, although unable to continue as the regular pastor of a church, until shortly before his last illness. He wrote for Masonic and Church publications, and wrote speeches for others, at a time edited a paper, operated a newsstand and bookshop, always giving voice to proof of his great and abiding faith in his God. This faith which so well describes man he often gave expression to in Whittier's poem which ends:

"I know not where his islands lift  
Their fronded palms in air;  
I only know I cannot drift  
Beyond His love and care."

How beautifully he could quote, and with what meaning, the words of Isaiah: "Hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? There is no searching of His understanding. He giveth power to the faint; and to them that hath no might He increaseth strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary; they shall walk and not faint."

Probably his favorite quotation, and we can well judge a man by what he likes to quote, is from Martin Luther's hymn:

"A mighty fortress is our God,  
A bulwark never failing,  
Our helper be amid the flood  
Of mortal ills prevailing."

The local Maxton newspaper had the following to say of him: "He was admired by all who had courage in the face of adversity. It seemed no greater misfortune could be befallen him than the loss of his voice, at almost the beginning of his life's work, his ministry. But with resolute courage he determined to carry on what he so deeply loved was his calling, and the example of his victory over his affliction perhaps counted more good for others than his eloquent sermons could ever have done, for persons in trouble felt instinctively that he could understand. A modest and retiring man, few knew of the many calls he received, often in the middle of the night, from persons who were facing a problem they felt they could not solve, of his kindness and patience and his joy in helping others overcome handicaps. Some who heard his radio sermons came to Maxton to meet him and seek his counsel, and went away with renewed faith and hope.

Never did he seem discouraged, as he lived above the petty human frailties and weaknesses which permeate our lives. His memory will be cherished and revered by all who were privileged to know him. Truly it can be said of him that, "He fought a good fight; he kept the faith." He leaves a rich heritage to his young son, the memory of his noble example.

To which I add; slightly paraphrasing:

"Who gives of his life feeds three,  
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and Me."

WILLIAM J. BUNDY

**MRS. JAMES M. RICE**  
1875-1958

Mrs. Mamie Matlock Rice was born September 22, 1875, in Alamance County near Burlington, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Rufus A. and Rebecca Taylor Matlock. When only a girl, she joined the Methodist Church and remained active in it the remainder of her life.



She was educated in the schools of Alamance County and received her teacher's certificate in 1895. On December 25, 1895, she became the wife of Rev. James Marshall Rice. To this union there were born four children who now live in Durham, North Carolina. The first years of their married life were spent in the Western North Carolina Conference and later Rev. James M. Rice transferred to the North Carolina Conference where he served until his death in 1905.

Realizing that her children must be educated, Mrs. Rice moved her family to Durham where they lived until her death. Mrs. Rice has played an active part in the life of the Methodist Church wherever she lived, playing the organ and teaching in Sunday School classes. During the time this writer has been in Durham frequent stops have been made in her home and I always felt strengthened upon leaving same. Her was a home where Christian fellowship and counsel lightened the load and gave sure direction. Mrs. Rice died July 13, 1958. For seven years prior to her death, she had suffered ill health. Funeral services were conducted in the Asbury Methodist Church by her pastor, Rev. L. C. Vereen. Her body was laid away in the Maplewood Cemetery beneath the many floral offerings of friends and loved ones. It was to people such as she that Jesus said, "Where I am, there ye shall be also."

L. C. VEREEN

**MRS. H. S. B. THOMPSON**  
1880-1958

Mrs. Bessie Mae Lewallen Thompson, widow of the Reverend H. S. B. Thompson died at the Griffin Hospital in Asheboro, North Carolina, August 5, 1958, following a stroke from which she did not regain consciousness. She had been ill for some time from a previous stroke.



She was born August 5, 1880 in Asheboro, North Carolina, the daughter of the late Z. I. and Sarah Jane Lewallen, well known and prominent family of Randolph county. She was married to the Reverend H. S. Thompson of Alamance County, North Carolina, July 1902, with whom she lived until his death, November 19, 1949, at the age of 81 years.

To this union eight children were born, five of whom survive; Mrs. Frances Johnson of Asheboro, North Carolina; George L. Thompson of Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina; Alson G. Thompson of Baltimore, Maryland; H. S. B. Thompson, Jr., of Halifax, North Carolina; Mrs. Merle Davidson of Durham, North Carolina, and two step-sons, R. W. Thompson of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and L. S. Thompson of Durham, North Carolina.

Besides the children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren who survive, Mrs. Thompson leaves one sister, Miss Lizzie Lewallen of Greensboro, North Carolina.

The funeral services were conducted at the First Methodist Church in Asheboro, North Carolina, of which she was a member, by the Reverend Brunson Wallace. Interment was in the Oaklawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Thompson possessed a sweet and winning personality. She was a faithful wife, good mother, a thoughtful friend and always willing to help those in need. This identified her with the Christ, who went about doing good, and whom she served long and so faithfully. To all such souls who fall asleep —

"Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary;

The day must dawn, and darksome night be past;

All journeys end in welcome to the weary,

And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.

Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping;

Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;

Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping,

And life's long shadows break in cloudless love.

MRS. MERLE DAVIDSON

### MRS. J. M. CULBRETH

1871-1958

It is an honor to have the privilege of writing these few words about one who was my mother. She was born into this life on November 3, 1871 at Standing Rock, on the Tennessee River in West Tennessee. Her itinerary thru life led her to Clarks-ville and Nashville, Tennessee, St. Louis, Mo., Fayette, Mo., back to Nashville, then to Durham, Rocky Mount, Chapel Hill, and Louisburg in North Carolina, Nashville again and then Canton and Charlotte, N. C. where freedom from the exigencies of the flesh was finally granted her on September 30, 1958.



My mother literally lived her life for others. Her life was never easy. At a tender age, while she was still in her teens, her own mother died and left her as the oldest girl in a family of nine children. She became the "mother" of the household. In this capacity she cared for the family thru the wrenching experiences of losing in death a younger sister and her father who was a prominent physician in Nashville at the time. The remaining children were provided a home by "Sister Ada" and all of them except her were able to receive a college education for life.

Undaunted by these heavy responsibilities and un-erried because of these obligations, she was in early middle life still giving herself as helper in the homes of her brothers and sisters. When one of these sisters died, "Miss Ada" was available to take over with a family of four young children, one of them a new-born baby. A few years later she married the father of this family, Rev. J. M. Culbreth, and so chose for the rest of her life the responsibility of raising a family that was not of her flesh.

This she did well with the grace and nobleness of a Christian lady. She never had a child of her own, but she devoted herself to the children and the husband whom she had chosen to love. She fulfilled well the exacting duties of the parsonage, making every house into a home for her loved ones and giving of her time and talent to the visioners. She was a student of books and a writer of poetry and history. She was a lover of the beautiful and a student of the stars, a knowledge which she shared with her children. She was a woman of faith as evidenced by her determined will to live courageously every day and by her calm serenity in the presence of disappointment and sorrow.

After her husband died in 1949 Mrs. Culbreth spent her almost ten years in quiet concern for the continued growth of each member of her family, in evident concern for the enrichment of the spiritual life of the Christian Church in the society of man, and in a prayerful concern for the peace of her country and of the world. A poem which she wrote in response to the event of the Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches meeting in Evanston, Ill., in 1954 reveals her faith and her concern:

## EVANSTON: 1954

When nations strive to find a way  
 To ease the world of cruel ill  
 With Christ left out, — the work is vain;  
 No secret pact the need can fill.  
 "I am the Way, the Truth, the Life;"  
 These words of Christ will ever prove  
 To be the only road to Light  
 That leads to everlasting Love.  
 Christ is our Hope; this choice profound, —  
 To hear, to heed, to follow Him  
 Means fullest life for all mankind  
 In lands the whole world around.

Because of her, we her children do not mourn her passing, for we believe that she passed from death to life, from hardships, toil and pain to accomplishment, fulfillment and pleasure in the presence of new associations. This is our heritage. This is the spiritual bond which unites us across the earthly miles — Mrs. L. J. Flemister, exchange professor of zoology at the University of Trujillo in Peru, Mrs. W. P. Finney, special education teacher in the public schools of Nashville, Tenn., M. T. Culbreth, co-director of Camp Sky Ranch for crippled children at Boone, N. C. living in Waynesville, N. C., and Rev. G. B. Culbreth, pastor of the Methodist Church at Stony Point, N. C. Our family hymn always has been

Blest be the tie that binds  
 Our hearts in Christian love,  
 The fellowship of kindred minds  
 Is like to that above.

And it still is.

GEORGE B. CULBRETH

## MRS. CHARLES THOMAS ROGERS, SR.

1881-1958

Mrs. Callie Mann Rogers was born in Newport, North Carolina, February 11, 1881. She was the daughter of Monroe and Fannie Porter Mann. Like the Psalmist, she was the heir of a goodly heritage which consisted of godly parents who nurtured her in a Christian home. Early in childhood she dedicated her life to Christ and became a member of the Methodist Church. In this relation she continued throughout her long life.



On June 8, 1904, Callie Mann was happily married to the Reverend Charles Thomas Rogers, a boyhood playmate and sweetheart. To this union were born three sons who survive her: James M., of Elizabeth City, N. C.; Charles T., Jr., of Tarboro, N. C. and the Reverend Harry L., of Biscoe, N. C. Also surviving her husband, the Reverend C. T. Rogers, Sr., retired minister and member of the North Carolina Conference.

For forty-six years this lovely lady presided with queenly grace over the parsonage home of her charges in the North Carolina Conference, and served faithfully and effectively with her husband in the varied work of the ministry. Early in her career as a minister's wife, she identified herself with the missionary program of the Church. In interest, concern, and in the giving of her substance, she was indeed a true child of John Wesley, for she shared with the great Founder and spiritual father of Methodism the concept of a world parish. Her associates who had the privilege of knowing and working with her in the Woman's Society of Christian Service acknowledged her to be one of the ablest leaders in this area of the Church's life, particularly in the department of missionary education and mission study. Mrs. Rogers did not stint her time, talent, or labor in making the societies standard in the charges served by her.



husband. In this she was eminently successful, and from the achievement derived justifiable joy. Her contribution to the churches in this field can scarcely be measured, for there is no formula by which the value of an idea, vision or inspiration planted in a human heart or mind can be computed.

In November, 1952, upon the retirement of her husband from the traveling ministry, she moved with him to Tarboro, North Carolina. They were fortunate in the purchase of a home next door to their son Charles Thomas, Jr. Here Mrs. Rogers became a devoted and useful member of Saint James Methodist Church. She soon endeared herself to her neighbors in the community and associates in the church by her kindly spirit and unaffected gentleness and sincerity.

Due to ill health during her later years, Mrs. Rogers was confined to her home. Being a "shut-in," however, did not mean that she was a "shut-out." She retained a lively interest in affairs generally, and especially in matters that concerned the church. Paths are not beaten to one's door solely because one has made a better mechanical device of some sort. A path was beaten to the door of this dear, good woman because there people found a radiant christian personality; they found a sympathetic and understanding heart; they found an intelligent and well-informed mind that kept abreast of the contemporary scene. They found a cheerful and relaxed atmosphere of genuine goodwill. By these things they were attracted, and to these things they responded. Doubtless, too, they were reminded of St. Paul's allusion to "the Church in thy house."

On October 22, 1958, at the Edgecombe General Hospital in Tarboro, N. C., this saintly soul fell upon sleep, to wake again amid the brightness and glory of her Father's House of many mansions. The funeral service was conducted at Saint James Methodist Church, Tarboro, N. C., October 23rd., and burial took place at Newport, N. C. Her pastor and friend of the family, the Reverend W. Carleton Wilson, was in charge of the services.

She left behind her many treasured memories in the hearts of her loved ones and friends, but these would not compare with the treasures which she would now look upon, laid up by her in heaven. Many are they, other than her own children, who rise up to call her blessed.

W. CARLETON WILSON

### MRS. V. A. ROYAL

1867-1959

Mrs. Lucie Reavis Royal, widow of the late Reverend Velerius Addison Royal, died in Duke Hospital January 18, 1959. The funeral was conducted in the Cary Methodist Church by her pastor, the Reverend B. L. Davidson and Rev. Joseph F. Coble, Superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Interment was in the Cary Cemetery with her parents and loved ones.



Mrs. Royal, the daughter of George James and Martha Hayes Reavis was born May 12th, 1867, on a large plantation in Vance, at that time a part of Granville County. Father Reavis was a big slave owner. In the post war years, with no farm help he was compelled to sell his land. He with his wife and seven children moved to Cary so that his children could live at home and go to school. "Miss Lucie" as she was fondly called finished a Business Course and taught commercial subjects several years. She also served as post mistress in Cary for 14 years.

She always served God and her community when there was a place. She said, "I served in every capacity in our church except preacher and Sunday School Superintendent—as janitor? Yes. She reared a little orphan

niece and cared for her parents in their last years. She was a real help-mate to her husband until his death in 1929. She continued to point all who came to her to the straight and narrow way. She never harbored any injustice.

The last three years of her life she was crippled and maintained her residence at The Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C. While at The Home Mrs. Royal spent a good deal of her time reading—namely the Book of Revelation.

B. L. DAVIDSON

### MRS. D. R. WILLIAMS

1869-1959

In the early morning hours of February 2, 1959 Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson Williams departed this earthly life after 5 months of critical illness. She was born on May 8, 1869 the daughter of Henry J. Thompson and Edie Reeves Thompson of Orange County, North Carolina.



On July 18, 1894 she was married to D. R. Williams. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Williams: Mrs. Staley F. Garrison, Sr., Burlington, N. C.; Arnold R. Williams, Burlington; and Ralph D. Williams, New York City.

She was the faithful wife of a consecrated Methodist preacher. In parsonages across our state her kind and sympathetic spirit was felt by her husband, children, church members, and people of the communities in which they lived. She went gladly from appointment to appointment making strong friendship wherever she went. She met every sacrifice with a true spirit of patience.

The church remained the central point of her interest. She wanted to be informed as to the activities within the local congregation, and the programs of the church at large. As long as she was able, she was regular in attending the service of worship in her church. Until the very end of her life she was one of the most faithful workers in our Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The funeral services were conducted in the Graham Methodist Church on February 3, with her pastor, Reverend T. J. Whitehead, officiating, assisted by Doctor Chester Alexander, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Burlington. Interment was in the family plot in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington.

T. J. WHITEHEAD

### MRS. E. L. STACK

1879-1959

The two dates marking the life span of Mrs. E. L. Stack exceed the conventional length of human life by ten years, but the extent of her usefulness cannot be measured by even so long a stretch of time. Briefly the facts of her life may be stated thus:

Dora Belle Lawrence, born in a minister's home, July 23, 1879 at Seagrove, Randolph County, North Carolina. Her father was the Reverend William Wesley Lawrence; her mother, Irene Cox. She died at the home of her son, Norman L. Stack, February 14, 1959, at Beltsville, Prince Georges County, Maryland.

Sister Stack was a graduate of Whynot Academy, Randolph County, North Carolina. She taught school in that county for three years prior to her marriage to Dr. Elijah Leroy Stack, which occurred June 30, 1900. Thus for more than fifty years she was the helpmeet of one of the most useful and interesting ministers of the North Carolina Conference.

Mrs. Stack was active in every phase of church work throughout her long career. She began to teach Sunday School at the age of twelve and was unusually active in the work of education and religion for more than sixty years.



Thus runs the brief account of a most remarkable Christian woman's life work, but the mere facts do not begin to reveal the full worth of her character and service. The things which cannot be told in printer's ink are the quality of her life, the influence for good which she exerted, the inspiration which she furnished, the encouragement she gave, the words of cheer and consolation spoken, the gracious smile which drove gloom from the lives of so many — only eternity can properly evaluate the worth of these.

Mrs. Stack wrote no books, ran for no office, strove for no publicity, hunted no place in the limelight, yet it would be hard to imagine a life more influential than hers. She walked unassumingly along the pathway of duty, shirking no task, slighting no service. Her presence was felt for good in every community which was fortunate enough to claim her as a citizen. Wherever she went, wrong was reproved and goodness exalted. Wherever she went, education was promoted and religion fostered. Like her Master, she brought "beauty for ashes and the oil of joy for mourning" wherever she went. Thousands were blessed by her presence and aided by her kindness. Only high heaven can rightly estimate the worth of such a life as hers.

H. E. SPENCE

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1940-1959

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1889	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Antry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Flood Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 20, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cunningham	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyer	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downum	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940
Preston D. Woodall	September 25, 1872	July 11, 1957	1899
R. G. L. Edwards	October 16, 1890	July 20, 1957	1911
Daniel Lane	May 18, 1888	November 2, 1957	1913
Nathan B. Strickland	December 24, 1878	June 9, 1958	1911
W. Carlisle Walton, Jr.	February 7, 1918	February 4, 1959	1949
Benjamin F. Boone	March 2, 1889	March 5, 1959	1916
Harold G. Cuthrell	May 18, 1908	April 3, 1959	1944

## SECTION IV

### Reports to the Annual Conference of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees

#### CONTENTS

<i>Title</i>	<i>Page Reference</i>
Committee Nominations by the Cabinet . . . . .	142
Reports of District Superintendents:	
Burlington: A. P. Brantley . . . . .	143
Durham: C. D. Barclift . . . . .	144
Elizabeth City: C. Freeman Heath . . . . .	144
Fayetteville: O. L. Hathaway . . . . .	145
Goldsboro: Howard M. McLamb . . . . .	146
New Bern: A. Jarvis Hobbs . . . . .	147
Raleigh: Graham S. Eubank . . . . .	148
Rocky Mount: Walter C. Ball . . . . .	149
Wilmington: J. E. Garlington . . . . .	150
Approved Supply Pastor's School . . . . .	151
Architecture, Bishop's Committee On Church . . . . .	151
Brotherhood, Conference . . . . .	152
Council of Churches, North Carolina . . . . .	154
Deaconess Board, Conference . . . . .	156
District Conference Records, Committee on . . . . .	156
Duke Endowment, The . . . . .	157
Education, Board of . . . . .	158
Education, Commission on Christian Higher . . . . .	182
Evangelism, Board of . . . . .	182
Historical Society, Conference . . . . .	185
Hospital and Homes, Board of . . . . .	185
Lay Activities, Board of . . . . .	186
Local Church Emphasis, Quadrennial Commission on . . . . .	187

Long Range Planning Committee, Conference	188
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	231
Methodist Home for Children	189
Methodist Student Center	193
Minimum Salary, Commission on	190
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of	191
Ministers' Credit Union	192
Missions, Board of	194
North Carolina Pastors' School	198
Ormond Fund, The J. M.	199
Peace, Committee on World	199
Pensions, Board of	200
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on	206
Publication, Methodist Board of, Inc.	206
Relations, Committee on Conference	206
Retirement Homes, Inc., The Methodist	207
Social and Economic Relations, Board of	209
Statistician, Conference	211
Student Religious Work, Inter-Conference Commission on	212
Television, Radio and Film Commission	217
Temperance, Board of	217
Town and Country Work, Commission on	218
Treasurer, Word from Conference	234
Trustees, Board of	222
Visitors, Board of College	223
Vocations, Commission on Christian	224
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference	225
World Service and Finance, Commission on	226
Worship, Commission on	235

## NOMINATIONS BY THE CABINET

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

A. P. BRANTLEY, *Convener*

*Principals:* J. M. Cline, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.  
*Alternates:* C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Convener*

(One Minister from each district)

Burlington, Rufus Stark; Durham, J. E. Sponenberg; Elizabeth City, A. M. Cameron; Fayetteville, J. C. P. Brown; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, W. J. Neese.

### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

M. C. Dunn, J. V. Early, W. J. Neese

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

C. FREEMAN HEATH, *Convener*

*Ministers:* J. D. Young, J. W. Page, J. W. Lineberger, Leon Russell, T. B. Hough.  
*Laymen:* J. E. Rogers, Fred Ritter, Harold Bailey, C. M. Bullock.

### COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Convener*

*Ministers:* W. S. Potter, M. W. Lawrence, O. Kelly Ingram, R. S. Harrison, C. S. Boggs, T. M. Vick, Jr., W. L. Clegg, Ben F. Musser, S. J. Starnes.

*Laymen:* Bill Price, C. E. Jordan, L. R. Foreman, J. N. Gibson, Jr., A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Blaine Madison, E. E. Atkins, Albert Goldfinch.

### COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, C. G. Nickens

#### TELLERS

##### *Burlington District*

*Ministers:* C. H. Mercer, N. L. Jones, J. K. Bostick.  
*Laymen:* J. F. Rogers, R. L. Pate, Jr., J. E. Davis.

##### *Durham District*

*Ministers:* A. Kinsey King, Jr., H. B. Lewis, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.  
*Laymen:* W. L. Hampton, J. W. Baker, M. S. McKibben.

##### *Elizabeth City District*

*Ministers:* G. W. Crutchfield, A. D. Byrd, Jr., A. N. Gore, Jr.  
*Laymen:* W. H. McGown, J. H. Davis, E. A. Cox.

##### *Fayetteville District*

*Ministers:* J. Paul Edwards, T. Fant Steele, Jr., F. J. Duplissey.  
*Laymen:* M. F. Grantham, E. T. Reynolds, Clarence Black.

##### *Goldsboro District*

*Ministers:* W. H. Kirby, E. H. Smotherman, J. G. White, Jr.  
*Laymen:* J. L. Bruton, Ed Harris, Walton Thompson.



*New Bern District*

*Ministers:* R. L. Crossno, J. M. Cline, W. B. Cotten.

*Laymen:* W. C. Chadwick, Bud Dixon, T. W. Heath, Jr.

*Raleigh District*

*Ministers:* W. B. Petteway, A. F. Fisher, H. R. Leatherman.

*Laymen:* B. B. Hudson, J. C. Stabler, C. E. Hibbard.

*Rocky Mount District*

*Ministers:* R. Grady Dawson, L. P. Jackson, M. W. Mitchell.

*Laymen:* C. W. Everett, J. M. Aldridge, Lloyd Sandlin.

*Wilmington District*

*Ministers:* Albert R. Folds, Paul Browning, W. Allen Wentz, Jr.

*Laumen:* Louis Clemmons, W. T. Lockamy, W. S. Funderburg.

## REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *District Superintendent*

More and more, the work on our District seems to be geared to one increasing purpose; namely, unity, cooperation and spiritual enrichment. This unity of purpose and marked progress in the district is due primarily to the fine work of our 46 ministers and 22,901 laymen.

*Membership and Evangelism:* Every charge has participated in pulpit and personal visitation evangelism. We have received 566 on profession of faith; 522 by church certificate; a total of 1,088. Our losses by death, certificate and otherwise are 617. This gives us a net gain of 471. Infants baptized, 201.

*Christian Education:* Our Sunday School enrollment is 18,635. We have had six sub-district Christian Worker's Schools with the largest enrollment for the past 5 years. The churches on each charge have had Vacation Church Schools. We have 745 subscribers to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate," 435 subscribers to "Together."

*Lay Activities:* We have 23 Men's Clubs with 772 members. One hundred twenty-four Certified Speakers participated in the No Silent Pulpit program. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is 100% organized with 82 societies and 3,948 members; we Wesleyan Service Guilds with 237 members.

*Church Buildings and Improvements:* FAITH CHURCH in Burlington has completed a new sanctuary and educational building, valued at \$80,000. TRINITY CHURCH in Sanford completed their new church and educational building with the opening service March 1st, valued at \$45,000. WEST END, Siler City Circuit, opened their first unit of a building program, August 17, 1958, valued at \$40,000. ASBURY CHURCH, on the Goldston Charge, completed a new educational annex valued at \$25,000. BETHEL has built and is now occupying a new educational unit, valued at \$20,000. CHATHAM CHURCH on the Pittsboro Circuit has completed an educational building, value \$20,000. SAPLING RIDGE CHURCH, on the Silk Hope Charge, has completed an educational annex costing \$18,000. BETHLEHEM CHURCH, on the Goldston Charge, has built an educational building valued at \$15,000. FIRST CHURCH, Siler City, GOLDSTON, POPLAR SPRINGS, on the Sanford Circuit, AIR PROMISE on the Glendon Circuit, are all in the midst of building new educational buildings.

Our NEW CHURCH for the year is Christ Church, Graham. We began services February 1, 1959. To date we have 32 members, Sunday School enrollment of 49, Woman's Society of Christian Service with 14 members.

TWO NEW PARSONAGES have been built this year; one at St. Paul Church, Burlington, valued at \$18,000. The other at Morris Chapel, valued at \$16,000. The

new parsonage on the Center Charge was dedicated this year, March 29th. West Burlington and Moncure have renovated their present parsonages.

Our District has raised \$158,130 on new building projects and \$94,455 on church indebtedness. Mission Specials raised this year is \$8,613. Total for special offerings, \$5,427.

### DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. BARCLIFT, *District Superintendent*

The progress made in the Durham district this year is due to the effective leadership and devoted labors of the fifty-one pastors and the 21,500 members. The following paragraphs reflect some of their achievements, as they have been led, blessed, and used by our Heavenly Father.

**MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM.** Reports to date (May 25) show that 619 members have been received on profession of faith, and 744 by transfer, with a net increase of 502 members.

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.** The enrollment in church schools is 14,590, a small increase over last year. Good attendance and interest characterized the Christian workers' schools held in Durham and Bahama. The youth have had two district-wide rallies this year with excellent attendance and programs. Vacation church schools were held in practically all of our churches.

**LAY ACTIVITIES.** There are seventeen Methodist Men clubs. Lakewood, Durham has been organized this year. Over one hundred certified lay speakers participated effectively in the No Silent Pulpit program. More than seven hundred laymen and laywomen were present at the lay rally held in February.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE.** There are now seventy-five societies, including two new ones: Amity, Chapel Hill, and Soapstone, and twenty-three district members, making the district 100% organized. Also, there are six Wesleyan Service Guilds. There was an increase in both membership and giving to missions.

**COLLEGE CAMPAIGN FOR CAPITAL FUNDS.** The Durham district pledged the sum of \$503,212.13, which is 74.4% of the quota for the district, \$676,182.00.

**NEW BUILDINGS.** The following is a progress report on building projects during the conference year: Andrews Chapel (parsonage, completed); Mt. Tabor on Bahama Charge (fellowship hall, completed); Brooksdale (educational building, construction to begin soon); Butner (parsonage, donated by the State Council); Amity, Chapel Hill (church, site purchased; fellowship hall, completed); University Church, Chapel Hill (educational building, nearing completion); Aldersgate, Durham (parsonage, construction to begin soon); Bethany, Durham (educational building, completed); Epworth, Durham (educational building, in planning stage); Glendale Heights, Durham (parsonage, purchased for new church organization); Maybrook, Durham (parsonage, construction to begin soon); St. Paul, Durham (educational building, in planning stage); Wellons Village, Durham (church, site purchased); Lebanon on Effland-Lebanon Charge (fellowship hall, under construction); Palmer's Grove on Eno-Palmer's Grove Charge (parsonage, in planning stage); Mt. Tirzah (church, major remodeling under way); Chestnut Ridge on Orange Circuit (church, under construction); Salem on Oxford Circuit (educational building, in planning stage); Lea's Chapel on Person Circuit (fellowship hall, in planning stage); Grace, Roxboro (educational building, under construction); Union Grove in Orange County (parsonage, completed); and Walnut Grove (parsonage, construction to begin soon).

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

C. FREEMAN HEATH, *District Superintendent*

The successful work of the Elizabeth City District this year is the result of the faithful and cooperative leadership of both pastors and lay people. The Elizabeth City District pastors have demonstrated their genuine interest in the people over whom they have been appointed shepherds by their numerous visits. The thirty-seven ministers have made 6,813 sick visits, 4,129 visits in the homes of prospective members. In all, they have made 28,173 house-to-house visits.

*Membership and Evangelism:* 441 members have been received on profession of faith, 284 by letter, making a grand total of 725. There have been 595 losses, leaving a net gain of 130 for the year. One hundred sixty-two babies have been baptized. Eighty revival meetings were held, and 58 churches conducted visitation evangelism campaigns. Church membership in the district now stands at 15,683.

*Christian Higher Education:* In spite of three years of crop failures, the district received \$364,010 in pledges, or 77 per cent of the expected goal of \$473,000 in the campaign for Christian Higher Education. Thirty-one churches went over the top in meeting their goals.

*Christian Education:* The church school enrollment remains about the same as last year. Four Sub-District Christian Workers' Schools have been reported. Two Vacation Church School Institutes and Curriculum Seminars were held with an attendance of 209. Five young people attended the Vocations Conference at Rocky Mount. The district quota of youth participated in the Tri-District Youth Evangelistic Mission in New Bern. There are 66 Methodist Youth Fellowships with a combined membership of 1,374. The Rally Day offering amounted to \$765. There are over 1,000 subscribers to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate," and some 500 subscribers to "Together."

*Membership and Evangelism:* There are 362 members of the Ten Dollar Club. \$6,832 was raised for Specials.

Sharon Church on the Currituck Charge, Pantego on the Bath Charge, and Zion on the Gatesville Charge have completed educational buildings. The Kitty Hawk educational plant is in the process of being constructed. The Englehard Church on the Mattamuskeet Charge and the Wesley Church on the South Camden Charge are being water-proofed and redecorated. Zion Church on the Currituck Charge and Mt. Hermon on the Creswell Charge are in the planning stage of building programs.

An \$18,000 parsonage has been completed at South Mills; First Church, Washington has purchased a \$27,000 home for the pastor and family; parsonages are being planned at Murfreesboro, Moyock, and Grandy on the Currituck Charge. \$44,120 has been spent on buildings and improvement of churches; \$84,827 on educational buildings; and \$47,506 on parsonages. The Hebron Church on the Currituck Charge has purchased a new Conn Organ.

There are 74 Woman's Societies of Christian Service and five Wesleyan Service Guilds with a combined membership of 3,476. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is 100 per cent organized in the District.

The Hatteras and South Mills Charges will become self-supporting beginning with the new conference year, leaving only twelve charges on the Minimum Salary Fund. We expect benevolences and salaries to be paid in full.

*Lay Activities:* Mr. Fred Ritter has been faithful and untiring in the discharge of his duties as District Lay Leader. It is with regret that we accept his resignation on account of health. He has successfully planned and executed the "No Silent Pulpit" schedule since its origin. The Laymen's Rally this year was the best both in program and attendance—545.

1958-1959 has been a wonderful year on the Elizabeth City District.

We want to thank the North Carolina Annual Conference for the privilege of working with the good people of the Elizabeth City District for the past six years under our beloved leader, consecrated shepherd, and tireless worker, Bishop Paul Neff Garber. Under his guidance the Elizabeth City District, in spite of hurricane, storm, flood and drought, has emerged from the cellar to take her rightful place among the Districts of the North Carolina Conference of Methodism. Bishop and Mrs. Garber have won the hearts of the people of the Elizabeth City District.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

O. L. HATHAWAY, *District Superintendent*

We have been about Our Father's Business this year. The pastors and lay folk have been giving to us leadership, cooperation, and generosity towards the goals of work set forth in our planning program. We would like to share with you some of the achievements for this year.

1. *Membership and Evangelism*: Additions on Profession of Faith 651, other sources 723, making a total of 1,374. We have baptized 331 infants this year. We have a net gain of 559 members. We are very close to having all our churches fruitful at this time.

2. *Christian Education*—Church school enrollment has increased 542. We have had five Christian Workers' Schools. Our young people were in attendance at the Christian Vocations Conference held at Rocky Mount. The Young Adult Sub-District groups have been active. A Vacation Church School Institute and a session for pastors has been held at Hay Street Methodist Church.

3. *Missions and Church Extension*: We have 576½ members of the Ten Dollar Club. We have had 55 new members added to the club this year. Workshops were held in the district for the four major areas of work. Church School units have been completed at Mt. Gilead, St. Andrews. Building programs are going on at Doubs Chapel, Little River, Central, Rockingham, First, Green Lake, Saint John, Marvin and Wesley Heights.

Saint John Methodist Church, Fayetteville was organized Nov. 2, 1958. Dedications have been held for Ellerbe Church, West End and Pleasant Hill Educational units. Plans are being made for dedication services at Sardis, Sandy Grove, Concord, Haymount.

The following churches are in the planning stages for a building program: Culbreth, Hope Mills, Maxton, Lyon Memorial, St. Matthews, Hamlet: First and Biscoe.

Renovations and redecorations have taken place at Eagle Springs, Parkton, Person Street, Hebron, Maxton, Melton Grove.

The sanctuary at Haymount has been air-conditioned this year.

Parsonages have been completed at Norman, Candor, Aberdeen. Parsonages have been purchased at West End and St. John. Parsonages are being planned for Maxton, Pekin and Star.

Additional land has been secured or purchased for Central, St. Matthews, St. Johns, Pleasant Hill and Biscoe. We have paid for the 400-acre camp site.

We have paid over \$200,000.00 on our indebtedness on churches and parsonages this year. Our total money raised this year will exceed a million dollars for the Fayetteville District.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has been very active under the leadership of Mrs. H. R. Odum.

4. *Lay Activities*: Mr. Terry Sanford, our District Lay Leader has turned in another good year of work. The Lay Rally at Hay Street brought together some 800 men. One hundred thirty-six lay speakers have been helping in the "No Silent Pulpit Program" of the Conference. We have 54 Methodist Men's Clubs. Our laymen will be participating in the summer opportunities of planning, training, and inspiration.

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

H. M. McLAMB, *District Superintendent*

We thank the Lord for the wonderful preachers and laymen of the Goldsboro District, for another year of service and achievement for Christ and His church.

1. *Membership and Evangelism*: We have received 971 members—527 by profession of faith and 444 by transfers. The district membership is 19,658, a gain of 245. There were 164 infant baptisms.

2. *Christian Education*: Leadership training classes have been held in the five sub-districts and vacation church schools in most local churches. Attendance at the vacation church school institutes was over 200.

The district was given a quota of \$509,000 in the campaign for Christian Higher Education. Our district leads the conference percentage wise with about 90% pledged. We do not intend to stop until the full quota is realized.

3. *Lay Activities*: Our district lay-leader, Brother A. C. Edwards, and his associates have vigorously promoted a program of lay activities. This has included emphasis on Methodist Men Clubs, the district Lay Rally which was attended by 500 persons and "No Silent Pulpits." We have 190 certified lay speakers.

4. *Women's Society of Christian Service*: Mrs. S. B. Boyd, President, has led the

societies in a program of studies, local church activities and giving for missions. New societies organized this year include Brogden and West Smithfield.

5. *Missions and Church Extension*: We have continued to stress the \$10 Club and personalized giving through conference mission specials for new churches. Two new churches have been organized this year. Breitz Memorial of Selma was organized on August 17, under the sponsorship of Edgerton Memorial Church of Selma. This church has a membership of 32 and a Church School enrollment of 67. Brogden Church was organized on August 24. The membership is 53 and the Church School enrollment is 85.

The twelve new churches of the district have received 183 new members this year. Churches of the district accepted \$5,391 for the new churches. Many churches have accepted increases for next year.

6. *Buildings and Improvements*: New parsonages occupied this year are Airboro, Hookerton-Rainbow, Stantonsburg and Micro-Fellowship. Parsonages are being planned by Mt. Carmel-Saulston, Johnston and New Hope Charges.

The following educational buildings are being occupied this conference year: Salem-burg at \$50,000; Jefferson at \$42,000; and Falling Creek at \$22,000. Churches planning new educational buildings are: Trinity on Institute Charge, Raleigh Highway, New Hope, Andrews, Bethel on Beston Charge, Saulston, Princeton, Brogden, Pine Forest, Selma, Wallace, Farmville and Mt. Olive.

St. Paul Church has built a lovely prayer chapel this year. Breitz Memorial purchased a church building. The following churches are planning new sanctuaries: Pink Hill, St. Luke and Ronces.

7. *Salaries*: We are glad to say that 35 of our 54 charges have increased the salaries by \$11,275 for next year.

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. HOBBS, *District Superintendent*

Loyalty to Christ and His Church has led our people, both ministers and laymen, to new heights this year. In every phase of our Church's program they have proved that great things can be accomplished when we let our Master lead the way.

*Membership and Evangelism*. As of May 16, we had received 1,428 new members into our churches, 652 of these by profession of faith. But our losses have been heavy—1,109—leaving us a net gain of 319. Three hundred fifty-three infants were baptized. Our Tri-District Christian Witness Mission brought 47 decisions for Christ. Two members came by transfer of letter.

*Christian Education*. With enthusiasm our District entered into our Conference-wide Campaign for capital funds for our colleges, raising in cash and pledges approximately \$404,000.

We have 15,835 members enrolled in our church schools, a small gain over last year. Vacation Schools, Bible Conferences, and Christian Workers' Schools have strengthened our educational program. 1,061 families receive our "North Carolina Christian Advocate."

*Missions and Church Extension*. Our churches have given \$18,000 for mission specials. The women keep our District 100% organized for the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Response to the several special causes has been gratifying.

New churches have been organized at Beulaville, and at Northwoods in Jacksonville. The new \$70,000 church at Newport has been formally opened.

Trenton Church, valued at \$30,000, has been dedicated. Education buildings have been dedicated as follows: Riverside, New Bern, \$40,000; Atlantic, \$30,000; Oak Grove, Hubert Charge, \$20,000. We have five new parsonages: Saint James, Greenville, \$18,000; Northwoods, Jacksonville, \$18,000; Midway-Bethlehem, \$20,000; Salem, \$20,000; Vanceboro, \$26,000.

We have spent on parsonages and church buildings \$292,000.

A new church is planned for the Country Club area of New Bern. The name will be Garber Methodist Church, honoring our distinguished episcopal leader.

For extension purposes, we have secured land at Harkers Island, Marshallberg, Swansboro, and Vandemere.

*Lay Activities.* Our District Lay Leader, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., has given inspiring leadership for our laymen. Five hundred seventy-five were in attendance at our District Lay Rally. We have organized four new Methodist Men's Clubs, giving us a total of 47, with a membership of 1,290.

*Benevolence Acceptance.* For the 1959-1960 Conference year our churches have accepted the askings for the Seven Benevolences, plus \$960.

*Pastors' Salaries.* For 1959-1960 our Pastors' salaries will be \$13,885 in excess of this year.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

This, my first report as a District Superintendent, is truly a report for the pastors and the lay people of the Raleigh District. No one in any position could have received greater support, cooperation, and help than they have given me and the program of our Church this year. During my recent illness, their friendship, prayers, and help with the work contributed immeasurably to my successful recovery. I am greatly indebted to all who have worked so faithfully and joyfully. Their heroic labors and love are to be found in a stronger Methodism and a more courageous Christian faith in the Raleigh District.

*College Capital Funds Campaign:* The College Capital Funds Campaign was conducted in each church in the District. It was received well in most churches; and even though the quota was not achieved, it was highly successful. Thirty-nine churches pledged 100%, or more of their quotas. We had 100% cooperation of pastors and churches in the Conference and District Rallies. The total amount pledged in the District was \$578,585.00.

*Membership and Evangelism:* The commitment of our pastors and our laymen to the major task of the Church, that of winning people to Christ and the Church, is evidenced in the addition of new members. Approximately 1,800 new members have been received in the churches in the Raleigh District, with a net gain in membership of over 700. Five of our churches have received more than 100 new members during the year: Cary, Edenton Street, Fairmont, Hayes Barton, Longview, and Trinity, with Longview, one of our younger churches, having the largest net gain in membership.

*Christian Education:* The total program of Christian Education has been promoted in the District. Four Christian Workers Schools have been held, with a larger enrollment than in past years. A Vacation Church School Institute was held, and Vacation Church Schools have been held in most of the churches. Sub-District youth meetings are held monthly, and a very successful District Rally was held in March. A large number of our children and youth attend camps, Christian Adventure Camps, and the Youth Assemblies and Conferences. We have had an increase of approximately 1,000 new members in Church School enrollment. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day have been observed with program and offering.

*Missions and Church Extension:* Mission Specials are being promoted, and our District goal is that each church in the District support one of each of the four areas of Mission Specials. We continue to urge support of the Ten Dollar Club and the observance of Church Extension Sunday in each church.

A new church, Asbury, has been organized in north Raleigh. This church is sponsored jointly by the Raleigh City Board of Missions and the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

City planners predict that Raleigh will double its population by 1970, making it a city of 200,000 population. This means an increase of 10,000 per year. We will need to start at least one new Methodist church in Raleigh each year during this period of expansion if we meet our responsibility as a Christian church.

*The Woman's Society of Christian Service:* The Woman's Society of Christian Service, under the leadership of Mrs. D. H. Sutton, President, is making a real contribution

to the total program of the Church. During this year, two Sub-District meetings were held in each Sub-District, and a District Conference was held in the Spring. All of the meetings were well attended and well supported.

*Lay Activities:* Our laymen have been very active during this year working in the College Capital Funds Campaign, attending all meetings, including District and Conference meetings, the Laymen's Retreat at Duke University, and approximately 600 were in attendance at the Lay Rally. One hundred fifty laymen conducted approximately 200 services during Lent in the No-Silent-Pulpit Program.

*New Buildings:* New church buildings have been completed at Wesley Chapel, Franklinton Charge; Cool Springs, Mamers Charge; Sims, Mt. Pleasant Charge; Zion, Norlina Charge; St. Marks, Raleigh; and White Memorial, Henderson. Education buildings have been completed at Mt. Zion, Garner Circuit; Louisburg; and Union Chapel, Granville Charge. New parsonages have been completed at Bailey and Pleasant Grove Churches. New parsonages have been purchased at Longview Gardens and Mamers Charge. New churches are under construction at Garner; Layden Memorial; and Spring Hill and Union, Mamers Charge. An educational building is under construction at Lillington. New parsonages are under construction at Holly Springs and at Trinity Church in Franklin County. Several other churches and charges are planning new buildings and parsonages.

*Charge Divisions:* The Tar River, Vance, Granville, Middleburg, and Warren Charges will be divided, forming six additional charges for next year.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

WALTER C. BALL, *District Superintendent*

This report of necessity is brief, but it is representative of the faithful work of our Pastors, Laymen and Women of the Rocky Mount District. It has been a personal pleasure to share with you all the achievements in every field of endeavor this conference year.

*Education:* In the field of Christian Education for the local Church and for the program of higher Christian Education, we have had great success. In the college campaign the people of our District pledged \$522,901.00. The District rates second in its highest percentage and also in the amount it pledged. In this campaign many of our members and churches shared also very liberally in the first campaign put on to bring the college to Rocky Mount. They have set us a high ideal for this good cause.

We have added approximately a thousand new pupils to our Church Schools. Our Training Classes, and our Vacation Church Schools have all been well attended and with good results. Perhaps in the nine counties in northeastern North Carolina comprising the Rocky Mount District that still our greatest need is to captivate the minds and hearts of many children who are not in any Church School.

*Evangelism:* Revivals in all of our Churches are being concluded by the time of our annual conference. Thus far we have received into the Church some more than one thousand new members, and we have added to our Preparatory Rolls by the baptism of infants and small children, approximately 225. The winning of persons to Christ and His Church is the work of all dedicated Christians and we are trying to hold this before us at all times in the program of our Church.

*Missions and Church Extension:* In Missions, our Churches have supported the Garrisons in the amount of \$2,436.00. The Alaskan College has received \$1,105.00. For General and Conference Specials more than \$5,000.00 has been given. We have in the District 467 members of the Ten Dollar Club.

Our most important achievement in Church Extension comes through a gift of 2-6/10 acres of land in Wilson, North Carolina. This land has been purchased by the members of the First Methodist Church at a cost of \$15,000.00 and has been given free of debt for the establishment of a new Methodist Church on West Nash Extension. We expect Bishop Garber at the session of this annual conference to appoint a

pastor for this new church. It will be located near Wilson's handsome \$2,000,000.00 high school and is in a section of rare beauty, with vast possibilities.

Many of our churches are working towards the goal of becoming self-sustaining. This year the Roanoke Charge accepted a \$800.00 increase in salaries and becomes self-supporting. The Englewood Church, situated in Rocky Mount, will within this next year achieve this same goal also.

The expenditures on parsonages, educational buildings and general repairs, has amounted to \$878,000.00. The two significant achievements in this field has been the completion and the opening last fall of the new Education Building in Weldon and completely renovated Sanctuary. The church in Weldon now has facilities for every church purpose, adequate equipment that is hardly excelled by any church of this size in our conference. In January the handsome Sanctuary and the additional Church School facilities of the First Methodist Church in Rocky Mount were officially opened by Bishop Paul Garber and Bishop Ralph Cushman. This is a building of rare beauty and is a great asset to our people and the city of Rocky Mount. In Windsor a beautiful new Sanctuary and educational building is under construction. At Garysburg, we have under construction there a most excellent Educational Building which will be ready for use by the end of the summer. The parsonage on the Wesley Memorial Charge has been dedicated. The Gold Valley Sanctuary and Sunday School rooms, and the Sunday School rooms at the White Oak Church on the Windsor Charge dedicated also. Many of our parsonages and churches are working towards the clearance of all indebtedness against them in 1959-1960.

*Finance:* At the present time we are concluding the rounds of our Quarterly Conference. The "Askings" for 1959-60 are being accepted in full. All of our churches are now engaged in completing their local and conference budgets for this year. We are hopeful that these budgets will be paid in full. There has been demonstrated by our people a fine Christian spirit in accepting these conference items in full, as well as in many places increasing the salaries of the local pastors.

*The Women's Society of Christian Service:* Our women, led by Mrs. Harold Braswell and other consecrated women, have done a fine job in every phase of our church program this year. We have all been given sustaining encouragement in the college campaign and other works of the church through them. In their District meetings and Sub-District meetings which I have had the privilege of attending, I have found them to be of high order and largely attended.

*Laymen:* Our Lay Leader, Mr. E. E. Adkins and his associates have lead us all in a full and responsive program during this conference year. Our Laymen of the District in their work for the college campaign and their attendance at public meetings and their spirit generally has lifted us and encouraged us from every angle. There is continued progress among our men in Evangelism, Missions, and Stewardship. For this, all of us are grateful.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

J. E. GARLINGTON, *District Superintendent*

The following report is submitted to the Conference with a keen sense of appreciation to a dedicated and loyal group of ministers and laymen. These fine people have made this report possible by their untiring efforts in promoting the total program of our great church.

*Evangelism:* There have been 620 additions by profession of faith and 432 by transfer of letter. Losses by transfer and by death amounted to 559.

*New Churches Organized:* Two new congregations were organized in Robeson County. One of these is Philadelphus with 39 members and 105 enrolled in church school. The other is Collins Chapel with 15 members and 47 enrolled in church school.

*Church Dedications:* The congregations at Peace and Evergreen dedicated their lovely new churches in October and November. The loyal people at Sneads Ferry built and dedicated a very fine and adequate educational building.

*Church Buildings:* A very lovely new church has been built at Riegelwood costing \$35,000. Carolina Beach has just finished a beautiful new church, which is completely



air-conditioned, costing \$55,000. Our new church at Wrightsboro has added a very attractive sanctuary to their educational building.

*Educational Buildings:* Dixon Chapel, Sharon, Andrews Chapel, Wrightsville Beach, and Sneads Ferry have added additional facilities to their church buildings. A total of \$392,363.00 has been spent this year on new buildings, improvements, and liquidation of debts. Ten additional projects are now under construction, or in the planning stage, costing \$362,500.00.

*New Parsonages:* Approximately \$40,000 has been spent for new parsonages and improvements. Shallotte Circuit, Lumberton Circuit, and Bethel have lovely new parsonages. Old Dock has purchased land and will build a new parsonage next year. In the past three years, approximately one quarter of a million dollars has been spent for parsonages.

*Pastor's Salaries:* Salaries have been increased approximately \$12,000 making a total of \$44,000.00 increase in salaries during the past three years.

*Colleges:* A wonderful spirit was shown as we undertook our campaign for Christian Higher Education. During the campaign, 63 of our churches reached, or went beyond, their goals with a quota of \$467,000.00. We pledged over \$405,000.00 or 86% of our quota. I am sure the entire amount will be reached before the drive is over.

Again the people of Wilmington and Grace Methodist Church are highly honored to have the North Carolina Annual Conference convene here for the twelfth time during the last century.

## APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The eleventh annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University will be held July 13 through August 7, 1959. This school is sponsored jointly by the Divinity School of Duke, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church, and the Annual Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction. During the four weeks of the school supply pastors and traveling preachers taking the conference course of study can complete a full year of the conference course, as required in Paragraphs 2044-2048 of the 1956 *Discipline*. In the summer of 1958, 222 students were enrolled. It is anticipated that the number for 1959 will be comparable.

The majority of the students come from the two conferences in North Carolina, but a large delegation comes from conferences in Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, and other southeastern states.

In addition to the required courses, the school features preaching opportunities in the daily chapel services, workshops in English, worship, Christian education, and church administration. A program of recreation provides good balance to the spiritual and mental exercises of each day.

The instructors and other leaders for the 1959 school are: John Bishop, David G. Bradley, John Carlton, Douglas Corriher, Leon Couch, Boyd Daniels, T. A. Langford, Clyde Manschreck, Ray C. Petry, McMurry S. Ritchey, John J. Rudin, R. H. Sales.

McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*  
Approved Supply Pastors' School

## REPORT ON BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rural Church Committee of The Duke Endowment, since the signing of the Indenture of Trust creating The Duke Endowment, has interested itself in aiding with the building of rural churches in North Carolina.

For some years, the Rural Church Committee of The Duke Endowment has felt that better service could be rendered the rural Methodist churches of North Carolina if the churches receiving aid from it could be brought into a realization that their causes would be better served if their building programs were undertaken with the guidance and use of competent architects.

The Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference

had its beginning in a conference which took place more than two years ago in Washington, D. C., between Bishop Paul N. Garber, Mr. R. E. DuMont of The Duke Endowment offices in New York City, and Mr. Marshall I. Pickens, a member of The Duke Endowment Board of Trustees. Originally formed with six members, it now has twenty-nine: eleven architects, three laymen (non-architects), six ministers (whose connectional positions deal with church architecture), and the nine district superintendents.

The committee meets quarterly at Duke University to receive progress reports and devise plans. While the committee is interested in church architecture in general, its main emphasis is on improving the architecture of rural Methodist churches. Some of its achievements are:

1. A new awareness of the need for improved rural church architecture.

2. Eleven splendid architects dedicated to this end.

3. The architects have pledged themselves to give, without charge, one day's work per month in counseling with the district superintendents, pastors, and local church committees, advising on sites and plans, and in sharing general architectural services in the preliminary phases of building projects (their free services do not include the actual drawing of plans and blueprints).

4. Each district committee of Church Building and Location has on it one or more architects. In most instances, these architects are members of the Bishop's Committee.

5. A brochure on rural church architecture is being prepared by a subcommittee, which committee also has prepared a series of questions designed to obtain information about and to give guidance to a building program in its planning stages.

6. A subcommittee, composed of the architects, is co-operating with the North Carolina State College School of Design in the project of making scale models for rural churches.

7. The Bishop's Committee has had splendid co-operation from the Eastern Carolina Council of Architects and the North Carolina State College School of Design.

Mr. R. E. Dumont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, New York City, has been a very helpful member of the committee. He has attended all regular meetings since it was organized, in addition to some special meetings with the architects.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### I

C. F. HEATH, *President*; C. S. MEEKINS, *Lay Vice-President*; L. L. PARRISH, *Ministerial Vice-President*; K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

#### District Directors

#### Assistants

Burlington—C. P. Womack, Siler City .....	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
Durham—L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham .....	R. L. Harris, Roxboro
Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton .....	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Fayetteville—H. C. Ruark, Laurinburg .....	J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet
Goldsboro—D. A. Petty, Rose Hill .....	R. L. Rollins, Farmville
New Bern—L. A. Aitken, Ayden .....	J. D. Messick, Greenville
Raleigh—W. L. Clegg .....	H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh
Rocky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids .....	J. A. Glover, Nashville
Wilmington—Jack Newsome, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington .....	R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the Treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives

any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 319 beneficiary (ministers) and 222 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 541. We would like to express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 162—N. B. Strickland; 163—B. F. Boone; and 164—H. G. Cuthrell. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1,400.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any accepted supply Pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assess.
1 year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 years	3.00	5.50
3 years	3.50	8.50
4 years	4.00	12.00
5 years	4.50	16.00
6 years	5.00	20.50
7 years	5.50	25.50
8 years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight).

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice, shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; Provided, that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be re-admitted to the Brotherhood upon the payment of all arrears; Provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at or before said session pay all arrears, the Treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your cooperation is necessary.

C. F. HEATH, *President*

R. L. BAME, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## II

### ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

June 23, 1958-June 22, 1959

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
161 N. B. Strickland .....	\$ 1,101.00	\$ 243.50	\$ 1,344.50	\$ 700.00
162 B. F. Boone .....	1,091.00	242.50	1,333.50	1,400.00
163 H. G. Cuthrell .....	1,036.00	213.50	1,249.50	1,400.00
All other calls .....	270.00	105.00	375.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,498.00	\$ 804.50	\$ 4,302.50	\$ 3,500.00

### STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 23, 1958-June 22, 1959

Cash balance, June 23, 1958 ..... \$ 1,736.76

**RECEIPTS**

Calls .....	\$ 4,302.50	
Initiation Fees .....	15.00	
Mortuary Assessment (New Members) .....	29.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks) .....	7.00	
		\$ 4,353.50
		\$ 6,090.26

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Payments to beneficiaries .....	\$ 3,500.00	
Cards, Postage .....	36.50	
Treasurer's Calls Paid .....	15.00	
Bank Exchange .....	11.95	
	\$ 3,563.45	
Balance on Deposit, June 22, 1959 .....	\$ 2,526.81	\$ 6,090.26

R. L. BAME, Secretary-Treasurer  
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

**REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

The Council's Annual Assembly was held January 26-28, 1959, at Duke University, Durham. The largest list of speakers and probably the largest number of delegates made this an outstanding meeting. Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President of Louisburg College, was elected Council President.

Some outstanding features of the Council's 1958-1959 program were:

**Christian Education**

The annual Family Life Conference for Ministers held in Durham, April 20-21, 1959; the splendid growth and development of the Council's Youth Department (UCYM) which organized a number of local youth councils and which employed the services of a Youth Associate, The Reverend Mark Kase; continuation of the program of week-day Bible teaching which reached over 33,000 students of high school and elementary school age; sponsorship of the N. C. Student Christian Council for College Youth.

**Christian Social Action**

The Committee on Alcoholism sponsored an Institute for Ministers and Social Workers at Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, and was active in cooperating with several local groups sponsoring similar institutes under other auspices. The Council's Public Affairs Committee continued its excellent work of reporting to the churches on matters of moral and spiritual interest in Raleigh. For the first time this year, the Committee sponsored a Churchman's Raleigh Seminar which brought together Ministers and lay persons with members of the General Assembly and also heads of State Government Departments. The meeting was held April 14, 1959, in First Presbyterian Church, Raleigh. An excellent conference on World Affairs co-sponsored by the Council's Committee on National and World Affairs was held last June at Blue Ridge Assembly and a similar conference is planned for the summer of 1959. The Committee also took an active part in sponsoring and planning the Annual World Affairs Conference held each February in Chapel Hill. An institute on Human Relations held in Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, April 6-7, 1959, was co-sponsored by the Council's Human Relations Committee. The Council Director was among those taking part on the program.

**Ecumenical Relations**

The Council's Committee on Evangelism in cooperation with the National Council of Churches is sponsoring for the first time this year a summer Ministry in Doughton

National Park on the Blue Ridge Parkway. This will be one of the first such projects held east of the Rocky Mountains. The Radio-TV Committee is sponsoring the production of the television program "Talk Back" (produced nationally by TRAFECO). This program, which runs for half an hour and includes both a film and a live studio panel was scheduled in the Spring of 1959 over both WRAL Channel 5, Raleigh, and WFMY Channel 2, Greensboro. Plans are under way for showing on other television stations in the State.

### Pastoral Ministry

The Pastor's Conference held in association with the annual meeting in Durham drew over 200 persons. Dr. J. V. L. Casserley, Dr. E. G. Homrighausen, and Bishop Hazen G. Werner were the speakers. At an evening service, the speaker was Dr. Edwin T. Dahlberg.

### Migrant Ministry

During 1958, the Council's Ministry to our 15,000 migrants continued to grow. Twelve staff workers ministered in six counties over the State and in Child Care Centers at Elizabeth City and Hendersonville. A used station wagon was purchased in the Spring of 1959 to assist the station wagon already being used by the Council to serve the territory covered. Additional Child Care Centers to reach the hundreds of children still uncared for in the camps and additional staff who reach new areas not now covered are of prime importance in this ministry.

### CROP — Church World Service

During 1958, the CROP work carried on through the Council office without the services of a Staff Director. As a result of expenses being reduced to virtually nothing through the efforts of the Council of Churches, the net returns from CROP in North Carolina were increased by over \$1,500.00 in 1958. A similar program is planned for 1959 with a minimum goal of \$15,000.00. CROP is still urgently needed to send food, medicine and farm equipment to the millions over the world who are refugees from communism and who live in areas where an adequate food supply has not been achieved. The Council continued to carry on its program of collecting clothing for overseas relief with 86,000 pounds reported in 1958, an increase of 18,000 pounds over the previous year. For 1959, a goal of 100,000 pounds has been set to meet minimum needs in the world.

### Miscellaneous

The Rural Church Committee sponsored a one-day conference in Raleigh, September 30, 1958, and has now set plans for a State-wide convocation August 9-11, 1960, at North Carolina State College. M. Wilson Nesbitt of Duke Divinity School is Chairman of this committee. An Institute for Pastors was co-sponsored for the second year by the Council at Elizabeth City Teachers College, April 29, 1959. Attendance increased for the second year and similar programs are planned for the year ahead. The Council continued to compile and publish information on foreign students in the State's colleges and institutions of higher learning. A total of 779 students were listed in the fall of 1958, the largest number since these reports were begun. Churches in various groups within the Church, particularly United Church Women, have been active in arranging hospitality for these students.

United Church Women had another fine year of service. There are now 50 local councils in the State cooperating with this department of the Council.

### Summary

Your State Council of Churches has never stood higher in its influence in North Carolina. It is doing an increasingly effective work at a cost of less than four cents a year per constituent member, and it deserves increasing support.

MORTON R. KURTZ, Executive Director

## DEACONESS BOARD

We now have three active deaconesses serving in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Director, Christian Education, Raeford Methodist Church; Miss Mamie J. Chandler, Director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville; Miss Mary Finch, Teacher at Louisburg College, Louisburg.

Miss Finch comes to us as a transfer. Having served as a missionary in Japan since 1925, she found it necessary to return home. She accepted the deaconess relationship, and for the past year has been serving on the Louisburg College faculty.

We also have within our conference two retired deaconesses: Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville, and Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount.

During the past year, Miss Sarah McCracken and Miss Alta Nye were honorably discharged from the deaconess relationship for personal reasons.

Our deaconesses have served in many ways, not only in their appointed places of service, but throughout the conference. Miss Chandler is continuously presenting the call to full-time Christian service to college students through the program of the Methodist Student Center. She has served as a leader in Methodist Student Movement conferences and groups. She is now serving on the Durham Regional Personnel Committee. Miss Ballance has served as counselor and leader in the Conference Methodist Youth Assemblies, as a resource leader in the conference-wide Church Vocations Conference, and as the Fayetteville District Secretary of Missionary Personnel in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The members of the Deaconess Board continuously feel the necessity for interpretation of the deaconess relationship. Every opportunity is used to inform youth and adults that deaconesses serve through all agencies of the church from the local to the national level. Youth need to be informed concerning the opportunities and privileges open through the deaconess relationship.

Our Conference Deaconess Board stands ready to share information in any way we can. Our deaconesses are ready to speak to groups whenever possible.

The Deaconess Board recommends:

That the film, "Make All Things New," a new film on the work of the deaconess, be shown in local churches, particularly to intermediate and senior MYF groups, and to adult groups for the purpose of interpreting the work of the deaconess.

That the film, "Make All Things New," be shown at Conference Youth Assemblies.

That the deaconess relationship be presented to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

That the Commission on Christian Vocations in each local church stress the importance of "creating the atmosphere" in which youth may hear the call to full-time Christian service. We believe this atmosphere is best created in a church where local leaders serve joyously and enthusiastically.

That deaconesses work in cooperation with the Mental Health Association on local, state and national levels, using literature and visual aids available.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, Chairman  
MRS. W. I. McLAMB, Secretary

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

All the district conference records are accounted for and found to be in good order. The committee recommends that each district procure a permanent record binder, capable of accommodating the various written reports offered at district conference, without transcription. Also, we remind the various secretaries to pick up their records from the committee room at the close of the annual conference session.

J. H. MILLER, JR., Chairman  
J. C. P. BROWN, Secretary

## THE REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1958-59.

### Church Building Aid

Number of requests for approval of architectural plans	286
Number requesting financial aid	82
Requests investigated by Field Director	82
Requests approved for financial aid:	67
North Carolina Conference	26
Western North Carolina Conference	41
	<hr/>
Total amount appropriated for Building Aid 1958-59	67 \$222,215.00
Number of churches deferred not being able to pay their total debt in two years with Duke Aid:	13
North Carolina Conference	5
Western North Carolina Conference	8
	<hr/>
	13

### Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid	\$ 40,000.00
Number of Mission Charges Aided:	60
North Carolina Conference	33
Western North Carolina Conference	27
	<hr/>
	60
Amount of Fund Used for Summer Assistant Pastors	\$ 70,000.00
North Carolina Conference	\$ 36,780.00
Western North Carolina Conference	\$ 33,220.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 70,000.00
Number of Charges aided by Summer Assistant Pastors	113
North Carolina Conference	60
Western North Carolina Conference	53
	<hr/>
	113
Total amount distributed for Maintenance	\$110,000.00

### Superannuate Fund

Total Persons Aided in both Conference up to 1958	837
North Carolina Conference	331
Western North Carolina Conference	506
	<hr/>
	837
Persons Aided 1958 Conference Sessions	15
North Carolina Conference	4
Western North Carolina Conference	11
	<hr/>
	15
Total Persons Aided up to present	852
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1958-59	\$ 65,000.00
<b>Total Duke Endowment Aid 1958-59</b>	
For Church Building	\$222,215.00
For Church Maintenance	\$110,000.00
For Superannuate Fund	\$ 65,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$397,215.00

A. J. WALTON

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *President*

W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

### I

## DIVISION OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

### Section A

## COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

JOHN M. MEARES, *Chairman*

### Progress Report for 1958-1959

The Committee on General Church School Work in carrying out its functions seeks to help each local church to develop a creative Christian education program which will help each church and church school member to experience such dedicated and trained relationship to Jesus Christ and His church that God can use him for a more perfect realization of his purposes in every area of personal and social living, and that others may be brought into this active fellowship.

Progress is being made in our conference in the field of Christian education. We are happy to report a more effective program of leadership training, a growth in the use and understanding of our Methodist literature, greatly improved educational facilities, an increase in church school membership and attendance, and a greater understanding of and deeper commitment to the goals and purposes of Christian education.

In the area of leadership training for the year 1958-1959 more than 4,000 persons were reached in 25 subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools; 236 persons were reached in local church one-teacher schools; three special schools were held for small churches, and informal classes were held in many local churches.

Twelve curriculum Seminars for pastors and church school superintendents were held in connection with the Vacation Church School Institutes, reaching about 250 people. Thirty persons took advantage of the opportunity offered in the Seminar for Certified Instructors, led by Dr. Robert Powell and Dr. J. Irvin McDonough. Twenty-one persons attended the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. Commission Workshops were held in eighteen different areas in the conference, and approximately 600 people received help.

All of these leadership training projects and other age-group training enterprises were financed by the Church School Rally Day offering.

### Recommendations for General Church School Work

The emphasis for 1959-1960 stressing enlistment is a part of the on-going emphasis upon the local church through the Quadrennium 1956-1960. The Committee on General Church School Work seeks to give guidance to the local churches of our conference for this "hour of opportunity" in the following areas:

1. Enlistment for Church School Membership and Attendance.
2. Enlistment for Christ and Church Membership.
3. Enlistment and training for Leadership in the Church and Church School.

#### 1. *Enlistment for Church School Membership and Attendance*

The church school is the church's educative arm. To extend and strengthen education in the local church is to undergird the total program of the church. In the church school we have one of the most effective ways of reaching people with Christian teaching that develops, enriches, and changes lives for Christ. The church school touches all ages in its ministry. There are over seventy million persons in the United States who have no church affiliation. Three out of every five persons are not in any church school. We seek to lead these persons to the church and to Christ. To this end we make the following suggestions for guidance in this task:

a. Be concerned—Get the whole church interested—Challenge your people through talks at the church school hour and through the eleven o'clock sermon.



- b. Secure the most capable person to be Superintendent for Membership Cultivation. Organize for action.
- c. Discover prospects. Use a card system.
- d. Assign prospects to workers.
- e. Invite prospects intelligently—Train visitors to visit. Prospects may be won or lost by this first contact.
- f. Welcome new members—Follow up absentees—Assign fellowship friends.
- g. Improve the teaching program of the Church School.
- h. Improve facilities—Clean up—Paint up.—Churches planning to build or remodel church school facilities are encouraged to take advantage of free consultation service on church school buildings and equipment offered by the General Board of Education and to call on the Conference Board of Education Staff for guidance. All projects should be cleared through the District Board of Church Location and Building.
- i. Sponsor outpost church schools under the supervision of the local church commission on education. Count enrollment for the local church. Keep under local church control.
- j. Plan for home members—all ages—keep vitally connected with the church.
- k. Every class or group have definite plans for securing new members.

## 2. *Enlistment for Christ and Church Membership*

The purpose of the church is to help persons commit their lives to God through Jesus Christ and live in loving obedience to his will. Christian education through the church school is a way of realizing this purpose of the church in the lives of persons. The church school is the most vital evangelistic arm of the church. More new members are led into the church by Christian education than by any other activity. Many churches are not using the full potential of the church school as an evangelistic arm of the church. Our goal is to bring every member of the church school into a vital relationship with Jesus Christ and to active church membership. To this end we make the following suggestions for guidance in this task:

- a. Enlist teachers who have a personal relation with Christ, who are growing in their own experiences, who set an example by living a moral life, and who attend church regularly.
- b. Train teachers in evangelism by having an annual school for evangelistic teaching in cooperation with the commission on evangelism.
- c. Reach every church school member through class sessions, visitation, membership classes for children, youth, and adults.
- d. That each teacher have a responsibility list for church membership.
- e. Have special groups for a study of the faith and beliefs of the Methodist Church and of other areas for enrichment.
- f. Have special meetings to honor new members in the church fellowship.
- g. Assimilate new members into the active life of the church.
- h. Have membership classes using the Methodist Membership Manual—pre-Christmas and pre-Easter.

## 3. *Enlistment and Training for Leadership in the Church and Church School*

A program of Leadership Training is necessary to improve understanding of the task of leading and teaching in the Church School. It is as important to be trained in the work in the area of the church school as it is in any area. We must have a program that will help the prospective teachers know how to do the job. This training will help the teacher to mature in his own personal and religious life, and enable the church school to fulfill its purpose of bringing all its members into a vital relationship with Christ Jesus. We make the following suggestions for guidance in this task:

- a. Commission on Education draw up a list of standards for teachers and other leaders.
- b. Develop a job analysis—Know what is expected of leadership.
- c. Determine leadership needs, turnover of leaders, need for expansion.
- d. Select leaders carefully—Establish leadership file for total membership from which to recruit workers.

- e. Invite leaders intelligently, train persons to visit the prospective leaders, motivate persons to serve, invite in advance.
- f. Emphasize "team teaching"—Have more than one person for every job.
- g. Train leaders thoroughly. Training enterprises would include workers conference, observation, week-end clinics, local church leadership training classes, discussions with pastor and other leaders, subdistrict laboratory and training schools, conference and regional training opportunities, home study courses, and selected reading.

### Miscellaneous

#### 1. *Special Service to Small Churches*

The Conference Board of Education through its special service program to small churches will provide the instructor for the following courses to be taught in the small church (charge):

- a. Christian Education in the Small Church.
- b. How to Teach in the Church School.
- c. How to Improve the Church School.
- d. Goals and Materials for Methodist Church Schools.

#### 2. *Special Days to be Observed*

- a. Church School Rally Day, September 27, 1959, with the promotion of special free will offering for the support of the program of leadership training.
- b. Christian Education Week, September 27-October 3, 1959.
- c. Race Relations Day, February 14, 1960, with special offering for Paine College.
- d. Children's Day, May 1, 1960.
- e. National Family Week, May 1-8, 1960.
- f. Methodist Student Day, June 12, 1960.
- g. World Service Sunday, each fourth Sunday.

#### 3. *Opportunities Beyond the Local Church*

- a. SEJ Leadership and Laboratory School, Lake Junaluska, July 26-31, 1959, (one-week Laboratory School); August 3-14, 1959 (Leadership and Laboratory School).
- b. Institute of Church Music, Lake Junaluska, July 26-31, 1959.
- c. SE Recreation Workshop, Leesburg, Florida, March 16-23, 1960.
- d. Interboard Subdistrict Institutes, September, 1959.
- e. Series of Seminars on the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship, early 1960.
- f. Seminar on Church and Church School Architecture, summer of 1960.
- g. A Fellowship of Church School Superintendents in each district to meet twice a year for fellowship and inspiration.

#### 4. *Nominations*

Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School, terms to expire 1961, W. L. Clegg, Leon Russell, E. Clifford Shoaf.

### Section B

#### COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

LESTER A. TILLEY, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1958-1959

As the Committee on Children's Work reviews the growth in the enrollment of our children in the Church School, it realizes anew the tremendous responsibility which it has. The enrollment in this division of the Church School has increased to 45,559.

For the conference year there were 433 churches which reported their Vacation Church Schools. These schools were attended by 27,000 boys and girls, and the total number of workers was 6,017.

In preparation for the Vacation Church Schools to be held in the summer of 1959, twelve Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted. These one-day sessions assisted 1,653 persons prepare for their responsibilities in their local Vacation Church Schools. The Institutes were led by excellent instructors from our own conference.

Nine district Junior Camps were held in 1958. Attending the camps were 667 boys

and girls led by 118 workers. Thirteen Junior Camps will be held in the summer of 1959. A special training session for counselors was led by Miss Louise Davis, Miss Elizabeth Brown, and the Reverend Robert Regan, June 9-12.

There is a growing interest in Day Camping conducted by the local churches. To help each local church train its leaders a special camp training area has been established at Camp Chestnut Ridge. This training area will be in operation for six sessions during the summer.

During the past year thirty-eight courses in Children's Work were taught in twenty-five Christian Workers' Schools. Eight hundred and sixty-one persons enrolled, with 517 receiving course cards of recognition. Included in the above totals are the figures for the six Observation-Laboratory Courses in which 98 student teachers enrolled, 88 of whom received course cards.

Another venture in leadership education was a primary laboratory course taught on successive Sunday mornings in a local church. There were 18 student teachers and twelve children enrolled.

To further aid our local churches in the enlistment and training of qualified workers for the Children's Division each Superintendent is urged to lead his teachers in a Home Study Course, "Understanding Children."

With continued dedication and concern the Committee on Children's Work looks forward with anticipation to the new year.

### Recommendations for Children's Work

#### 1. *Vacation Church School*

- a. That each local church work toward having a 10-day Vacation Church School.
- b. That March 14 through April 1, 1960, be reserved for Area Vacation Church School Institutes and that there be fifteen such Institutes.

#### 2. *Camping*

- a. That there be more extensive promotion of Day Camping in the local church and training opportunities be offered.
- b. That resident Junior Camps be supported on a district basis.

#### 3. *District Directors*

- a. That each District Director participate in the Home Study Course for District Directors.
- b. That each District Director make a quarterly report to the Conference Director.
- c. That each District Director send a quarterly letter to the Superintendents of the Children's Division.
- d. That each District Director work closely with the District Secretary of Children's Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

#### 4. *Church-Sponsored Weekday Nursery Schools and Kindergartens*

That a subcommittee be appointed by the Committee on Children's Work.

- a. To set up standards for these schools.
- b. To determine procedures for establishing these schools.
- c. To create a fellowship for teachers in these schools.

5. That the program of Christian Education for children be presented to the ministers of each district at a regular district ministers meeting.

#### 6. *Special Days*

- a. That children's workers cooperate in every possible way with the total program of Christian education.
- b. That they lead out in the observance of Children's Day, Church School Rally Day, Promotion Sunday, and National Family Week.

7. That churches planning to build or remodel their education facilities consult with the Conference Board of Education as to suitability of plans.

8. That in conjunction with the Membership Training Class (Discipline, Paragraph 29) a guidance session will be held for the parents of the children joining the church to familiarize them with the purpose of the class.

9. That more men be encouraged to enter the program of Christian education in the children's Division of the local church.

10. *Plans for Observation*

a. That classes in church schools over the conference be carefully selected and offered as observation centers for church school teachers.

b. That the teachers in these observation classes be given special training in the techniques of conducting an observation class.

c. That those observing be prepared for observing and evaluating such classes.

11. *That a Conference Laboratory School be held in July 1960*

12. *That a Home Study Course be held for the teachers in each local church*

a. The Superintendent of Children's Division to take responsibility for leading her teachers to enroll in the Home Study Course.

b. The course recommended for this year is 210, "Understanding Children."

c. The District Director is to select four churches in the district to give special guidance in this course.

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

R. GRADY DAWSON, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report for 1958-1959

The Senior Youth Assemblies at Louisburg College were well attended, with 402 delegates and staff attending the first two weeks, and 173 delegates and staff attending the workshop assembly. Sixty-six delegates and staff attended the Older Youth-Single Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don-Lee.

Enrolled at the Seventh Annual Conference Session for Youth at Duke University in August were 525 delegates and staff, who were joined by some 2,000 youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

The Board of Evangelism and the Conference MYF jointly sponsored a most successful Tri-District Youth Christian Witness Mission in New Bern in April. Youth from the Rocky Mount and Elizabeth City Districts joined with youth from the New Bern Subdistrict to win 47 youth to Christ by profession of faith and two by transfer. One hundred and eleven new members were won for the MYF.

District Youth Rallies were conducted by the District Directors of Youth Work with good attendance reported.

Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted by the District Directors of Intermediate work and others with 147 persons enrolled.

In our Conference Christian Workers' Schools 25 courses were held for youth and adult workers with youth, with 692 persons enrolled and 365 receiving credits.

#### Recommendations for Youth Work

1. We urge the use of a "Self-Study Guide for our MYF" in each local church as a means of enlisting more youth into active participation in a better program of the church school and the MYF.

2. We recommend constant reference to and use of *Handbook for the MYF, Youth Planbook, and Guidebook for Workers with Youth*.

3. Because three out of every four youth are not church members, we recommend that Youth Christian Witness Missions be held in each local church or charge in co-operation with the Conference Board of Evangelism.

4. We recommend that courses for adult workers with youth be included in every Christian Workers' School.

5. For the support of the missionary concerns in the Methodist Church we recommend wholehearted participation in the program of stewardship as represented by giving to the Methodist Youth Fund. As a means of promoting systematic giving we urge each local church to set a minimum goal of \$1.00 per member in the Youth Division and that a pledge service be held in each local church during the month of May.

6. We recommend a Youth Mission Study in each local church using the materials on *Africa* and *The Church in Town and Country* as provided by Friendship Press.

7. We urge a Conference-wide Prayer Day be observed on Ash Wednesday, March 17, 1960.

8. Recognizing the need for the local church to interpret the transition of older youth to college, armed services, or employment away from home, we recommend the following:

a. *For College Students*

(1) Pastor, Secretary of Student Work for WSCS, and Youth Counselors cooperate in introducing the work of the Methodist Student program on the college campus through a special program of orientation near the time of graduation from high school.

(2) We strongly urge that each Secretary of Student Work send the blue student information card to the Methodist Student Director on the college campus by July 1.

(3) Each college student be given subscriptions to *Motive* and *Power* by the local church, and be remembered with the church newsletter or bulletins.

b. *For members of the Armed Services*

(1) That the Secretary of Student Work present cards of introduction to each inductee to be presented to the Service Chaplain.

(2) That the weekly church bulletins and *Power* or the *Upper Room* be sent to each person in the Armed Services.

(3) We recommend the use of the pamphlet "Christians, Stand Guard" (100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington 2, D.C.) and the packet provided by the USO (237 East 52nd St., New York 22, N. Y.).

c. *For Those Employed Away from Home*

(1) We recommend that Pastors write a letter of introduction to the pastor of the local church in the area of employment.

(2) We recommend that each person be kept on the local church mailing list.

9. We urge that each local church observe Methodist Student Day on the second Sunday of June with special offering for National Methodist Scholarships and the Methodist Student Loan Fund, and that informative materials be supplied to the entire church membership. We also recommend that Student Recognition Sunday be observed in each local church on December 27.

10. We recommend there be a close working relationship between the District Superintendent, District Director of Youth Work, District Secretary of Youth Work for WSCS, and the Conference Director of Youth Work in projecting a program that will enlist and train adult workers with youth.

11. We recommend holding a district retreat soon after ACS for which adequate preparation will be made by the adult workers and the youth officers. This retreat is to be a means whereby the material gathered at ACS may be taken to the local MYF's.

12. We recommend that a District Rally be held, preferably in the Spring of the year, and that the Rallies be made as outstanding an occasion as possible.

13. We wish to commend the Board of Education for its outstanding program on Christian Adventure Camping at Camp Don-Lee and for its Youth Assemblies at-Louisburg College, Older Youth Assembly at Don-Lee, and ACS at Duke.

14. We recommend continued support of the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations, and we wish to commend its work this Conference Year. We urge a close cooperation between the District Directors of Youth Work and the District Directors of Christian Vocations.

### Memorial to General Conference, Passed Unanimously, April 24, 1959

Since the *Discipline* states that all Methodists, 12-23, are members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

Since many college students are not active in the local Methodist Youth Fellowship; and since there exists confusion in the minds of youth and their leaders as to whether or not college students should hold office in subdistrict, district, and conference Methodist Youth Fellowship organizations;

Therefore, we, the committee on youth work of the Board of Education of the

North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, memorialize the General Conference to clarify the relationship between the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Student Movement.

### Section D

#### COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*

"No higher charge is laid by democracy upon its teaching institutions than this — that the free citizen is to be given the utmost help and encouragement in learning how, and why, to control the decisions by which he agrees to be controlled. This means both inquiry and action, and always by and in groups, under the best professional leadership we can muster. It means constantly increased and deepened channels of communication, such as adult education knows how to open. It means expenditure of time, energy, creativeness, and money; and never will education confront a better bargain."—John Walker Powell.

#### Quadrennial Goals for Adults in North Carolina Conference

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of adults in the life of The Methodist Church and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental, and social growth.
2. Create an awareness of the Adult Division as a part of the local church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and the desire to relate it to contemporary life.
5. Help local adult classes to become redemptive fellowships, to increase active participation by nominal church members in the life of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to assume leadership.
7. Strengthen marital relationships and enrich family life.

#### Progress Report for 1958-1959

Sixty young adults attended the 1958 workshop, and sixteen worked a week-end at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Eleven subdistrict Young Adult Fellowships functioned with bi-monthly or quarterly meetings. Eleven churches reported an observance of Young Adult Week.

Bible Conferences were conducted at Hookerton, Kenansville, Smithfield, and Zebulon, with total attendance of over 1,000 persons. Nine adult work courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools. Twenty-five groups agreed to discuss the Talk Back TV series, and over 15,000 sets were reported as viewing the series.

Enrollment in the Adult Division of the Church School increased 1,541, although a loss of 520 home members of the Adult Division left a total increase of 1,021, or 1.5%. Total enrollment reported in the 1958 Journal was 61,166.

The Conference Director of Adult Work visited 42 local churches, taught in six Christian Workers' Schools, and helped to plan, promote, recruit, and train leaders for all functions. In addition, he served as chairman of the Family Life Committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches, and chairman of the Use Committee of the Talk Back Series; and gave leadership in the Florida Conference Young Adult Assembly and the Portsmouth, Va., Christian Workers' School.

#### Recommendations to Local Churches

1. An Adult Council in every church. A plan for the small church is being developed.
2. Participation of every adult class in the quadrennial emphasis on enlistment.
3. a. Consider the class an evangelistic arm of the church.  
b. Provide visitation teams.  
c. Survey all class and church membership rolls, and assign every adult in the constituency to some adult class.

- d. Elect an active director of evangelism in each class.
  - e. Take initiative in forming new classes and study groups.
  - f. Use teams of teachers and group discussion in teaching.
  - g. Select curriculum based on interests of students.
  - h. Elect officers in April of each year.
4. Plan and carry out an effective Young Adult Week, January 17-24, 1960.

#### Recommendations for District and Subdistrict Program

1. To implement the adult work in the local church each District Director of Adult Work will provide a deputation team to visit local churches, help organize, and instruct the Adult Council. The pastor, church school superintendent, or chairman of the Commission on Education may invite these teams. This service will be furnished at no expense to the local church. It will be the responsibility of the District Director of Adult Work to secure opportunities for the deputation teams to work in at least five churches during the church year.
2. Strengthen the Bible Conference Program by holding at least two Bible Conferences in each district during the week of October 25-30.
3. Conduct Mental Health Workshops in cooperation with local community resources, including a discussion of the contributions of the pastor.
4. Offer clinics for teachers of adult classes—to guide teachers in the experience of making a teaching plan involving group procedures, during the week of January 31 and following.
5. Join with Boards of Temperance, World Peace, and Social and Economic Relations in sponsorship of a conference on The Social Concerns during the month of February.
6. Include a course on adult work in every Christian Workers' School.
7. Encourage the organization of subdistrict young adult fellowships wherever possible.
8. The District Director of Adult Work will be responsible for leading the group discussing adult work at the subdistrict Joint Commission Workshops.

#### Recommendations for Conference Program

1. The summer opportunities for adults are as follows:  
 Young Adult Workshop, June 12-14, Camp Don-Lee.  
 First Family Camp, July 19-22, Camp Don-Lee.  
 Older Youth-Single Young Adult Assembly, July 22-26, Camp Don-Lee.  
 Second Family Camp, August 16-19, Camp Caroline.  
 Third Family Camp, August 19-22, Camp Caroline.  
 Leadership School, Lake Junaluska, August 3-14.
2. We recommend that each Subdistrict Young Adult Fellowship send one representative (expense paid) to the Young Adult Workshop at Camp Don-Lee each summer.

#### Section E

#### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

JESSE H. LANNING, *Chairman*

We believe that Christian Family Life Education is an imperative necessity in the church because the basic experiences which develop Christian attitudes, motives, and behaviour are intrinsic in the relationships between members of the family group. Our ideas of God, Christ, Sin, Salvation, and moral values are more firmly established by our families than any other group. This makes the effort to develop Christian families one of the basic aims of the local church.

#### Goals

1. Provide for adequate pre-marital instruction and counseling opportunities.
2. Provide study, fellowship, inspirational and counseling opportunities to strengthen marital and parental relationships and enrich family life.
3. Encourage the securing of needed counseling resource persons and the forming of redemptive fellowship groups.

4. Stress the importance of a proper understanding and exercise of Christian discipline and authority in the home, church, and community.

### Progress Report for 1958-59

District Directors of Family Life Education, under the supervision of the Conference Director of Adult Work met for the second time in Durham in the fall and outlined their work, continued developing a mailing list of family life workers in the local churches and offered guidance by mail and visits.

Training was offered in

1. A Family Life Institute in Chadbourne;
2. Christian Workers' Schools courses;
3. Two Family Camps conducted at Camp Don-Lee with attendance of 225;
4. N. C. Family Life Council's Annual Conference;
5. N. C. Council of Churches' Institute on Marriage and Family Counseling for pastors;
6. Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska;
7. TRAFICO TV program series, "Talk-Back" for local discussion groups;
8. Several local churches under leadership of Family Life Committees.

### Recommendations for 1959-60

#### 1. Conference Level

a. That the Conference Director of Adult Work nominate, and the District Superintendent approve, District Directors of Family Life Education who will work as members of the District Christian Education Staff.

b. That the three new camp sites be utilized for expanding the Family Camping Program.

c. That pastors avail themselves of all opportunities for training in counseling with families.

d. That Conference Staff develop a program calendar of various family life education agencies in North Carolina.

e. That delegates be sent to the Jurisdictional Family Life Workshop, July 16-19, at Lake Junaluska by the Annual Conference, and by local churches.

f. That a series of five one-day Seminars on Pre-marital Counseling for pastors, with evening sessions for laymen to follow up the National Family Life Conference, be conducted November 30-December 3.

#### 2. District and Subdistrict Level

a. That each District Superintendent have a local church Director of Family Life elected in the Quarterly Conference of each local church and that a list of these persons be sent to the Conference Board office with the list of other church school officials.

b. That each District Director of Family Life Education select one local church in his district and help develop a complete and efficient program on family life there.

c. That Christian Workers' Schools include courses on the Christian family.

d. That a training workshop to develop teaching skills for leading parent discussion groups in local churches be provided for pastors and lay workers as soon as possible.

e. That a Family Life Institute be held in each district, sub-district, or local area where desired.

#### 3. Local Church Level

a. That each local church elect a Director and/or a Committee on Family Life Education to plan and conduct its program.

b. That where possible pastors and laymen develop a continuing family life program in cooperation with other appropriate community agencies.

c. That one or more of the following study opportunities be utilized:

—a course on Christian Family Life in a one-teacher school.

—an adult Class making use of the new curriculum material, "Basic Christian Book Series."

—a Parent's Study Class using the "Christian Home Magazine."

—the Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship.



—a special effort made to participate in Family Life Institutes and Workshops planned and conducted in the District, Sub-District, and Local Areas.

d. That each local church make an outstanding effort to observe National Family Week every year during the first week in May.

e. That where possible local churches develop their own family camping program, investigate local possibilities for camping facilities and report such facilities to the District Director and/or the Conference Director of Adult Work.

f. That ministers and laymen encourage local public school officials to include programs on pre-marital education in the school curriculum.

g. That local churches plan to encourage and give financial assistance to delegates from their church to the various leadership training opportunities.

### Section F

#### COMMITTEE ON DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC

JULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman*  
DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

#### Progress Report

A four-day Workshop for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants was held jointly with the Western North Carolina Conference in Greensboro, November 2-5, 1958. Approximately 37 Directors and Educational Assistants from the North Carolina Conference were registered for the full program; others attended part of the sessions which offered training and practice in group work and an opportunity to share successful ideas, programs and activities, and common problems. The group work activities were led by Dr. Robert Powell, Wesley Seminary, Washington, D. C. A resolution concerning minimum standards of certification, salaries, and fringe benefits for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants was adopted by the group. This resolution was to be presented to the two Conference Boards of Education for approval and to the Directors section of the Division of the Local Church of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church. Following an evaluation of the workshop in which the group expressed the benefits of the sessions and the need for other experiences of this type, plans were made for a similar workshop in the 1960-61 Conference Year to be held in the North Carolina Conference, the 1959-60 year being left free so that the directors could attend the National Methodist Conference on Christian Education in November 1959 at Cincinnati. The following officers of the North Carolina Conference Director's Association were elected: President, Miss Jean Turner, Trinity Methodist Church, Jacksonville; Vice-President, Mr. Orba Smith, Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Wilmington; and Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Jewel Jones Glenn, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham.

#### Recommendations

In the area of Directors of Christian Education, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Board of Education cooperate with the North Carolina Association of Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants in their plans for the Workshop to be held in the North Carolina Conference in the 1960-61 conference year.

2. That the Board of Education encourage all churches employing Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants to send such employees to the Methodist Conference on Christian Education at Cincinnati in November.

3. That the Board of Education petition the Director's Section of the Division of the Local Church of the General Board to consider the following recommendations for the standards of certification and re-certification of Directors and Educational Assistants.

a. Educational Assistants shall have an undergraduate degree in Christian Education.

b. A Director of Christian Education shall have one year of graduate study in

Christian Education as well as two years of experience in Christian Education subject to renewal every five years with six graduate semester hours or its standardized equivalent\* in Christian Education or related fields. The renewal to be dated at the completion of the academic work or its equivalent.

4. That the local churches send their Director of Christian Education or Educational Assistant to Leadership School at Lake Junaluska this summer with expenses paid.

5. That the Board of Education emphasize the Schisler Scholarships for graduate study in Christian Education and recommend to the ministers that they inform the youth of its availability and urge them to take advantage of it.

6. In the light of the great shortage and the need for trained Directors of Christian Education that the District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries, and the pastors encourage local churches to accept a Scholarship for Study in Christian Education as a Mission Special.

7. That the Board of Education be host to the Directors of Christian Education, Educational Assistants, and Certified Ministers of Music at a dinner during the Annual Conference Session at a time and place to be arranged by the Association of Directors.

8. That the certification of the following Directors of Christian Education be renewed: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Roberdel Charge, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.; Mrs. John C. (Nancy Wike) Andrews, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.; Miss Mable A. Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.; Mrs. W. S. (Martha C. Critcher) Potter, Jr., Ann St. Methodist Church, Beaufort, N. C.

9. That the following be recognized as transferring to the Newark Annual Conference: Miss Martha Ellen Stott, South Orange, New Jersey.

10. That at their request, the following certifications be dropped:

Mrs. Edgar D. (Jewel Jones) Glenn, Durham, N. C.

Miss Alta Nye.

Miss Charlotte Whitfield, Radford, Virginia.

#### MINISTERS OF MUSIC

##### Progress Report

A one-day conference-wide meeting of local church choir directors, accompanists, and other interested persons was held in Rocky Mount in March. There were over two hundred in attendance and the response from the group would indicate that help in the ministry of music is wanted. Dr. Bliss Wiant, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, headed the faculty, assisted by Mrs. Smith Richardson from the South Georgia Conference, and Mr. Glenn Draper and Mr. Euel Belcher of Pfeiffer College. There was an attempt in this meeting to interest musicians in our church in affiliating with NAFOMM, as well as to give some help in the job each holds in his local church. District advisors were elected from each district for the purpose of their ascertaining in their districts the kind and amount of such training periods desired and to aid the committee in getting information to the people in their districts who are interested in the music program.

##### Recommendations

In the area of Ministers of Music, the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That every local church appoint a music committee and that the name of the chairman of this committee be sent to the office of the Board of Education for a mailing list as soon as possible.

2. That every local church place an adequate amount of money in its budget for the ministry of music.

3. That local churches send their Ministers of Music, Choir Directors, and Organists to the annual Institute of Church Music at Lake Junaluska, July 26-31.

4. That Area Christian Workers' Schools be encouraged to include courses on music in their curriculum.

\*The General Board of Education—to make available a recommended list of training opportunities each year of such standardized equivalents giving the amount of credit due, such as Recreation Workshop, Drama Workshop, National Camp, Jurisdictional Leadership School, Audio-Visual Workshop, Extension Courses, Divinity School Seminars, etc.

5. That all local Choir Directors and Accompanists be encouraged to affiliate with NAFOMM. Information may be secured from Lawrence M. Skinner, Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
6. That local churches be encouraged to subscribe to the new Methodist monthly magazine "Music Ministry" which will begin publication in October 1959.
7. That the Board of Education sponsor two area music workshops during the coming year; preferably in February 1960; that Dr. Bliss Wiant, Director of Music, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, be invited again as main resource leader.
8. That the Conference Board of Education set up a Music Reference Lending Library.
9. That the committee inquire into the possibility of planning a two-day Music Institute at Duke University in the summer of 1960.
10. That all eligible Methodist Musicians seek certification as Methodist Ministers of Music. Information may be secured from Dr. C. P. Morris, Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.
11. That the following persons be certified Ministers of Music at the 1959 Annual Conference: Mrs. James A. Dunn, Oxford, N. C.
12. That the certification of the following Ministers of Music be renewed:  
 Mrs. W. J. Flowers, Jr., 202 College St., Mount Olive, N. C.  
 Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Dickens, Box 106, Halifax, N. C.  
 Mrs. Robert D. Massey, 216 Gannon Avenue, Zebulon, N. C.  
 A. Dwight Price, DDS, 232 Flemington Road, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Lawrence M. Skinner, Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.  
 Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

### Section C

#### 1. COMMITTEE ON CAMPS

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

#### Progress Report

One of the most significant developments in Christian education in the past few years is the rapid growth of church camping, as a part of the larger camping movement of America. The camping experience affords continuity of experience. It provides for learning because camp is a "natural" for persons of every age. Such is the nature of our opportunities in this aspect of our program of Christian education.

Last summer showed a steady enlargement of the Conference Camping Program. At Don-Lee a total of 1,353 persons participated in intermediate, junior, young adult, older youth, and family camps. In addition to Camp Don-Lee it was necessary to rent Camp New Life, Camp Caroline, and Camp Monroe for a total of seven periods of camp, involving 617 campers.

A number of churches carried on Day Camping programs. Retreat groups numbered in attendance 627 persons. As a total 2,667 persons participated in the camping program through September.

Major emphasis has been given last fall and this spring to planning and first steps in construction at the newly acquired sites of Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Rockfish, and Kerr Lake Methodist Camp. With the best leadership consultants and planners to be found in the camping field, your committee has carried out detailed studies with master plans now nearing completion. The new sites provide fine and varied camping resources.

#### New Steps in Program for 1959

1. Resident Junior Camping at Camp Chestnut Ridge, 280 acres, with maximum of 48 campers each week. Camping in small group camp sites with eight campers and two counselors.

Facilities—"Frontier Village" development plan. Camp shelters made of hogans, covered wagons, tepees. Outdoor cooking—food, craft, and tool cabinets. Woodcraft, nature, and exploring emphasis.

- "Trading Post" central supply store.
- Kitchen and dining pavilion.
- Bath House.
- Small camp sites for concurrent counselor training.
- Permanent residence constructed for Superintendent of Camps.
- Garage-workshop.

2. Kerr Lake Methodist Camp, 140 acres, cookout area developed.

Facilities—Access road, parking area, well, picnic shelter, tables, fireplaces, recreation field, swimming area, boat launching ramp, toilet facilities. Camp trailer available fully equipped for local church camping groups. The above facilities are available for use by two groups at the same time on a reservation basis. Life guards provided by committee out of Henderson are required by all groups using the waterfront.

3. Camp Rockfish—400 acres, still in master-planning stage, no program for 1959. The intent of the Camp Committee is to develop both at Kerr Lake and Camp Rockfish programs of resident camping as rapidly as funds will allow, looking to a program next summer at one of these sites similar to that projected for 1959 at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

### Thanks Expressed

Appreciation is extended to the laymen of the Fayetteville, Durham, Burlington, and Raleigh Districts for having raised funds to procure the new sites and to begin first steps of construction. The committee likewise expresses its appreciation to the Raleigh Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc., for transferring the long-term government lease for the Kerr Lake property to the Conference Board of Education.

The Committee's appreciation is also extended to the many ministers, men and women, and students who have volunteered their time to serve as directors and counselors, to make the above program possible. With an increasing number of trained personnel and improvement of facilities, the camping program is making a growing contribution to Christian education within the conference.

### General

The Committee is pleased to announce that Mr. Robert E. Reed of Smithfield has been selected to serve as Superintendent of Camps. From his new residence at Camp Chestnut Ridge he will carry on the details of development at all three of the new camp sites.

As the annual budget to accomplish the total program of maintenance and development is only \$26,000, by necessity development becomes a long-range projection. However, it is urged that local church groups in the near-by communities to the new sites, laymen and church school organizations, supplement this budget by underwriting specific projects wherever possible.

As the construction of Camp Don-Lee is now complete, and with the incorporation of the Board of Education, it is recommended that the Board of Trustees for Camp Don-Lee be dissolved. Grateful appreciation is extended to all of these trustees who have served most faithfully in their responsibilities.

## 2. CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

L. ROSCOE FOREMAN, *Chairman*

The past year was the best year in the history of Camp Don-Lee. A full program of camping was carried on during the summer of 1958 and week-end retreats were accommodated from time to time throughout the year. A total of 1,353 persons participated in intermediate, junior, young adult, older youth, and family camps. Retreat groups numbered 627 persons. A total of approximately 2,000 persons spent some time at Camp Don-Lee during the past year. The summer camping program was under the direction of Rev. Walter N. McDonald of Louisburg College.

Under the watchful eye of Mr. T. J. Collier of Bayboro, Treasurer of the Camp, the buildings have been kept in a good state of repair. Minor repairs have been made

on some of the buildings. A water softener system has been installed for the kitchen at a cost of \$500.00. All of the buildings are fully insured.

Alfonzie Cox has been employed as cook and caretaker on a permanent basis. He is doing a good job looking after the facilities during the off-camping season and cooking for summer camps. He is also available to cook for retreat groups throughout the year.

We feel that in Camp Don-Lee we have one of the best equipped, best managed, and most beautiful camps in the entire state. It has been fully accredited by the American Camping Association, and has had an "A" rating by the State Board of Health for a number of years. Its usefulness to the North Carolina Conference will grow in the years that lie ahead. We can all be proud of this outstanding institution and grateful to all who have had a part in its development through the years.

## II

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

Listed below are some facts concerning the institutions which are The Methodist Church in its role of teacher. The heart of this great enterprise is found in the trained Christian leadership which comes out of these schools to serve the Church and community.

#### Section A

##### 1. *Duke University*

##### A. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1958:

Current Restricted Funds	\$ 4,075,267.36
Fund Functioning as Endowment	13,768,762.65
Endowment Funds	24,578,506.79
Endowed Special Funds	1,612,015.76
Scholarship Funds	2,741,526.08
Student Loan Funds	792,075.70
Duke University Loyalty Fund	227,698.69
Duke University Medical School Loyalty Fund	34,906.40
Plant Funds	56,987,389.58
Agency Funds	878,425.86
Total	<hr/> \$105,696,574.87

##### B. Statistics for the year ending June 30, 1959:

Number of students for the Fall Semester 1958-59	5,579
Number of students for Summer School 1958	1,569
Officers and Teachers, not including assistants	718

The following professors are assigned to Duke University by the North Carolina Conference and it is requested that they be reassigned:

- R. E. Cushman, Dean of the Divinity School.
- D. B. Bradley, Assistant Professor, Duke University.
- R. T. Osborn, Assistant Professor, Duke University.
- J. J. Rudin, Associate Professor, Duke Divinity School.
- R. H. Sales, Assistant Professor, Duke University.
- V. E. Queen, Associate Professor, Duke Divinity School.
- C. L. Manschreck, Associate Professor, Duke Divinity School.
- Barney Lee Jones, Assistant Dean of Trinity College.
- H. E. Spence, retired.
- H. E. Myers, retired.
- A. J. Walton, retiring at end of present academic year.

IA. *Duke University, the Divinity School*

The academic year 1958-59 has been one of transition. Dr. James Cannon resigned his administrative responsibilities for reasons of health September 30, 1958, after eight years of devoted and diligent service to the Divinity School in the capacity of dean and with forty years of service as teacher in Trinity College and Duke University. Professor Robert E. Cushman was elected to the deanship effective October 1, 1958.

The enrollment in the Divinity School for the current academic year is as follows: candidates for the B.D. degrees, 225; candidates for the M.R.E. degrees, 12; candidates for M.A. and Ph.D. degrees in the Graduate School of Arts and Science in Religion, 36; and summer enrollment without duplication, 19. This yields a total of 291 students whose academic work is supervised by the faculty of the Divinity School.

The total student body represents 14 denominations and came from 28 states and 5 foreign countries. Previous training was received by these students at 111 different institutions. It should be noted that students in the Ph.D. and M.A. programs contribute the main basis for denominational diversity, since all but 22 of the B.D. and M.R.E. candidates are Methodist. This represents something of a change from a decade ago when a number of Baptists, Presbyterian, and Episcopal students were in course for the B.D. degree. By this criterion, it is plain that the Divinity School has become not less but more a servant of The Methodist Church. On the other hand, it may be stated that exclusion of all but B.D. students from supply of pastoral charges in one of our Annual Conferences has resulted in a marked decline of Methodist students in preparation for the teaching ministry under the doctoral or graduate program. No Methodist students can be trained whose academic standing does not merit the very highest fellowship awards. Others must go elsewhere for financial reasons.

There are 64 candidates for the B.D. degree at the 1959 Commencement, and 2 candidates for the M.R.E. degrees. Dr. H. Shelton Smith, Director of Graduate Studies, reports 3 candidates for the Ph.D.

The Faculty of the Divinity School in 1958-59 numbers 19 regular faculty members, 3 lecturers, 4 emeritus professors. We shall this year lose 3 faculty members to services elsewhere. Dr. A. John Walton, Director of Field Work and Professor of Church Administration, retires September 1, 1959, after eleven years of conspicuously fine service to the Divinity School.

The income of the Divinity School from World Service, Conference Sustaining Funds and other ecclesiastical sources shows increases this year of approximately \$7,000. From these combined sources we are now receiving approximately two-fifths of our annual budgetary support.

*The School for Approved Supply Pastors* is scheduled for July 13-August 7, and is under the deanship of Professor McMurray S. Richey. This service to the Church, while a heavy responsibility and burden to our staff, we gladly assume and are confident of its genuine merits as an educational program for in-service ministers. It is the Dean's opinion that further carefully conceived summer programs on several phases of the minister's task ought to receive consideration and implementation in the near future. Under Professor James T. Cleland and colleagues, the Divinity School Preaching Clinic will have its third annual session July 6-17. The regular Summer Session of the Divinity School will be in course June 12-July 17 and July 18-August 22. Post-B.D. pastors are admissible within numerical limits.

*The Divinity School Seminars* to the North and Western North Carolina Conferences were held in Rocky Mount and Lexington, N. C., January 19-23, 1959. The subject was "The Church's Response to Problems of Racial and International Relations." We are at present treating with representatives of the South Carolina Conference in the expectation of extending this program in the near future.

The Board of Managers of the *North Carolina Pastor's School* has this year carefully reviewed the problem of scheduling the Pastors' School in face of the convergence of the date of the Annual Conferences upon the hitherto prevailing date of the Convocation and Pastors' School in early June. On November 19, 1958, the Executive Committee determined to canvass the view of the entire Board through its secretary, LaFon C. Vereen, on its recommendation to reschedule the Pastors' School for No-

ember 2-4, 1959, and to promote it in conjunction with the James A. Grey Lectures. The concurrence of the Board has led to the establishment of this procedure for the year 1959 with understanding that the entire matter of the Pastors' School and/or Convocation be studied with a view to determining its future and that report be made to the full Board not later than October 1, 1959. With the understanding that the arrangements for this year are tentative and experimental, the program is presently being planned for November 2-4, 1959, and Professor John Bright of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, has been appointed lecturer.

During this current year the Divinity School faculty has been in prolonged re-examination of the curriculum leading to the B.D. degree. The Junior, or first year, of the new curriculum was formally approved March 24 and will be instituted in the fall of 1959. The second and third year of the curriculum are to be further studied. Curriculum revision started from within the faculty of "practical studies," and the basic question kept to the front was, not what fields are to be represented, but what is indispensable for adequate preparation of the student for good churchmanship or the ministerial vocation.

It should perhaps be noted that Dean Cushman has been in consultation with Drs. Stokes, Tuttle and Corriher of the Western North Carolina Conference Committee on the Ministry concerning ways and means by which the Divinity School can more adequately serve the Church's need for ministerial training. Certain proposals are in process of examination and study.

Faculty deliberations point to the need of enlarging our program relative to Masters of Religious Education. The introduction of a one year post-B.D. program of study (S.T.M.) is proposed and is being examined. Our present operations exceed the capacity of our present building facilities. A sober estimate of our construction needs has been projected. It is altogether likely that we shall shortly be seeking support for required capital expenditures from the constituency. Finally, the Divinity School budget for professorial salaries urgently suggests the need for several privately endowed chairs among the theological disciplines. We have only one.

ROBERT E. CUSHMAN, *Dean*

## 2. Greensboro College

Greensboro College expresses its thanks for the way in which the Board of Education and the Commission on Christian Higher Education have taken the needs of the colleges as their primary concerns during this conference year. We are particularly grateful that, as a result of capital funds campaigns in both supporting conferences, we shall soon be able to complete our plant by construction of a physical education building and a men's residence hall.

Our critical problem during the next few years will be current funds. Unless we increase faculty and staff salaries materially, we shall not be able to maintain an A-grade college. If we increase these salaries and go to the recommended enrollment of 625 students, we shall shortly be running an annual current deficit of \$110,000. The study of our college two years ago by the Methodist University Senate showed a need for \$2,000,000 in additional endowment. The income from this endorsement would be used to pay salaries and operating costs. Without this endowment we shall have to look for steadily increasing sustaining fund support from both conferences.

Greensboro College has continued to serve the North Carolina Conference. Year in and year out almost one-half of our students come from this area. A large number of our 4,500 alumni live and work in this section of the state. One-half of our trustees are active in the local churches of the North Carolina Conference. We are confident that the Board of Education will understand the request that this conference at least restore the \$30,000 annual appropriation to the current expenses of Greensboro College. Only in this way can we continue to render the quality of service we have given to this conference for 121 years.

The following statistics for 1958-59 are subject to correction when the outside audit is completed at the end of the fiscal year: officers, assistants, and faculty, 63; students, 503; book value of property, \$2,724,000; endowment, \$1,125,000; endowment scholarship aid, \$3,100; work awards to students, \$18,000; other scholarships and

grants, \$7,000; tuition reductions to ministers' children and to ministerial candidates, \$6,750.

Again our thanks for the interest and assistance of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

HAROLD H. HUTSON, *President*

### 3. High Point College

High Point College wishes to express its appreciation and gratitude for your interest in the College and for the appropriations toward its financial support. Especial thanks are given for the College Sustaining Fund and the capital funds from the United College Appeal without which the College could not operate.

The enrollment for the first semester of the 1958-59 school year was as follows: Regular Session, 1,009 students; 1958 Summer School, 624 students; making a total of 1,633. There were 80 faculty and staff members. The average teacher's salary was \$4,897 for the nine-month session.

The College has no indebtedness. The endowment was \$929,371.41 (as of May 31, 1958). The operating budget for the current year is \$923,800.00.

Since the fiscal year closes May 31, the data in this paragraph of necessity can be no more recent than the close of the last complete fiscal year as of May 31, 1958. Income on endowment was \$31,967.98; from student fees, \$397,856.42; total appropriations from the Western North Carolina Conference, \$76,495.57; total appropriations from the North Carolina Conference, \$32,737.46; other operating income, \$37,428.27; endowment gifts, \$99,854.56 (including \$84,000 from the Ford Foundation and other restricted endowment for scholarships); and capital fund improvement, \$30,906.36.

The same limitation applies to the following expenditure data, namely, as of the most recent complete fiscal year closing May 31, 1958. Salaries of administration and staff, \$49,887.52; salaries of faculty, \$252,582.45; buildings and grounds maintenance, \$133,535.82; interest on indebtedness, 0; capital expenditures, \$319,326.87; and an additional \$5,000,000 of capital funds are needed immediately as endowment. The College will close the current fiscal year without a deficit.

We are happy to be able to report the occupancy of a new residence hall for women—North Hall—which accommodates 92 women students with two students in each room. Thanks to the recent campaign for capital funds in the Western North Carolina Conference, the addition of book-stack facilities to our Library to accommodate a total of 100,000 books and the enlargement of the student-activities building are under way with occupancy expected with the opening of school in September. Additional parking areas have been prepared and are now in use.

Student religious activities continue to play an important part in the life of the college. Faculty leadership for these activities heads up in the Department of Religion and Philosophy, consisting of four full-time faculty members. In the regular life of the College the Student Christian Association is responsible for morning devotionals, Wednesday evening prayer services, Sunday evening Vespers, Religious Emphasis Week, the support of two orphan children in Korea, and other campus-wide activities. The Methodist Student Fellowship, the Baptist Student Union, the Presbyterian Westminster Fellowship, and the Canterbury Club for Episcopal students are active as denominational groups. Kappa Chi Fraternity is composed of men who are preparing for the ministry, and Alpha Delta Theta Sorority is made up of young women who have an interest in religious work. The Fellowship Teams offer to all students who are interested an opportunity to participate in church activities, especially youth work. The Teams work with local church groups in putting on the local group's programs. After a period of careful training these Teams go out into surrounding churches to lead in services, youth meetings, and planning sessions.

High Point College is in desperate need of additional funds from the College Sustaining Fund of both Conferences. For the fiscal year closing May 31, 1958 (the most recent year for which complete data is available) we received \$35.82 per full-time student from the North Carolina Conference Sustaining Fund (total of \$32,737.46; a total of \$45,052.60 was received the year before, or a decrease of 27.3 per cent) and \$83.69 per full-time student from the Western North Carolina Conference (total of



\$76,495.57; the total for the year before would have no meaning because it was a short Conference year); or a total of \$119.51 per student from both Conferences. This total per student from the two Conferences should be at least \$200.00, or an increase of over \$80,000.00.

DENNIS H. COOKE, *President*

#### 4. *Louisburg College*

*Statistics for 1958-1959:* Enrollment, first semester, 402; second semester, 380; total enrollment for year, 452; faculty and staff, 35; property evaluation, \$1,800,000; endowment, \$191,000; indebtedness, \$210,000; received from College Sustaining Fund, \$60,621; received from endowment, \$11,647; received from N. C. Foundation of Church-Related Colleges, net \$9,634; gifts, \$12,718; budget for year \$350,000, approximate.

*Building Projects:* On January 5, 1959, the Benjamin N. Duke College Union Building, valued at \$250,000, was opened. The college borrowed \$180,000 from the Federal Housing Administration for this building. The Board of Trustees is in the process of purchasing the W. R. Mills High School property at a cost of \$225,000. To be available June 1, 1961, this property can be renovated for around \$75,000 and will provide a much needed library, an auditorium, 22 classrooms and office space. The site contains 13 acres and joins the present campus on the east.

*Financial requests:* The Board of Trustees is urgently requesting an additional \$20,000 in College Sustaining Funds for the 1959-60 fiscal year, to be used as follows: Increase in faculty salaries, \$12,500; retirement plan, \$7,500. Increased fees totaling \$65 next year will provide \$12,000 in payments on the college union building debt and funds for repairs on dormitories.

CECIL W. ROBBINS, *President*

The Trustees request the appointment of the following to Louisburg College:

- C. W. Goldston, Professor.
- W. N. McDonald, Professor.
- C. W. Robbins, President.

#### 5. *Methodist College*

The building of Methodist College moves forward. We held a formal ground breaking in August despite a heavy rain from a hurricane which moved up the coast on that day. Presidents Edens and Friday of Duke and UNC, respectively, spoke, and Bishop Garber formally turned the first spadeful of earth.

The building begun on the day of the ground breaking is virtually complete. This is the Classroom and Faculty Office Building. The Science Building has been started and is well under way. As this report is being written, bids have been advertised for the Cafeteria-Student Union Building, and this building will doubtless be under construction by the time the report is made. Work is also under way on the general campus grading, drainage, and utilities. Plans for the Library are practically complete on the architect's drawing boards.

With the erection of the above-enumerated buildings, it will be possible to admit students to Methodist College on a day student basis. We hope to be able to open the doors to these first students in September, 1960. We are now in the midst of dormitory planning, but we do not think it will be possible to erect these buildings for the first year's operation.

Personnel necessary to make detailed preparations for the opening of the college will be added to the present staff in the immediate future.

A great enterprise of the past Conference Year was, of course, the Campaign for Christian Higher Education throughout the North Carolina Conference. The President and many members of the Board of Trustees joined with Bishop Garber, the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education, and its Executive Director in devoting full time to this enterprise while it was in progress. We are encouraged by the response to this campaign and grateful to the many thousands of Methodist people throughout

North Carolina who have joined with us in bringing the advantages of Christian Higher Education to our Conference and to this section of the state.

L. STACY WEAVER, *President*

### 6. N. C. Wesleyan College

North Carolina Wesleyan College again desires to express to you the deep appreciation we feel for the fine support given by this body during the current year. The spirit of this Board and the successful financial campaign of this conference year brings us to our task with renewed zeal.

With the enthusiastic support of the Board of Trustees we have pledged ourselves to the establishment of a college in Rocky Mount which shall be cultural with assurance and Christian without apology. We propose to establish an institution of Christian Higher education which shall dedicate itself to the highest possible standards of academic excellence. At the same time we shall seek to maintain Christian standards which are broad enough to encompass the many students we shall enroll and deep enough to reach to the heart of the Christian gospel.

We wish at this time to commend the Rocky Mount Area Wesleyan College Foundation for their magnificent dedication to the task of supporting the development program. Indicative of their interest is their faithful and regular giving on their pledges.

		Amount	Average
Original pledges	3513	\$ 2,074,817.58	590.67
New Pledges	33	9,542.92	289.18
Pledges charged off	87	17,272.50	198.53
Net Pledges	3459	2,067,088.00	
Pledges with payments	2582	640,064.90	received to date
		1,427,023.10	bal. active pl'ges

Our building plans have moved forward with satisfaction during this year. The Utility Building has been accepted by the Building Committee to provide distribution of heat and power to the buildings to be constructed soon. The distribution of utilities is provided for across the campus with the installation of water and sewer lines about the campus, the heating lines established, the power and telephone lines established in underground conduits, preliminary grading and road work has been accomplished, all at a cost in excess of \$650,000.00.

Soon a contract will be let for the main Administration Building to include a Science Building and Liberal Arts Classroom Building, at a cost of approximately \$900,000.00. All of this work has been paid for and we have funds in sight from the Area Foundation and from the Conference capital funds campaign to erect these units. The architect is preparing detailed drawings of the Cafeteria-Student Union Building, a dormitory for women and a dormitory for men.

We are beginning our detailed curriculum study preparatory to enrolling a freshman class for the academic year, 1960-61. We shall seek the best qualified dean soon, and begin the assembling of a faculty which shall assure the academic excellence we all desire. In the light of these accomplishments, and the proposed budget presented we respectfully request increasing financial support for the program. North Carolina Wesleyan College is a practical reality and both Methodist College of Fayetteville and North Carolina Wesleyan College anticipate expanding tangible results of the months of planning.

We appreciate the guidance you have given us and cordially invite you to visit our office and our college site as often as possible during this year of progress and growth.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*

### Section B

#### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1959-1960

We call for a continuation of the policy established in the vote of the Conference which created our two new colleges. This policy calls for an increase in the Sustaining Fund until \$500,000.00 annual support is attained (an average increase of less than \$50.00 each for 850 churches, or 4% of current Benevolences).

In face of uncertainty concerning appropriations included in the budget presented by the Commission on World Service and Finance, we recommend allocations based on alternate totals of \$290,000.00 (same as 1958-59) and \$330,000.00. The Sustaining Fund is to be distributed quarterly.

Conference Commission on Christian

Higher Education	17,000	17,000
United College Appeal	60,000	60,000
Duke University, Divinity School	20,290	21,000
Greensboro College	15,000	23,000
High Point College	18,000	27,000
Louisburg College	69,000	70,000
Methodist College	45,355	56,000
North Carolina Wesleyan College	45,355	56,000
	<hr/> 290,000	<hr/> 330,000

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a preferred claim against this Fund.

### Section C

#### NOMINATIONS OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

*Duke University:* There are no trustees, new or whose terms are expiring, to be approved at this time.

*Greensboro College:* W. A. McGirt, Wilmington, and T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, (terms to expire December 31, 1963).

*High Point College:* There are no trustees, new or whose terms are expiring, to be approved at this time.

*Louisburg College:* For terms to expire in 1962: E. M. Bartholomew, Louisburg; Tom Bailey, Wendell; C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope; Soule Chandler, D. E. Earnhardt, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Jenkins, Henderson; Mrs. Floyd Johnson, M. W. Lawrence, Durham; J. W. Lineberger, New Bern; C. P. Morris, Durham; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg. To fill vacancies: Mrs. James H. Semans, Durham (1961); Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh (1960).

*Methodist College:* For terms to expire July 1, 1963: V. E. Queen, Durham; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; Jack W. Page, Fayetteville; Frank McBryde, Fayetteville; W. E. Horner, Sanford; Lennox G. Cooper, Wilmington.

*North Carolina Wesleyan College:* For terms to expire July 1, 1963: C. D. Barclift, Durham; O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro; Luther W. Hill, Tarboro; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Dr. J. G. Matheson, Ahoskie; Thomas J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount. To fill vacancy (term expiring July 1, 1961) Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount.

### Section D

#### DISTRICT DIRECTORS — 1959-1960

##### General Church School Work

Burlington: Christian White, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington

Durham: Mr. James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham

Elizabeth City: Mrs. Charles Saunders, Route 4, Elizabeth City

Fayetteville: R. E. Walston, Route 3, Box 35B, Fayetteville

Goldsboro: D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive

New Bern: E. R. Shuller, Swansboro

Raleigh: Mr. John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh

Rocky Mount: Mr. T. S. Newbold, Box 1339, Rocky Mount

Wilmington: P. H. Layfield, Jr., Tabor City

##### Adult Work

Burlington: H. S. Garris, Pittsboro

Durham: W. D. Caviness, 2524 Banner St., Durham

Elizabeth City: Stanley Snead, Box 136, Kitty Hawk

Fayetteville: Frederick E. Still, Box 67, Red Springs

Goldsboro: Mr. M. W. Stancil, 708 South First St., Smithfield

New Bern: L. A. Aitken, Ayden

Raleigh: J. L. Joyce, Garner

Rocky Mount: C. R. Breedin, Elm City

Wilmington: John Pfister, Box 204B, Snead's Ferry

#### **Family Life**

Burlington: R. F. Moore, Carthage

Durham: Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., 2812 University Dr., Durham

Elizabeth City: James A. Auman, 46 Market St., Hertford

Fayetteville: F. J. Duplissey, Box 853, Spring Lake

Goldsboro: J. H. Waldrop, Jr., 101 Doris Ave., Clinton

New Bern: J. W. Lineberger, Box 871, New Bern

Raleigh: Wayne Wegwart, Box 212, Lillington

Rocky Mount: L. P. Jackson, 1606 Adams St., Wilson

Wilmington: Neil Thompson, Lake Waccamaw

#### **Youth Work**

Burlington: Rufus Stark, 609 Trail 2, Burlington

Durham: Mr. W. A. Graham, 26 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill

Elizabeth City: Owen Fitzgerald, Murfreesboro

Fayetteville: James G. White, Biscoe

Goldsboro: George Megill, 1608 E. Pine St., Goldsboro

New Bern: Ralph L. Fleming, Jr., Newport

Raleigh: Conrad Glass, Box 225, Raleigh

Rocky Mount: Arnold Pope, Route 2, Box 273B, Roanoke Rapids

Wilmington: W. C. Teachey, Route 1, Box 167, Council

#### **Intermediate Work**

Burlington: H. H. Hodgin, Leasburg

Durham: Sam D. McMillan, 1138 Delano St., Durham

Elizabeth City: Robert Bundy, Box 501, Swan Quarter

Fayetteville: Holland Hale, 212 W. Washington St., Rockingham

Goldsboro: L. R. Aills, Lucama

New Bern: R. Bruce Pate, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston

Raleigh: Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2621 Oberlin Road, Raleigh

Rocky Mount: C. W. Barbee, Bethel

Wilmington: Ed P. Osteen, Rocky Point

#### **Children's Work**

Burlington: Mrs. Rufus Stark, 609 Trail 2, Burlington

Durham: Mrs. O. V. Elkins, 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham

Elizabeth City: Mrs. James A. Auman, 46 Market St., Hertford

Fayetteville: Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Box 208, Rockingham

Goldsboro: Mrs. Wallace Kirby, Fremont and Mrs. E. H. Smotherman, Rt. 3, Goldsboro

New Bern: Mrs. Marvin Vick, Jr., 411 W. Lenoir St., Kinston

Raleigh: Mrs. Walter Burgess, Wendell

Rocky Mount: Mrs. L. H. Felmet, 241 Briar Cliff Road, Rocky Mount

Wilmington: Mrs. C. F. Grill, Box 178, Burgaw

### **III**

#### **PROPOSED CHARTER OF INCORPORATION**

#### **"METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC."**

We, the undersigned natural persons, of the age of twenty-one or more, do hereby associate ourselves into a non-profit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55-A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled the "Non-Profit Corporation Act" and the several amendments thereto, and to that end do hereby set forth:

#### **ARTICLE I**

The name of this corporation is "METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC."

## ARTICLE II

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

## ARTICLE III

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are, as an institution of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and as part of the activities of such Conference, as follows:

(a) To perform the duties, carry out the responsibilities, and discharge the obligations imposed upon or vested in the Board of Education, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church;

(b) To develop and promote a Conference program of Christian education which will provide guidance and help for all agencies of Christian education within the said North Carolina Conference;

(c) To promote, organize, establish and conduct leadership training schools, Bible conferences, camps, assemblies, institutes, and other educational agencies;

(d) To supervise, coordinate, guide and aid all schools, colleges, universities, and other institutions of higher education related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and to the instruction in Christian Education given therein;

(e) To supervise, coordinate, promote, guide and aid the Methodist Student Movement and Wesley Foundations within North Carolina and to cooperate with other Methodist Conferences in connection therewith.

The specification of the purposes of this corporation shall not limit the generality of purpose expressed in subparagraph (a) hereof, or the control and directions of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.

## ARTICLE IV

The powers of this corporation are as follows:

(a) To receive gifts for its work.

(b) To take, hold, acquire by purchase, gift or devise, and to sell, mortgage and dispose of real and personal property necessary, convenient, or desirable for use in its work as may be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and as in accord with the Discipline of said Church, such as, by illustration but not by limitation, offices and office buildings for its headquarters, camp sites and buildings, homes and quarters for its staff, office and camp equipment, automobiles for its staff, and other equipment and property necessary for the attainment of its purposes.

(c) Those granted to non-profit corporations by the provisions of Chapter 55-A of the General Statutes of North Carolina called the "Non-Profit Corporation Act."

(d) And to transact and conduct any works necessary, desirable or convenient to attain any of the purposes herein specified.

## ARTICLE V

The members of the corporation (sometimes herein referred to as the "Board") shall be composed of:

(1) An equal number of laymen and ministers elected quadrennially by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, the number and manner of election to be determined from time to time by said North Carolina Annual Conference; and

(2) a. The President, from time to time, of the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

b. Two members, who at the time of their election are twenty-three years of age or younger, elected by the North Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

c. One member who at the time of his or her election shall be twenty-three years of age or younger, elected by the members of the corporation from nominations made by state or regional student organizations operating in said North Carolina Conference territory;

Provided, however, that if during the term of office, the President of the North

Carolina Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship shall change, the succeeding President shall fill the remaining portion of the term; and

Provided further, that the term of any member described in this subparagraph (2) a and b shall expire at the beginning of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, next following the twenty-fourth birthday of such member and a successor shall be elected as provided in said subparagraphs; and

(3) A certified director of Christian education employed in a local church within the Conference; and

(4) Any number of additional persons, nominated at any time during the term of office of the members by the Board and elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church;

Provided, that no salaried officer or employee of the Board shall be a member of the Board.

The term of office of all members shall expire at the Annual Conference marking the end of the quadrennium for which the members described in subparagraph (1) are elected and upon the election of their successors.

Vacancies in the Board occurring between Annual Conference sessions may be filled by the Board pending action by the next Conference.

#### ARTICLE VI

The Board shall elect an Executive Committee composed of the President of the Board and such additional members as the Board shall fix, which Committee shall transact all business of the Board between meetings of the Board.

#### ARTICLE VII

All property of this corporation, upon its dissolution, shall vest in and become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, or such other organization of the Methodist Church as said Conference shall specify. No member shall, by reason of such membership, have or receive any beneficial interest in the property of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The organization of the Board shall be that prescribed from time to time for the organization of the Board of Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and the responsibilities and duties of this corporation shall be those prescribed for said Annual Conference Board of Education. The Board may adopt by-laws providing for the orderly operation of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE IX

The initial members of this corporation, representing the divisions specified in Article V hereof, are as follows:

Name and Address	Classification
Vergil E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C. . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
W. L. Clegg, Box 6096, Raleigh, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
W. Stanley Potter, Box 46, Sanford, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
Leon Russell, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C. . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
R. G. Dawson, Box 1423, Wilson, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
Lester A. Tilley, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
Jesse H. Lanning, 481 McBain Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
Brooks Patten, Aberdeen, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
Paul Carruth, Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
L. A. Aiken, Ayden, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (1)
Robert F. Moore, Carthage, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
James A. Auman, 46 Market St., Hertford, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
E. R. Shuller, Swansboro, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
M. C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
E. C. Shoaf, Woodrow Street, Durham, N. C. . . . .	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)

Christian White, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.	Minister, Art. V Sec. (4)
John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
James T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
O. Talley, Jr., Home Federal Building, Fayetteville, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
E. W. Twiford, City Schools, Goldsboro, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
H. L. McDonald, New Bern Public Schools, New Bern, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
Blaine M. Madison, Commissioner of Correction, Board of Correction and Training, Raleigh, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (1)
W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
C. S. Newbold, Box 1339, Rocky Mount, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
C. J. Collier, Bayboro, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. V. E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Mrs. John C. Andrews, 820 Madison St., Durham, N. C.	Layman Art. V Sec. (4)
Miss Mable Nance, Front St. Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.	Certified Dir. of Christian Ed. Art. V Sec. (3)
Mr. Francis Bradshaw, Box 5010, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	
President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship	Art. V Sec. (2)a
Mr. Phil Carlton, Box 5124, State College Sta., Raleigh, N. C.	Youth Art. V Sec. (2)b
Miss Beth McLamb, W.C.U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C.	
N. C. Methodist Student Movement	Art. V Sec. (2)c
Miss Jean Edwards, Box 7527, College Station, Durham, N. C.	Youth Art. V Sec. (2)b

The terms of office of the initial members shall expire, except as hereinbefore specified, upon the meeting of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, in the year of our Lord 1960 and, in respect of the members elected by the Conference, upon the election of their successors.

#### ARTICLE X

The initial Executive Committee of the corporation shall be composed of eleven members and the names and addresses of the initial Executive Committee are as follows:

Vergil E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.  
W. L. Clegg, Box 6096, Raleigh, N. C.  
W. Stanley Potter, Box 46, Sanford, N. C.  
Leon Russell, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.  
R. Grady Dawson, Box 1423, Wilson, N. C.  
Lester A. Tilley, Centenary Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C.  
Jesse H. Lanning, 481 McBain Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.  
John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.  
Brooks Patten, Aberdeen, N. C.  
Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Paul Carruth, Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.

#### ARTICLE XI

The initial registered office of the corporation in this State is located at Room 210, East Duke Building, Duke University, City of Durham, Durham County, North Carolina. The name of the Registered Agent of the Corporation at such address is the Reverend C. P. Morris, D.D.

#### ARTICLE XII

The names and address of the incorporators are as follows:

C. P. Morris, 2323 Englewood Ave., Durham, N. C.  
Marvin J. Cowell, 900 Wade Ave., Raleigh, N. C.  
W. L. Clegg, 2011 Stone St., Raleigh, N. C.  
Vergil E. Queen, 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

In the Conference year 1958-1959 the word **college** was written again in bold letters across the life of The Methodist Church in North Carolina. To a degree beyond what has been known for many years, the individual Methodist and each local church are conscious of a close identification with our educational institutions. The Commission has borne the responsibility for leadership in our Campaign for Christian Higher Education in which some thirty thousand individuals committed themselves to financial support of the capital needs of our colleges.

Beginning on December 15, 1958, the payment of a reported total of \$4,003,999.36 in pledges officially began to be paid over a period of three years. By the date of the opening of this year's Conference session \$600,000.00 will have been forwarded to our colleges with all campaign expenditures having been paid.

The Campaign has received favorable publicity on a national scale and has commended itself to individuals who have sent contributions from as far away as Germany and the Pacific.

The Commission expresses its deep gratitude to the lay and clerical leadership of our Conference for the magnificent contribution they have made in writing again an appreciation of its colleges into the life of the Church. Especial thanks must be offered to the General Lay Chairman, Mr. Bill Price; the Chairman of our Commission, Brother Vergil Queen; and our outstanding Episcopal leader, Bishop Paul N. Garber.\* The benefits of this program will be felt in a strengthened Christian leadership in our churches and communities across the state and nation.

To the end that the gains of this quadrennium may be preserved and strengthened, we call for a continuing emphasis on the meaning and importance of Christian Higher Education in the life of every Methodist Church.

We call attention to the fact that our Methodist colleges will not make their full contribution to the life of our area and our Church until our pastors and our parents see that every high school graduate is made aware of the advantages to be gained in attendance at a Methodist school.

The month of October is designated as a time in which churches shall give attention to the securing of new pledges to Christian Higher Education leading to the reaching of the Campaign goal in every church.

\*By vote of the Commission the name of the executive director, Paul Carruth, was added to the foregoing.

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*  
W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EVANGELISM

### I

Although the first half of this conference year was given intensively to the College Campaign, the time was used by us for cultivation and preparation for the rest of the year.

During the year the Conference Director has preached in thirty-five services and assisted in four others throughout the Conference. Much study and work was put into the preparation and publishing of the Christmas Brochure on Evangelism. This 16-page pamphlet, in two colors, with a reproduction of Raphael's "Madonna and Child" on the front cover, was sent in December to:

All the Ministers of the Conference.

The Chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in every local Church.

A number of Lay Officers of the Conference.

The Members of our Conference Board of Evangelism.

It contained material to inform and challenge our pastors and commission members in the great work of Evangelism, including:



Our Lord's call to us through the Scriptures.

Messages from Bishop Paul N. Garber and Mr. Walter F. Anderson.

The mailing address of our Board officers and District secretaries.

Resource material on "The Field for Evangelism."

"Some Achievements of our Pastors and People" in the previous year.

Our Conference Goals for the current year.

Listings of Evangelistic materials offered by our General Board.

Also, in the fall, we arranged for the Reverend Berlyn V. Farris, now with our General Board of Evangelism, for the development of District Evangelism, to meet with our district secretaries of Evangelism for a round-table discussion of this subject at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh.

In January our Board conducted the session on Evangelism in the seventeen workshops held throughout the nine districts for the pastors and members of the four commissions in the local churches. We feel that the cultivation done in preparation for these workshops bore splendid fruit, for, while the attendance in our section the previous year was a very encouraging four hundred or more, this year the attendance went beyond seven hundred. Also the larger number of workshops held this year required the help of eighteen pastors and laymen, who offered their services cheerfully and rendered them in a very effective way. One worthwhile gauge of the interest of those attending the workshops was in the fact that, with literature helps displayed and made available in the way of leaflets, pamphlets and booklets, priced from 2¢ to 25¢ each, more than a hundred and fifty dollars worth was bought by the pastors and commission members.

In February the Conference Director met with the district committees on Evangelism throughout the Conference to plan how we could best work toward our Conference goals. Each district committee selected certain things it decided to ask pastors of the district to try to do. A composite list of these things from the nine districts follows:

Have a carefully prepared full week of Visitation Evangelism. If this is not possible on circuits, have there the "Four Nights for God" program.

Conduct on every charge where possible a week-end Youth Witness Mission.

Where the charge does not have a Fisherman's Club, form one.

Conduct well-planned membership classes for new members to be received.

Work earnestly for a net growth of at least 5% in membership.

Order and use the basic literature available for each activity.

Have a thorough-going revival in the local church.

Use Pentecost Sunday, May 17, for "One Great Day of Witnessing," preceded or followed by a week of Visitation Evangelism.

Try to have a Youth Witness Mission for each subdistrict.

Have three subdistrict fellowship meetings on Evangelism for pastors.

Have no barren churches in the district.

Our third Tri-District Youth Mission, under the joint sponsorship of the Conference Boards of Education and Evangelism, was held at New Bern April 24-26. The results were well worth the work done before and during the Mission. Twenty-eight teams of young people from the Elizabeth City, New Bern and Rocky Mount districts, in this week-end program of Youth Visitation Evangelism, won 47 first decisions, 2 transfers, 1 reaffirmation, and 111 new members for the MYF. We now look forward to Youth Missions the next conference year in every subdistrict. Is this not largely our hope for the Church of tomorrow—the youth of today?

The Inter-Board Ministry to weaker churches, in which our Board co-operated, has rendered a definite and needed service. The program, consisting of a 3-day preaching-teaching mission to the churches requesting it, has been carried to 23 churches. Out of these missions there have come 23 confessions of faith, 24 transfers of church membership, scores of reaffirmations and rededications. In addition to these results, new life and hope and strength have come to these churches.

In March the Planning Committee, appointed by our Board President to work out the program of Evangelism for us to present to our Annual Conference for the coming year, met and gave earnest attention to this important task. Attached to this report is

the program recommended by this committee. The Board recommends the reappointment of the Reverend Hiram K. King as Conference Director.

Reports, as required by the Discipline, have been made to the Conference Board by the Reverend Tommy Tyson on his work as Conference Evangelist, and the Board recommends his reappointment to this office.

We are grateful to our Heavenly Father for every opportunity of service and for His blessings so richly bestowed. To Him always belongs the praise and the glory for every accomplishment in His Kingdom. Let all of us give ourselves more wholly to Him in the months ahead.

## II

### PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM FOR 1959-1960

1959—July & August

All pastors to study the program earnestly and prepare their own hearts and minds to carry it out.

#### The Program

August 31-September 3

*Pastors' Retreat & School of Evangelism, Louisburg College*, sponsored jointly by the Board of Evangelism and Town and Country Commission.

Leaders: Dr. Clovis G. Chappell, Waverly, Tennessee; Dr. J. Ed Pendergrass, Orlando, Florida; Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, Nashville, Tennessee.

September 3-4

Orientation Workshop for new Pastors, Louisburg College.

September 21-October 2.

District and Sub-District Workshops, for all Commission members, and Fishermen's Clubs, and other selected laymen.

With definite instruction in: Visitation Evangelism, Personal Evangelism, and Membership Class procedure.

October 5

A great *Conference Evangelistic Rally*, for an attendance of 10,000 to 12,000 pastors and laymen, at the State College Coliseum in Raleigh.

With numbers suggested for districts and/or local churches. Tickets to be sold (as for Lay Rallies) well ahead of time.

Music to be directed by Glenn Draper, of Pfeiffer College, with a chorus of 2,000 voices, including Raleigh and other church choirs.

November

Local Church Convocations on Evangelism.

December

Membership Classes for Christ. Begin preparation for Conference Evangelistic Mission.

1960—January

*Prayer Vigils* for Evangelism, each District using its own plan. Prepare local churches for Conference Evangelistic Mission in March and April.

February

Complete preparations for Conference Evangelistic Mission. Prepare present Fisherman's Clubs for more effective work. Form new Fishermen's Clubs, in Charges now without one.

March & April

*Conference Evangelistic Mission.*

March 6-11: Elizabeth City, New Bern, Wilmington Districts.

March 20-25: Fayetteville, Goldsboro, Rocky Mount Districts.

April 3-8: Burlington, Durham, Raleigh Districts.

Results sought: Thousands won to Christ; Personal Evangelism strengthened; Win-One Fellowships created; Local Commissions vitalized; Youth Missions planned.

Easter Services, April 17. Membership Classes. Emphasize baptism of babies. District or Sub-District Youth Witness Missions.

May & June

Local Church or Charge Youth Witness Missions.

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *President*

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

### MINUTES — 1958 SESSION

The sixty-fifth annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Wilson, North Carolina, Tuesday, June 24, 1958, 10:00 a.m., with the Reverend Herman S. Winberry, president, presiding.

The report of the society, as contained in the book of reports, was adopted.

Bishop Paul N. Garber presented Dr. J. Manning Potts, Editor, "The Upper Room," who addressed the conference on "Bishop Francis Asbury and His Travels Through North Carolina."

The Reverend Dwight L. Fouts was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend Leon Russell was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend J. Paul Edwards was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend Cecil Robbins was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

### PROGRAM — 1959 SESSION

Bishop James H. Straughn (retired), Baltimore, will be the speaker for the Anniversary of the Historical Society. His subject will be "The History of the Methodist Protestant Church."

### NOMINATIONS

We Nominate,

The Reverend W. K. Quick, third vice-president, and C. D. Barclift, secretary.

DWIGHT L. FOUNTS, *President*

LEON RUSSELL, *First Vice-President*

J. PAUL EDWARDS, *Second*

*Vice-President*

CECIL W. ROBBINS, *Third*

*Vice-President*

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes would like to emphasize the need for a closer relationship between the people of our Conference and the hospitals, homes, and service institutions which operate under the authority or auspices of our Conference. We ask that more than a token interest be given to the compassionate work being carried on through Golden Cross and through our Conference-related hospitals and homes.

It is recommended that all pastors urge their people to become better acquainted with our Conference Homes by taking every opportunity possible to visit our Children's Home in Raleigh, and our Retirement Home in Durham. It is urged also that our pastors visit these homes.

Once again it must be reported that our Golden Cross expenditures for hospitalization for needy persons has exceeded the Conference appropriation of \$26,000 in the amount of \$10,000. It is recommended that the minimum appropriation for Golden Cross work, in order to meet the rising costs of hospitalization, be set at \$36,000.

Again this year the Board urges a more uniform adherence to the rules governing Golden Cross procedure be followed by the pastors and district directors.

Your Board commends with pride the Conference Chaplain program being carried out in Duke Hospital. The Administrator of Duke Hospital, Mr. Ross Porter, has been high in his praise of this work, and we urge continued support of the program. The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, a member of this Conference, is serving as Duke Hospital Chaplain.

The Board recommends that the Duke Hospital Chaplain, and all district directors of Golden Cross be made ex-officio members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

It is recommended that The Reverend K. R. Wheeler be elected as Conference Director of Golden Cross to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Russell L. Dicks, and that the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district.

The Board wishes to express its highest commendation and appreciation to Dr. Russell L. Dicks for his significant contribution to our Conference. His services and wise leadership shall be greatly missed.

The Board recommends that the Mother's Day offering as a special for the Retirement Home be continued.

To The Reverend J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Retirement Home, and The Reverend R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Children's Home, expression is expressed for their fine work and co-operation with the Board.

## II

### Hospital Insurance Program:

After study and discussion the Board of Hospitals and Homes has reached the following conclusions concerning the Conference Group Hospital Insurance Program:

1. Room allowance and surgical schedule are inadequate for typical hospital and surgeon's charges in the state.

2. As now constituted the group is not actuarially sound.

The Board recommends to the Conference the following proposals:

1. Room allowance coverage should be increased to \$10.00 per day and the surgical schedule should be replaced with the \$200 surgical schedule offered by the same company.

2. A program for enrolling a larger proportion of present members of the conference should be initiated.

3. Enrollment in the program should be made obligatory for all ministers entering the conference after June 15, 1959. Exempting, however, those who are conscientiously opposed to entering such a program.

4. A \$25.00 deductible feature should be introduced to reduce the cost of the additional coverage.

HOWARD P. POWELL, *Chairman*

BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The first activity of general interest for the conference year was the Annual Laymen's Retreat at Duke University, August 23-24. Bishop Paul N. Garber and Mr. Edwin L. Jones, lay leader of the Western North Carolina Conference, were our speakers. The Retreat served as the kick-off for the College Campaign with the program of events being presented to our laymen for the first time. Participants in the presentation were The Reverend Paul Carruth and Bill Price, Campaign directors, as well as the representatives of our colleges—Dr. L. S. Weaver, W. Jasper Smith, Dr. Hollis Edens, and Dr. Cecil Robbins. Discussion groups were held on matters of interest to laymen in the local church. It was the largest and one of the most successful Retreats we have ever held. Laymen's Retreat will come this year on August 22-23 at Duke.

Laymen's Day, October 19, was observed generally throughout the Conference and has become an accepted part of the program of the local church. It comes this year on October 18.

The District Laymen's Rallies were held during February and March. Our speakers

vere Charles A. Stuck and Dr. James W. Sells. The total attendance was the greatest we have had. Next year's Rallies will come the 14th through the 26th of February.

As in past years, the Board sponsored the No Silent Pulpit program for the period of Lent. In several of the districts schools were held for the lay speakers. The program is coming into wider acceptance and appreciation by the people of the Conference. We are deeply indebted to these consecrated lay speakers who give of their time and abilities to assist our pastors from the pulpits in helping build the Kingdom of God. They stand ready at all times to be of service in speaking from the pulpits, Men's Club meetings, and other times. Many of our lay speakers rendered valuable service during the College Campaign.

The organization of Methodist Men's Clubs continues to grow with an increase this year of 22 new clubs for a total of 273. Clubs are again urged to elect their officers in time to take office in September in order that they might have the benefit of training courses offered at Lay Retreat in August.

A Conference-wide project of Men's Clubs will be the further development of the W. Jasper Smith Scholarship Fund. This fund will be used to support young people going into the ministry and attending Methodist, North Carolina Wesleyan, and Louisburg Colleges.

The Board feels keenly its responsibilities in the field of stewardship. During the coming conference year, the Board will sponsor a Conference-wide Simultaneous Every Member Canvass. This program has been discussed with Bishop Garber and the Cabinet, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and other Boards of the Conference. Its purpose is to awaken our people to a deeper understanding and appreciation of their responsibilities as stewards of the Kingdom of God. It is a program whose basis is spiritual. It is a program for the local church.

The program, new although the name is old, was developed by the General Board of Lay Activities only three years ago. Its acceptance and use throughout Methodism has been phenomenal. Several of the churches in the Conference are already using it with great success. To instruct us in its operation, Dr. Ernest Briggs of the staff of the General Board of Lay Activities will be with us in February. Instructors for each district will be trained to explain the program to local church chairmen. The program will begin in each church in our Conference on March 6 and end on May 15. Your Board sincerely believes that on the basis of reports of success from local churches, districts and entire conferences throughout the nation, we will likewise experience a strengthened support of our Church both spiritually and financially.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Conference Lay Leader*

## REPORT OF QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

THEME: "Enlistment for Christ" (March 1959-March 1960)

The 1956 General Conference of the Methodist Church, in establishing a Quadrennial Emphasis for the Local Church, designated the year March 1959 to March 1960 as the year for TOTAL ENLISTMENT. Three distinct phases are included in the designation. They are:

1. Total Enlistment of Every Member.
2. Total Enlistment of the Unenlisted.
3. Total Enlistment of Self.

In order to accomplish this emphasis, your conference committee on Local Church Emphasis makes the following recommendations:

1. That the conference calendar of the Co-ordinating Council be followed as carefully as possible with every local church attempting to participate in the total program on the conference level.
2. That full attention be given to all the special emphases of the church as designated in the conference calendar.
3. That the local church take full advantage of the Conference-Wide Evangelistic Rally to be held in State College Coliseum in Raleigh on October 5, 1959.

4. That the church make adequate preparation for the Conference Evangelistic Mission and participate fully in it.

5. That in every local church a plan be worked out for the total enlistment of every member. The goal being the involvement of every church member in some form of Christian activity, in the confidence that the active member seldom becomes a lost member.

6. That in every local church a plan be worked out for the total enlistment of the unenlisted. These persons to be sought out and won for Christ and for church school membership and church membership.

7. That in every local church a plan be worked out for the total enlistment of the individual—in the sense of full dedication of the self, including talents, time, and resources and full commitment to Christian living in all the relationships of life.

8. That in every local church there be a continuing emphasis on enlistment for full time Christian Service.

Christ wants and needs the total surrender of life to Him. He is not satisfied with just a casual gift of self. He cannot accomplish His redemptive work for needy men without the complete surrender of body, mind, heart, and will. The Total Enlistment program demands a continued emphasis upon surrender and dedication. The conference committee urges that we of North Carolina Methodism seek total surrender to Christ.

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *Chairman*

MARVIN VICK, *Vice-Chairman*

PAUL CARRUTH, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The 1958 Annual Conference adopted the following resolution:

"3. It is recommended that a conference headquarters be established in the City of Raleigh on property offered by the Methodist Home for Children.

It is also recommended that the conference approve the following resolutions adopted by the committee:

### BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That the details of financing the conference headquarters be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance and/or the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

(2) That a special committee be appointed by the chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee and the chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance and that this committee be charged with the following responsibilities:

a. To arrange with the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children the exact and specific site for the conference headquarters building.

b. To work out the details for site, arrangement and allocation of space in the conference headquarters buildings.

(3) We recommend that title to conference headquarters building be vested in the conference Board of Trustees."

The following progress report is given:

(1) The plan for financing the conference headquarters building is still in the hands of the Commission on World Service and Finance and/or the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

(2) C. D. Barclift, chairman of Long Range Planning Committee, and Garland S. Garriss, chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, appointed the following committee:

Reverend A. J. Walton, chairman.

Reverend W. L. Clegg.

D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.

A. C. Edwards, Hookerton.

Reverend G. S. Eubank.

Reverend A. J. Walton has resigned as chairman of the committee effective July 1, 1959, since he will retire at the 1959 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference in June, and immediately thereafter will move to Nashville, Tenn.

The Reverend O. L. Hathaway has been appointed to succeed the Reverend A. J. Walton as chairman of the committee.

The committee asked the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children to donate 6 acres between Glenwood Avenue and Wade Avenue, adjacent to the traffic circle.

The committee has received many requests for space in the building.

A deed to the 6 acres referred to above has been given by the Board of Trustees for the Methodist Home for Children to the North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

W. L. CLEGG, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

### I

It has indeed been a pleasure to serve as superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children another year. We had a very fine year in many respects. Our boys and girls are in a good state of physical health, their attitudes are improving, and we have had a very good year at school. We have six seniors. One of these girls has averaged better than 90 for her entire high school career. Three are planning to go to college, one to Eastern Carolina, one to Mt. Olive Free Will Baptist School, and one to our Methodist College in High Point.

We have made some changes in our maintenance program and I feel that our campus is in the best condition we have had it since I've been here.

Special services for the children have been added this year in our dental program. The Mental Health Clinic of Wake County has a new psychiatrist who has made his services available for a very small charge. In addition to that, we have the service of a psychologist for a half a day a month to make some testing and evaluations of our children.

As to our religious program, a Duke Divinity School student has been spending a part of three days a week on our campus during fall, winter, and spring. This summer he will be on our campus for full time work. After a six weeks training class under the leadership of the Reverend Charles McAdams, on Palm Sunday, 17 of our boys and girls were received into the Church by Dr. Howard P. Powell, pastor of Edenton Street Methodist Church.

By the help of Miss Lena J. Martin, Mr. Al Broten, and our staff, we have written a Manual for Employees. We are also working on job analysis at the present.

In our changing program of accepting school-age children through the senior high school class and placing the pre-school children in foster homes, we plan no longer to have a kindergarten. At this time, we would like to express our sincere appreciation to Miss Mary Ferree for her services rendered to the Methodist Home for Children for over forty years.

During the year, the Study Committee: Reverend Leon Russell, Chairman; Mrs. E. Y. Speed; Mr. Guy Barnes; Mr. Walter Biggs; and Mrs. Charles Young, reviewed the survey made by the National Board of Hospitals and Homes and reported to our Board of Trustees. Our Board revised the report and presented same to the Bishop and his Cabinet and the Commission on World Service and Finance. We are beginning to see results of the study of the Survey Committee. It is my hope that the long-range planning committee will make a very intensive study of our present campus—its buildings and program. Although all of our buildings are in useful condition at present, it goes without saying at least two will need to be replaced within a few years. Much planning and study needs to be made before any decision can be reached.

We are thankful for some progress that we feel has been made. Much remains to be done. May I take this opportunity of thanking the members of my staff, our Trustees, Board of Hospitals and Homes, our Bishop and other Conference members for their interest and help. With the leadership and guidance of our Trustees, by the help

of Almighty God, may we continue to improve our Home for Children that we may render a real Christian service to our boys and girls.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

## II

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children nominates and elects the following trustees and asks the Conference to confirm them:

Term Expires 1961: Mr. J. A. Lindsey.

Terms Expire 1965: Harold Makepeace; S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Charles H. Young.

The Reverend Robert L. Nicks has been elected superintendent for another year and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, *President*

C. R. PHILPOT, *Secretary*

## III

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

Officers of Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Dr. E. L. Hillman, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Dr. E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

Term Expires 1961: Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, J. A. Lindsey, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Wesley Foreman, Dr. E. L. Hillman, Rev. Leon Couch.

Term Expires 1963: D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, John W. Hensdale, Rev. Leon H. Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Term Expires 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Honorary Trustees: \*Rev. L. S. Massey, Judge J. C. Biggs.

Finance Committee: Charles H. Young, Chairman, C. A. Dillon, Sr., Dr. E. L. Hillman, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

\*Deceased

## REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

The program of Minimum Salary assistance in the North Carolina Conference continues to receive acclaim as one of the finest in Methodism. We are moving to a basic minimum salary which we believe to be reasonable minimum support level for the dedicated men serving our churches.

We wish to express our appreciation to our district superintendents, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and to the officers of the Board of Missions for their cooperation in enlarging the funds available, and for assuring that all Minimum Salary Funds will be used only to bring salaries to the established minimum salary level.

We are still moving forward in this program of ministerial supplement for next year. We recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,200.00 for a single minister serving full time.

\$3,500.00 for a married minister serving full time.

\$3,900.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

For student pastors we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800.00 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000.00 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200.00 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400.00 for a married minister with two or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When



the charge is within 25 miles of their school, it shall be increased by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a maximum increment.

Beyond this current plan, the preparatory work has been done to raise this figure for those ministers serving full time by approximately \$100.00 in each of the three basic categories next year, so that we shall attain the basic minimum salary support of \$4,000.00 for a married man with dependent children, which was our goal at the beginning of the quadrennium.

In order to achieve this goal, we encourage the wholehearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church or churches now served. As this support is increased, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, the goal cannot as readily be reached as now planned.

As we commend the work of the district superintendents, we expect that the principles governing the use of Minimum Salary Funds shall be studied and followed in every instance. The Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds may be found on pages 213-217 of the Journal of Proceedings of the North Carolina Annual Conference, S.E.J., 1958. These shall apply as printed there except as regards minimum salary items amended by the action of the above cited report.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*  
THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

NOTE: The Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in the following records:

1. Condensed Minutes, Part II, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations—Section II.
2. Record of "Preachers On Trial"—Section II.
3. Roll, Status, Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors—Section II.
4. Classes in the Conference Course of Study.—Section II.

### °RESOLUTIONS

#### RESOLUTION NO. 1: Concerning Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

Whereas numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the training of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent to minister to Methodist congregations:

Whereas (in spite of our knowledge that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God); yet, in a day of advancing education and training we are acutely aware of the intellectual and emotional needs of the Methodist minister.

We, therefore, present this resolution setting forth what we consider to be some minimum requirements:

First, we recommend that ordinarily no person be given an Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age;

Second, we recommend that no man without a High School diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status;

Third, we suggest to District Committees on Ministerial Qualification that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Chairman*  
W. N. McDONALD, *Registrar*

\*Resolutions adopted by the 1957 Annual Conference (Editor).

**RESOLUTION NO. 2: Concerning the On Trial Status of the Traveling Ministry**

Whereas, through the years the attitude has developed within the North Carolina Conference that after a preacher has been admitted On Trial his final reception into Full Membership is automatically assured;

Whereas, paragraph 321 of the 1956 Discipline reads, in part, as follows: "A member on trial is on probation as to his character, his preaching, and his competency as a pastor during this period the church determines whether he is worthy of becoming a full member of the Conference. A person on trial may be discontinued without any reflection on his character." (Bold face not in the Discipline).

Therefore, we resolve that it be recognized that the provision of the above paragraph has been and will continue to be in effect within the North Carolina Conference.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., Chairman  
W. N. McDonald, Registrar

**REPORT OF METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION**

The books of Methodist Ministers Credit Union were audited as of April 30, 1959 by Carl B. Martin, Fiscal Examiner of the Credit Union Division of the North Carolina Department of Agriculture. Below is the Balance Sheet resulting from that audit.

**Assets****Cash:**

Checking Account with Commercial and Industrial Bank, Fayetteville, N. C. ....	\$ 264.11	
Cash on hand .....	20.00	\$ 284.11

**Investments:**

Savings Account with First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Burgaw, N. C. ....	213.65	
Stock in League Central Credit Union .....	7.03	\$ 220.68

Loans to members .....	688.00	688.00
------------------------	--------	--------

Total Assets .....		\$1,192.79
--------------------	--	------------

**Liabilities**

Shares (Money invested by members of the Credit Union to provide capital stock for loans) .....	\$1,059.12	
Reserve Fund (Statutory reserve required of all State-chartered credit unions) .....	80.69	
Undivided Earnings as of December 31, 1958 .....	39.75	
Profit and Loss (Income in excess of expense for the period January 1 through April 30, 1959 .....	13.23	
Total Liabilities .....		\$1,192.79

The lives of all members of the Credit Union are insured in the amount of their investment in shares.

The lives of all borrowers from the Credit Union are insured in the amount of the unpaid balance on their loans.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*  
R. E. WALSTON, *Treasurer*

## REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.

"GOD'S CALL TO YOUTH" was the special emphasis of the Wesley Foundation's program this past year. First—The Call to be Christian; Second—The Call to Service the Church.

The new Methodist Student Center, beautifully furnished, with adequate facilities, was opened to students at the beginning of Fall Quarter and the Wesley Foundation program was carried on in the Center in cooperation with the two Methodist Churches in Greenville. Cars from the Churches called at the Center on Sunday mornings to take the students to the two Sunday School classes for College students and to morning Worship.

Evening prayer held every Sunday at 6:30 in the Chapel at the Center was an experience through which students learned to worship as members of the Christian community—The Church. Vesper-Discussions on Monday evenings were led by ministers, Directors of Student Work, Faculty members from East Carolina College and Christian Workers in various areas of service. Methodist Youth Caravan Service and reports from Methodist Student Movement Conferences were presented by students. Three discussions on The Problem of Alcohol were led by a student who had attended the Intercollegiate School of Alcohol Studies in Canada last summer, a member of Alcoholics Anonymous and a Christian leader in one of the Methodist Churches in Greenville. These Monday evening discussions were preceded by supper and a time of informal fellowship, in the Lounge at the Student Center.

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players carried on a program through the year centered on the Place of Drama in the Church. A one-act play was presented at a Methodist Church in Greenville and in two rural churches. A student-directed play was produced by members of the Chapter in cooperation with the College Class in Play Production and presented at the Center.

Weekly informal Bible Study led by the Director; weekly meetings for meditation and prayer; Holy Communion every Wednesday morning during Lent; Holy Week services in the early morning, provided experiences of worship and opportunity for study of our Christian faith. A program planned and conducted by students every Friday from 7:30 to 11:00 p.m. in the Lounge and an informal social hour from 7:00 to 11:00 p.m. every Saturday, a well equipped kitchen and a Ping Pong Room offer opportunities for relaxation, recreation and fellowship. A beautiful parlor on the Main floor invites students to engage in conversation, meet new acquaintances and friends.

A Freshmen Council was set up by the Director in the Second Quarter, composed of students selected for their potential leadership ability and active participation in the WF program. Weekly meetings were held for consideration and evaluation of the program. This group made a real contribution to the Wesley Foundation and from this number, nine were chosen for membership on the WF Council for the coming year.

Enrollment at East Carolina College for the year 4,179, Methodist 872, Campus and Town 816, Men 397, Women 419, Commuters 56 (these come only for classes), Freshmen: 323, Men 152, Women 171; Upper Classmen: 493, Men 245, Women 248. All were contacted by letter, visits, special invitations and announcements. Total number reached by the WF program (those who responded) — 360. Participating in program 72; Active in program 188; Vitally reached by the program ("changed, moulded, matured") — 110. The Director had 600 personal conferences with students during the year.

Contributions: Methodist Student Fellowship Fund—\$100.00; Special Offering during Lent to work in India and Pakistan — \$20.00; Negro Student at Paine College on SCS Scholarship — \$67.92.

Conferences: Attended—District MSM Conference—16 students; State MSM Conference—11; Regional Leadership Conference at Lake Junaluska—3. One student served in Methodist Youth Caravan last summer; one attended the Intercollegiate School of Alcohol Studies in Canada; several served as counselors at Camp Don Lee.

The special event of the year was the Formal Opening of our new Methodist Student Center, November 2, 1958. The past year has been one of adjustment to the new building and the earnest endeavor to use the more adequate facilities to meet the opportunities offered by the expanding program of East Carolina College. College enrollment is continually increasing, faculty is being enlarged, new buildings erected, additions to the curriculum, recognition of social fraternities and sororities, and our Wesley Foundation must recognize and meet the challenge.

We note a growing appreciation on the part of our students for the beauty, flexibility and potential usefulness of our new building, for the opportunities facing the Church on the Campus, and a deep sense of gratitude to the Church for providing the opportunity for growth in Christian faith and experience in the disciplines of study, thinking, prayer and serving. We look forward to the coming year with eager anticipation and faith to "Attempt great things for God; expect great things from God."

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Deaconess,  
Director

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

### I

"Enlistment" shall be the key word for the Board of Missions as it looks ahead to another year of progress and achievement in the causes of Church Extension and Missions.

The "Call to Witness and Decision" was answered by increased missionary giving during this conference year. The district and subdistrict workshops held in January (nineteen in number) acquainted our commission members with the program and the materials available to carry forward this program.

Ably guided by the Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Conference Missionary Secretary, and the Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Executive Secretary, these seminars initiated study groups, mission studies, and advance specials projects across the Conference.

We particularly express our gratitude for the leadership provided by our District Missionary Secretaries: D. J. Reid, L. C. Vereen, C. J. Andrews, W. R. Stevens, A. C. Lee, R. L. Crossno, R. E. L. Moser, Robert Jerome, and A. P. Hill, Jr. These men furnished excellent leadership, beginning with 100% attendance at the Southeastern Jurisdiction Missionary Conference at Junaluska in July. Our conference profits by the training and inspiration received in this annual meeting at Junaluska.

We commend to each pastor and local church the fine work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, ably guided by Mrs. Pierce Johnson of Weldon. The Woman's Society of Christian Service has achieved greatly in missionary support in our conference and we urge each local church to be an active member unit of this great agency.

The Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Stevens of Rockingham are now in Europe as the counselors for our tenth annual Methodist European Caravan. They are guiding eight young college men and women in work and worship visitations among our European Methodist Churches. This caravan has continued to challenge and inspire numerous young churches visited. We commend this worthy project and bespeak its continuation. This summer our representatives shall visit in England, Germany, Austria, Italy, Switzerland, Holland and France.

The work of Church Extension continues to be one of the highlights of the mission program of our conference. During the six years of the Church Extension era, the North Carolina Conference has led all of Methodism in the number of new congregations organized. We have seen the establishment of more than 65 new Methodist Churches during this period of time, and more than three million dollars has been raised and expended in this great venture.

During the current quadrennium we have set as our goal, one new Methodist Church a month. Thus far this conference year we have established ten new congregations.

The new churches this year are: Brietz Memorial Methodist, Selma; Brogden Methodist, Goldsboro; Philadelphus Methodist, Red Springs; St. John Methodist, Fayetteville; Northwoods Methodist, Jacksonville; Beulaville Methodist Church, Beulaville; Collins Chapel, Lumber Bridge; Christ Methodist, Graham; and Asbury Methodist, Raleigh. Four additional churches are planned with appointments to be made at Annual Conference.

We earnestly offer our thanks to the many laymen and ministers who so faithfully have supported the work of the Ten Dollar Club through these years. They have made possible more than thirty-seven new Methodist church buildings. The necessity of continuing this great program of the Ten Dollar Club is evidenced by the fact that more than twenty-five new churches still need our assistance to build their first permanent unit.

Church Extension is larger than just the establishment of new churches. We must provide homes for our ministers in new churches and in new charges created by charge divisions. This year we have assisted in the construction of twenty-three new parsonages with donations between \$500.00 and \$1,000.00 each. More than \$20,000.00 has been granted for this purpose.

Forty-one churches have been assisted by the Board of Missions in building projects this conference year, in addition to gifts from The Ten Dollar Club. Some have added church school facilities, enlarged present plants, or have begun new buildings. More than \$48,000.00 has been donated to make possible this expansion that our established churches may serve their community more effectively.

In order to request a donation or loan from the Board of Missions, the pastor, or some official of the church, must request an application blank from the Executive Secretary. This application must be completed and in the hands of the Executive Secretary not later than May 1st annually. These applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of Annual Conference. These funds granted on these applications then will be available to the churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

Funds allocated to a charge during the May-June period are available on their request during the following year. If not properly claimed during that period of time, the Board will retain the allocation for one additional year upon written request of the charge. At the end of that period of time, the funds will be returned to unappropriated balances to be allocated to some other worthy project.

A slide series entitled "The Story of Church Extension" has been prepared by our Executive Secretary. This has been revised and expanded to show in color slides this thrilling story. This film is available from our District Missionary Secretaries or from Mr. Walton Memorial Film Library, c/o Mrs. W. R. Lawson, 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Other excellent film strips and slides on mission themes are available through our film library. We encourage the use of these visual aids with frequency in missionary cultivation. A film strip is available showing in thrilling color the work of the Commission on Missions. Another excellent one is entitled "Beyond Our Church Window." This depicts the program of World Service and should be shown in each local church of our conference.

To further the work of Church Extension, and foster the growth of The Ten Dollar Club, we recommend that Sunday, January 17, 1960 be designated as Church Extension Sunday. We solicit the faithful support of each pastor that we may increase the membership in The Ten Dollar Club to our goal of 7,500. Many individuals who have united with our churches since our first great emphasis should be challenged to share in this program. Many committees, church school groups, or Methodist Men's Clubs would be happy to share if informed and challenged.

We need to look beyond our own doors at the needs of the world. To this end we would enlist your support of the Advance Special causes of Methodism. The following items have been approved as specials for the new year. The Lands of Decision (Bosnia, Belgian Congo, Korea and Sarawak); all new Methodist churches organized since 1952, including parsonages of these churches; proposed sites for new Methodist churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian Education; the Methodist Stu-

dent Center at East Carolina College; the Alaska Methodist College; the Bethany Mission of the Shiloh charge, Rocky Mount District; the work of our conference missionaries in all other lands; Caravan Methodist Church of Linz, Austria; the work of Methodism in the European Area; Soo Chow University of Hong Kong; Sunset Park Methodist Church, Wilmington; the Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund; the foreign student aid fund to assist students to study in Methodist Colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; John Wesley Methodist Church (C. J.) Fayetteville; The Vieques Mission of Puerto Rico; and the mission work of Bishop Barbieri in Argentina and Uruguay, South America.

The Board of Missions nominated the following as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, terms to expire in 1961; Mr. G. P. Hood and the Rev. J. W. Lineberger, with terms to expire in 1963; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, terms to expire in 1965.

We elect and request the appointment of the Rev. O. L. Hathaway as the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions to succeed Rev. Thomas A. Collins. We commend Mr. Collins for his work as our Executive Secretary for the past six years and pray God's richest blessings upon him as he enters the presidency of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the pastors and District Superintendents of the conference for their faithful support. We encourage their continued support of an expanding program of missions and church extension.

## II

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, was chartered by the North Carolina Conference to facilitate the expansion of church extension within the bounds of our conference.

We are happy to report this is happening as planned. A loan was secured in June of 1956 for \$100,000.00 and we plan to repay this in full at this session of our annual conference. At present, this fund is valued in excess of \$140,000.00. With these funds we have purchased more than forty sites and have secured eight Steelex buildings which we are using as temporary 'steel chapels' in new suburban communities. These shall continue to be moved and used to start new churches for many years to come.

We propose this year to use this fund as collateral and secure a loan of approximately \$250,000.00 for greater expansion of our new churches through a growing loan fund. To this end we shall present proper resolutions to this session of our annual conference.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of this Board for the ensuing year, and we encourage the support of the Conference that this agency of Church Extension may grow in its service.

## III

The Survey, Research, and Planning Committee of the Board of Missions has developed a growing program during this first year of incorporation into the life of the Board.

As usual more than ten community surveys were made by Duke Divinity School Students under the guidance of this committee. Now we have eight new Methodist Churches in these communities and we plan new ones in the other two shortly after conference. This summer two Duke Divinity School students are conducting new community survey studies preparatory to the establishment of more new churches.

However, with long view perspective, the committee has devoted much time and study to a "Pilot District Study" to determine the nature and needs of all of our Methodist Churches in the conference.

We propose during the coming year to make the Raleigh District our pilot district as we seek to discover the following information:

1. The local church production story through a ten year period, as these churches are grouped for study by counties and greater community areas.
2. The production of a thorough district map. Each church of all denominations.

shall be located (including all closed Methodist churches). Charge alignment shall be studied with the view to possible re-alignment, or division. The location of schools and other significant community centers shall be studied.

3. The inventory of physical equipment and buildings of our churches. The age and condition, the size of site, the number and size of classrooms, the size and condition of the sanctuary, the size of fellowship hall, the availability of water, heat, lights and other utilities, plus some study of present parsonage facilities.

With this information in hand, adequate study of solutions of discovered needs shall then occupy the forefront of our attention. This committee, under the guidance of Dr. C. W. Robbins, chairman, will then move progressively through a study of the entire conference along similar lines, profiting from experiences in this pilot district study.

#### IV

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR REVEREND THOMAS A. COLLINS

The Executive Committee, each member of the N. C. Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and each individual church and church member of our Conference join together in a statement of appreciation to the Reverend Thomas A. Collins for his outstanding work as Executive Secretary of our Board.

Tom was the first full time Executive Secretary of our Board and, because of this, much of his work has been ground work and cultivation. However, he has laid the foundation, built the structure, and already the harvest is manifest. He has been a modern Francis Asbury as he has traveled and worked with almost every church and pastor in our Conference in the causes of Missions and Church Extension. Through these untiring efforts he has endeared himself to church after church and member after member. We believe that we have one of the finest Boards of Missions in the United States and the credit must go to our retiring Executive Secretary.

We thank him for his leadership in all phases of our program and we pray God's richest blessings upon him and his family as they go to other fields of service.

#### V

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR DR. A. J. WALTON

The face of The Methodist Church in North Carolina will not be the same again because of the resignation of Dr. A. J. Walton. He has offered capable leadership to the program of Duke Endowment across this state.

While the face of Methodism has changed noticeably as the churches have been beautified, expanded and made more serviceable, the heart of Methodism has been more deeply touched by this worthy servant of our Lord and Master.

He has been a father and patient counsellor to many of our young ministers in the conference as well as at Duke Divinity School. He has been a patient advisor of our ministers and their lay committees as they have confronted serious and difficult building problems, and he has sought at all times to be available to all men that he and they might more capably serve our Lord.

Few men in a comparable period of time, slightly more than one decade, have so completely enhanced the lives and churches of North Carolina, Methodism. It has been both a pleasure and a privilege to know and to labor with such a man as Dr. A. J. (Jack) Walton.

He loves people and has evidenced the fact that each member of the Board of Missions is his warm, personal friend. His physical presence will be keenly missed as he enters this period of retirement but his spirit and influence shall be indelibly impressed upon this Board.

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *President*  
W. D. CAVINESS, *Secretary*

## VI

## AMENDMENTS AND MOTION

1. The Board of Missions, Inc., requests this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church to grant permission to borrow a sum up to \$250,000 at the most favorable terms to expand the loan funds for Church Extension.

Adopted.

2. That this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference send official greetings of love, confidence, and appreciation to the members of the European Youth Caravan.

Adopted.

W. D. CAVINESS, *Secretary*

**Motion:**

3. That the Annual Conference urge its Board of Missions to include the Good Shepherd Home in the list of Approved Conference Advance Specials.

Adopted.

This report was adopted.

E. L. EARNHARDT

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

(Board of Managers)

The 1959 session of the Pastors' School and the Christian Convocation was held on the West Campus of Duke University, Durham, during the period August 4-7, 1958.

An outstanding program was arranged by the Board of Managers, featuring Dr. Earl Morland, Dr. George A. Fallon, Dr. Lowell B. Hazzard, Dr. James Wood, Dr. A. J. Walton, Dr. Dan Calame, and Dr. Robert E. Cushman.

Dr. Earl Morland delivered the James A. Gray Lectures on the subject "Christian Higher Education." Dr. Robert E. Cushman gave the morning meditations and was in charge of the Convocation Communion Service. Dr. George A. Fallon, pastor of Lakewood Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, spoke each evening as our Convocation Preacher.

Dr. Hazzard's lectures were on the subject "The Bible and Evangelism." Dr. Wood's theme was "New Testament Messages for Our Time."

The afternoons were spent in seminars in the following areas: (1) Church Architecture, led by Dr. A. J. Walton of the Duke Divinity School faculty; (2) Certified Lay Speakers and Officers of Methodist Men, led by Dr. Don Calame from the staff of General Board of Lay Activities.

Advance preparations were handled by the Board of Managers, Wilson O. Weldon, Chairman, and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, Chairman. Helpful assistance was provided by Dr. J. Richard Spann, Director of the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education. During the School the annual luncheon of the Duke Divinity School Alumni Association was held.

The 1959 School will be held on the Duke Campus November 2, 3, and 4. An interesting program has been planned.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*  
Board of Managers

A. J. HOBBS, *Vice-President*

LA FON C. VEREEN, *Secretary*

W. A. KALE, *Director*



## STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND

For the Training of Ministers for the Rural Churches  
For The Period July 1, 1958 through February 28, 1959

Amount of The Fund	
Principal Contributions	
Prior Years:	
Transferred from Scholarship Funds	
in accordance with excerpt from	
minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$ 54,444.40
Methodist College Advance	313.00
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern, 1954-55	25.00
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huiitt, 1954-55	6.00
Surplus transferred to Principal	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 74,788.40
Net Investment Gain or Loss:	
Prior Years	\$ 12,820.92
Current Year 7-58 thru 2-28-59	834.15
	<hr/>
	13,655.07
Surplus:	
Balance July 1, 1958	\$ 9,936.74
Expenditures:	
Stipends	154.68
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,782.06
Revenue:	
Investment Income:	\$ 2,671.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,453.89
Total Amount of The Fund	\$100,897.36
Assets of The Fund	
Equity of Pooled Cash	\$ 12,453.89
Equity in Group Investments	\$ 88,443.47
	<hr/>
	\$100,897.36

A. J. WALTON

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

The threats of war in the Far East, the Near East, Berlin, and Algeria, strengthens our beliefs in the principles of the Christian religion. It is imperative that The Methodist Church increase and strengthen her forces in every place on earth where we now have a foothold, and that we enlarge our vision of a World Won to the Principles of Christian Living. We believe that if all nations could see and understand Christ, the peoples of the whole earth would uphold the standards of Peace on Earth and Good Will to All Mankind. Anything less than this is ridiculous and suicidal. Christ must become the inspiration of our thinking and planning. His Way of Life must become the Way of Life for all. As we teach Christ and His Way of Life, effectively, all peoples and nations will understand that the peaceful solution for all international problems will be discovered through the inspiration that comes from Christ. The Spirit of Christ must become the Spirit of every conference where the difficulties of living together in our world are discussed.

We submit and prescribe the following as definite contributions to Peace on Earth:

1. Let every Methodist preacher as a prophet of God sound the warnings of God from the pulpits, calling our own nation to repent of our sins, and turn back to

God, from which we have strayed; and let the people be reminded that God will forgive us and save us.

2. Let our beloved Church, through every means at our disposal, proclaim the unsearchable riches of Christ until this nation has repented, and rid itself of its bold defiance in the face of God, to the end that our nation takes its proper place to lead the world morally and spiritually.

3. The leaders of our nation should not show a belligerent attitude in any of their private or public speeches, rather they should show a calm peacefulness, the Spirit of Christ within their hearts, a readiness to discuss problems of international concern, and a strength that is born of spiritual insight and acquaintance with Christ.

4. We must let it be known at home and abroad in the world, (1) that we do not depend upon modern and new weapons of warfare, but upon the goodness of Almighty God. (2) that we have a deep concern for the oppressed peoples of the earth, and extend to them a sympathetic and helpful hand in solving their internal problems; (3) that we are willing to share with them our abundance of food and clothing; (4) that we are willing to send economists who will help them fight against disease, want, fear, and ignorance.

5. One third of the world is Christian and one third is communist. The remaining third of the world will be at the end of this century communist or Christian, according to the effective work and sacrifice of each group. Surely the Christian community will not permit the Communists to gain ground faster because we are not willing to make the sacrifice that is important to the winning of them to Christ. Surely, The Methodist Church as a part of the world, Christian community, will make whatever sacrifices are necessary, to the end that we may share in that glorious victory when Christ becomes Lord and Saviour to all of the succeeding generations.

LAWRENCE A. WATTS, *Chairman*

CARL NEWTON, *Secretary*

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

### Report No. 1

For the support of the conference claimants during the conference year 1959-'60, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their ministerial assistants. We also recommend the annuity rate of \$50.00 per service year for retired preachers, including retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses, and years of service of the conference claimants will appear in the conference journal. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Nannie Pattishall \$350.00; Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The conference claimants who have died during the year are: Benjamin F. Boone, Harold G. Cuthrell, Mrs. James M. Culbreth, Mrs. Velarins A. Royal, Mrs. Elijah L. Stack, Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson and Mrs. D. R. Williams. To their loved ones we extend our prayers and sympathy.

Due to the marriage of Mrs. Harley A. Chester to Mr. Gordon Casey, Mount Olive, N. C., Dec. 14, 1958, her name has been removed from the list of Conference Claimants. We extend congratulations and best wishes to Mr. and Mrs. Casey.

The Board recommend that the honorarium of the secretary remain at \$300.00 plus expense account.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*

R. L. COX, *Vice-President*

W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

### Report No. 2

Resolution to amend Report of the Board of Pensions as follows:

"That we pay out of the reserve funds \$300.00 this year to those retired men of our Conference who retired before Social Security became available for ministers. And that

he Board be asked to study the matter during this year with a view to making this continuous during the life time of these men, and report to next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference."

D. E. EARNHARDT

L. M. HALL

### Report No. 3

## STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Conference Year 1959-60

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$50.00

No.	NAME	Total App'v'd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Barnes, Albert S.	49	49	2450			2450
2	Benson, Walter C.	32	32	1600			1600
3	Boone, J. Joshua	46	46	2300			2300
4	Bradley, James W.	45	42	2100	3	180	2280
5	Brandenburg, F. B.	31¾	31¾	1588			1588
6	Brown, William H.	34	34	1700			1700
7	Cade, William A.	40	40	2000			2000
8	Chambers, Martin R.	38½	15½	775	23	1134	1909
9	Clarke, David A.	40½	37½	1875	3	180	2055
10	Clegg, Ernest R.	37½	37½	1875			1875
11	Cline, John	33	14	700	19	1140	1840
12	Cowan, Ernest G., Sr.	35¾	35¾	1788			1788
13	Cranford, John D.	28½	28½	1425			1425
14	Culbreth, Charles F.	28	28	1400			1400
15	Dawson, Walter L., Jr.	18	16	800	2	120	920
16	Dimmette, Joel W.	37½	37½	1875			1875
17	Dodd, Eff D.	39	39	1950			1950
18	Durham, Ernest C.	31	31	1550			1550
19	Duval, K. F.	43	43	2150			2150
20	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	41½	11½	2075			2075
21	Elliott, William F.	45	22	1100	23	1380	2480
22	Ewing, Henry C.	29	13	650	16	800	1450
23	Farrar, Walter G.	36½	36½	1825			1825
24	Fields, Paul H.	23	23	1150			1150
25	Fitts, Robert N.	39	39	1950			1950
26	Fletcher, Maynard O.	35	32	1600	3	144	1744
27	Glass, Henry I.	40	40	2000			2000
28	Guthrie, Charles W.	34	27	1350	7	420	1770
29	Hall, Edgar M.	26	26	1300			1300
30	Hall, Leon M.	40½	40½	2025			2025
31	Harmon, John C.	36	22	1100	14	832	1932
32	Hayman, Louis D.	40	40	2000			2000
33	Hendricks, Harris L.	43	31	1550	12	600	2150
34	Herbert, James F.	30¾	30¾	1538			1538
35	Hethcox, Robert L.	39¾	39¾	1988			1988
36	Hillman, Edgar L.	38½	36½	1825	2	100	1925
37	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	28	20	1000	8	440	1440

No.	NAME	Total App'd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
38	Hurley, Bernard T. ....	44	44	2200			2200
39	Hurley, J. Bascom ....	40½	40½	2025			2025
40	Lance, Hicks E. ....	29	29	1450			1450
41	Lee, Thomas W. ....	36	36	1800			1800
42	Long, John O. ....	35	35	1750			1750
43	Love, Frank S. ....	44	44	2200			2200
44	Lowe, William G. ....	39	39	1950			1950
45	Lowry, D. F. ....	40	40	2000			2000
46	Lowry, French R. ....	7	7	350			350
47	Loy, W. L. ....	38½	37½	1875	1	50	1925
48	McLamb, McDonald ....	35½	35½	1775			1775
49	McRae, William V. ....	39	39	1950			1950
50	Maness, Eli C. ....	37	37	1850			1850
51	Maness, Paul R. ....	24¾	7¾	388	17	612	1000
52	Maness, William L. ....	40½	40½	2025			2025
53	Martin, W. Christian ....	42	42	2100			2100
54	Massey, Lucius S. ....	36	36	1800			1800
55	Melton, Omer C. ....	31	27	1350	4	216	1566
56	Merritt, Benjamin O. ....	39½	39½	1975			1975
57	Mumms, Richard F. ....	37	37	1850			1850
58	Myers, Hiram E. ....	10	10	500			500
59	Newton, Raymond Z.* ....	37¾	22½	1125	9	330	1455
60	Noblitt, Frank B. ....	31	29	1450	2	120	1570
61	Phipps, William T. ....	43	40	2000	3	150	2150
62	Poole, Ivey T. ....	41½	41½	2075			2075
63	Porter, Hubbard B. ....	41	41	2050			2050
64	Richmond, Isaac S. ....	37¾	30½	1525	7¼	261	1786
65	Rogers, Charles T. ....	46	46	2300			2300
66	Russell, John A. ....	42½	42½	2125			2125
67	Self, Marvin Y. ....	45	44	2200	1	60	2260
68	Sharpe, Daniel M. ....	33	31	1550	2	120	1670
69	Slaughter, Baxter B. ....	42½	42½	2125			2125
70	Smith, Jackson L. ....	32	30	1500	2	120	1620
71	Spence, Hersey E. ....	18	18	900			900
72	Starling, George B. ....	46	46	2300			2300
73	Surratt, H. Freo ....	38¾	38¾	1938			1938
74	Tharpe, John A. ....	27	27	1350			1350
75	Thrift, Charles T. ....	43	29	1450	14	840	2290
76	Underwood, William J. ....	32	32	1600			1600
77	Vaughan, William N. ....	30	30	1500			1500
78	Vickery, Robert L. ....	13	13	650			650
79	Walton, Arley J. ....	42¾	7¾	388	35	1344	1732
80	Williams, B. M. ....	18	18	900			900
		2840¼	2601¾	130091	232¼	11693	141784

\*Additional pensions paid from MRPF for 6 1/4 years.

## Widows Annuity Rate \$35.00

No.	Name	App'd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T.	25¾	25¾	901			901
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C.	8¼	2¼	79	6	158	237
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest	32½	23	805	9½	373	1178
4	Autry, Mrs. John W.	28	28	980			980
5	Boone, Mrs. Benj. F.	39½	39½	1383			1383
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B.	24½	3½	123	21	735	858
7	Bross, Mrs. John P.	9½	9½	333			333
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E.	28	28	980			980
9	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D.	27½	27½	963			963
10	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H.	22½	22	770	½	23	793
11	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N.	34½	34½	1208			1208
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S.	19	5	175	14	630	805
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T.	2¾	2¾	96			96
14	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A.	32¾	32¾	1146			1146
15	Craven, Mrs. Eli B.	33¾	33¾	1164			1164
16	Culbreth, Mrs. Corn's B.	27½	27½	963			963
17	Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L.	11½	11½	403			403
18	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.	7	7	245			245
19	Dowd, Mrs. Orren W.	26½	26½	928			928
20	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W.	33	33	1155			1155
21	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T.	41	41	1435			1435
22	Edwards, Mrs. C. J.	26	26	910			910
23	Edwards, Mrs. John R.	28¾	28¾	1006			1006
24	Edwards, Mrs. Robert G.	39	38	1330	1	45	1375
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Lou'd S.	16¾	16¾	586			586
26	Garner, Mrs. D. I.	10	10	350			350
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C.	24	24	840			840
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C.	11	11	385			385
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R.	4¼	4¼	149			149
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M.	33½	33½	1173			1173
31	Hardesty, Mrs. Wm. R.	6¾	6¾	236			236
32	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B.	16½	16½	578			578
33	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.	18	18	630			630
34	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L.	31	31	1085			1085
35	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Sr.	26	26	910			910
36	Houston, Mrs. Benj. H.	29	29	1015			1015
37	Johnson, Mrs. N. B.	21	21	735			735
38	Jolliff, Mrs. James M.	28	28	980			980
39	Jones, Mrs. Chas. A.	39	39	1365			1365
40	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B.	27½	27½	963			963
41	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B.	22	22	770			770
42	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H.	34	34	1190			1190
43	Lane, Mrs. Daniel	35¾	35¾	1234			1234
44	Lassiter, Mrs. W. C.	29	29	1015			1015
45	Lewis, Mrs. John J.	21¾	21¾	761			761
46	Lupton, Mrs. Fred. A.	34	32	1120	2	73	1193
47	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H.	38	38	1330			1330
48	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M.	14	11	385	3	105	490
49	McWhorter, Mrs. Eu'd H.	44½	34	1190	10½	391	1581

No.	Name	App'd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
50	Martin, Mrs. Junius A. . .	36¾	36¾	1286			1286
51	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E. . . .	2¾	2¾	96			96
52	Mercer, Mrs. S'ym'r E., Jr.	19¾	19¾	691			691
53	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A. .	6	6	210			210
54	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F. . . .	42	42	1470			1470
55	O'Briant, Mrs. J. B. . . . .	19	19	665			665
56	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M. . . .	17	17	595			595
57	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G. . .	15¼	15¼	534			534
58	Parker, Mrs. David B. . . . .	14	14	490			490
59	Perry, Mrs. George W. . . .	30½	30½	1068			1068
60	Phillips, Mrs. Chas. N. . . .	31	31	1085			1085
61	Phillips, Mrs. Jas. G. . . . .	21	21	735			735
62	Piland, Mrs. Wm. A. . . . .	25¼	25¼	884			884
63	Pilcher, Mrs. Walter G. . . .	23	3	105	20	750	855
64	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K. . . .	32¾	29¾	1041	3	105	1146
65	Read, Mrs. Chas. L. . . . .	20½	20½	718			718
66	Royall, Mrs. Wm. R. . . . .	32	32	1120			1120
67	Sawyer, Mrs. Lewis E. . . . .	1½	1½	53			53
68	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P. . . .	17½	6½	228	11	385	613
69	Singleton, Mrs. L's T. . . . .	39	39	1365			1365
70	Smith, Mrs. Harry C. . . . .	43¼	43¼	1514			1514
71	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M. . . .	23¾	23¾	831			831
72	Stanford, Mrs. Jas. T. . . . .	36	36	1260			1260
73	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H. . . .	24¾	24¾	866			866
74	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C. . .	7¼	7¼	254			254
75	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C. . .	33¼	33¼	1164			1164
76	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E. . . . .	10	10	350			350
77	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G. . .	28½	28½	998			998
78	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F. . .	20½	20½	718			718
79	Walton, Mrs. Wm. C., Jr. . .	8½	8½	298			298
80	Watson, Mrs. Wm. J. . . . .	8	8	280			280
81	Whedbee, Mrs. James C. . . .	40¾	40¾	1426			1426
82	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D. . . .	30¼	26¼	919	4	180	1099
83	Williams, Mrs. John C. . . . .	30	30	1050			1050
84	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D. . .	26½	26½	928			928
85	Wooten, Mrs. John C. . . . .	24	24	840			840
86	Wright, Mrs. N. M. . . . .	16	16	560			560
87	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E. . . .	6¼	6¼	219			219
88	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C. . . .	40	40	1400			1400
		2127¼	2021¾	70770	105½	3953	74723

# **CHILDREN** **Annuity \$12.50**

No.	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's App'vd Years	N. C. Years	N. C. Annuity	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G. Glenn	5	7	7	88			88
2	Harris, Mrs. C. B. Roger Byron	17	16½	16½	206			206
3	Harris, Mrs. C. B. Esther Kay	15	16½	16½	206			206
4	Harris, Mrs. C. B. Henry Paul	13	16½	16½	206			206
5	Harris, Mrs. C. B. William Gaines	9	16½	16½	206			206
6	Harris, Mrs. Loy V. Betty Carol	17	18	18	225			225
7	Pattishall Nannie (dependent)		28	28	350			350
8	Phillips, Mrs. James G. William Hart	15	28¾	23¾	297	5	43	340
9	Thompson, Mrs. A. C. David	20	8	8	100			100
10	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Patricia Jane	10	8½	8½	106			106
11	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Pamela Jeanne	6	8½	8½	106			106
12	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Wm. Carlisle, III	4	8½	8½	106			106
13	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr. Charles Lee	2	8½	8½	106			106
			189¾	184¾	2308	5	43	2351

## **SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

### **Ministers**

No.	Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
1	Freeman, W. J.	30	1500	
2	Hale, William R.			300
3	Porter, P. M.	9¾	488	
	Totals	39¾	1988	300

### **Widows**

1	Smith, Mrs. J. W.			600
	Total			600

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The members of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation wish to express our thanks to every agency of the Church for the privilege of sharing with them in the work of The Methodist Church.

We wish to thank every person who has had a part in the support of World Service, Advance Specials, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and Television Ministry, Special Days, the Quadrennial Program for Educational Institutions and the Interdenominational Fund.

We have helped in the production and distribution of a "Flip-Chart" for use in the every-member canvass in the local church.

We have helped in the expenses of the delegates to the joint meeting of the Convocation and the Workshops sponsored by the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation for the Southeastern Jurisdiction held in Atlanta, Georgia.

We have shared with the Television Ministry in the publicity of "Talk Back" over WRAL, Channel 5, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

We offer our services to the Board of Lay Activities in their program of stewardship during the coming year. In co-operation with some of the agencies of the Conference we propose to prepare material for help to the ministers in seeing the opportunities that are provided for the pastor and his family.

We rejoice in the achievements of the campaign for Christian Higher Education.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *Vice-Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

For 104 years the publication which now goes under the name of The North Carolina Christian Advocate has served Methodism in this state.

During the past year the management of the Advocate has attempted to cut down the losses incurred in publishing the paper by raising the price to \$3 per individual subscription. We believe that this increase will help us give North Carolina Methodism a finer paper.

We are gratified at the fine cooperation given us this year by the district superintendents and pastors.

During the year, the Rev. Henry Gibat, formerly a pastor in the North Carolina Conference, became associated with the organization as business manager. He will be in charge of the work of the Piedmont Press. Mr. Renard Mitchell, superintendent of the Press, who has been with the organization for nearly fifty years, will retire in August, and we express our gratitude to him for these years of faithful service.

We recommend that next year the Conference set a goal of ten per cent of the church membership subscribing to the Conference paper.

The term of J. N. Hackney as a member of the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Board of Publication expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election by the North Carolina Conference.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *President*

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: Claude L. Barrett, C. H. Beale, J. A. Wagnon.

We recommend for the retired relation:

For this year: J. P. Bartak, F. B. Brandenburg, W. R. Hale, J. F. Herbert, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, McDonald McLamb, R. Z. Newton, A. J. Walton.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H.



Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, E. G. Cowan, J. C. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, C. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, \*L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, R. F. Munns, H. E. Myers, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, H. B. Porter, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, R. D. Wellons, B. M. Williams.

C. E. VALE, *Chairman*  
W. G. BROGAN, *Secretary*

\*Deceased since Conference.

## REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The Methodist Retirement Home is one of the North Carolina Conference's finest efforts in its program of meeting the needs of people in the Master's name. The Home stands as a monument to those who accepted the need as a challenge and gave of their time, talents, and money to bring a dream into reality.

The Home is governed by a Board of Trustees nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. All nine districts of the Conference are represented on this Board. In addition to the 45 elected members, there are two honorary members and several ex-officio members. Membership of the Board is divided into seven committees to cover every phase of the Home's operation. The Board has two regular meetings a year. The committees meet whenever needed.

The Home was filled to its licensed capacity of 42 soon after it was opened in September, 1955. Approximately one-third of the membership are ministers, their wives, or widows. Ages of the members range from 65 to 91, with an average age of over 80. So universal is the need that every District in the Conference is represented by a minimum of two. There is a long waiting list with applications coming in weekly.

Because of the growing need of an increasing number of persons over 65, a new addition is now completed giving the Home a total capacity of 125 members. In less than four years from the opening date the Home's capacity is tripled. In order to make this expansion possible, a long-term loan in the amount of \$600,000 has been secured, which covers the \$540,000 cost of the new construction plus the \$60,000 balance due on the original building.

The addition has provision for 83 members, most of these in private rooms, with sitting rooms, sun porches, beauty parlor, and a creative life or hobby section, with greenhouse for the members.

The entire top floor will be one of the best planned and most modernly equipped infirmaries in the state. Divided into three sections, it has provision for the care of the critically ill, the senile, and the chronically ill. The top floor location gives the advantage of being able to expand to the top floor of the original building, giving a 60 bed infirmary. This will be adequate for a total home membership of approximately 200. Experience shows that if members over 65 are accepted and kept for life, the Home must have one-third of its facilities infirmary. This must be for residents of cottages and apartments as well as main building.

The building is so planned and managed that in nearly four years there has been only one broken bone in the membership, and that came through no fault of the Home. (This record is with an average age of 80 years).

Because many people desire the services and security offered in The Retirement Home but want more room and more privacy than is found in a dormitory type of

living, the long-range plans call for cottages and apartments. The first four of these apartments are now completed with additional ones to be built as the need arises.

The cottages will give all the privacy found in any location plus many of the services available in a retirement home. When closer companionship and more services are found desirable, the apartments grouped around the main building will provide this. If circumstances make infirmity care necessary for husband or wife, the other will be able to move into the main building and thus be near the loved one and have security and care. Upon the passing of husband or wife, the other may move into the main building.

Frequently people have thought of a church Retirement Home exclusively as a place for indigent persons and persons who are family problems. The Retirement Home is serving a number of these persons, but the experience of this and other Homes shows that a Home can handle only a limited number of such persons. There are other agencies that can handle many of these cases better than can a Retirement Home.

There is great need that can best be met by a church Retirement Home. There are cultured people with financial security, who because of family situations are often more lonely and have a greater feeling of insecurity in the sunset of life than most of us imagine. These, too, need a home with a Christian environment where they can find love, security and companionship. The Methodist Retirement Home is an ideal place of retirement for these persons.

The Home is located to best serve, on a beautiful 38-acre tract just inside the western limits of the city of Durham. The Home at 2616 Erwin Road is between the North Carolina Cerebral Palsy Hospital and the Veteran's Hospital, and adjacent to the beautiful Duke University campus.

The proximity to Duke University, with its Chapel, Divinity School, and Hospital, makes available unsurpassed religious, cultural, and medical services. These, with the delightful climate of Piedmont North Carolina, and its strategic location in the North Carolina Conference, make this a delightful place for retirement.

The Home is not a nursing home, but a retirement home, taking only those who are reasonably able to look after themselves. It is prepared, however, to keep a person for life once accepted.

A minimum age of 65, a life of service to the church and community, and need for the services offered by the Home, are the basic requirements for membership. Preference is given to Methodists from the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

Members are accepted on a monthly boarding basis and on life contract. They contribute according to their ability to pay. Payments range from \$160 per month down to \$70, for an average of \$135 per month.

The monthly rate of \$160 covers: room, board, laundry, dry cleaning, the services of the Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care available in the modernly equipped infirmary, and the religious and social life of the Home.

Each case is considered on its merits, as to admission and finances. No one has been turned away solely because of lack of finances, but members are asked to contribute in proportion to their ability.

The Home is here to serve, so please feel free to let the Home know about those who need the services offered in the Home.

The Home is financed largely through the money which comes from the members to be applied to their keep; from the churches of the North Carolina Conference through their budget as a part of the general giving, and the special Mother's Day Offering. Other sources of income are from individuals. The money coming through the budget of the church will be used to pay off the indebtedness.

The benevolent work of the Home, that is, the care of those who cannot pay the cost of their keep, must be met by contributions from individuals. The finest opportunity for this is through the Mother's Day Offering. The Home requests that Mother's Day remain a day of Special Offering for The Retirement Home.

Through personal gifts and wills, you have an excellent opportunity to help in this great work. Your generosity determines the amount of benevolent work that the Home

can do. You, through the Methodist Retirement Home, can change your material gifts into care for some older person.

Another way is through memorials. The building, or any part of it is available as a memorial in recognition of appropriate gifts. In making plans for financing the new construction it was felt that the furnishing of rooms afforded such a marvelous opportunity for memorials that this should be the means of financing this work. Three hundred and fifty dollars furnishes one of the rooms and places a bronze plaque on the door of that room indicating the donor and the person memorialized. Persons are welcomed at any time to visit the Home and discuss this matter.

Many people make it a practice of sending a gift to the Home in lieu of sending flowers on the passing of a friend. An appropriate card is sent to the family of the one so honored and the memorial is listed in "The Book of Remembrance."

An opportunity to serve the Home in a personal way is offered through the activities of the Home's Auxiliary. Information may be obtained by contacting Mrs. Carl Bunting, President, in care of the Home.

Through the budget of your church, a liberal Mother's Day Offering, and special gifts, you share with God as you accept the challenge of Christ on the Cross, to look after His Mother. You make available a Christian home for those who have given their lives in service to God, the church and the community.

J. F. COBLE, *Superintendent*

## II

Nomination of the following Trustees to serve a three year term are made by the Cabinet:

**Term to expire in 1962:** Rev. E. R. Clegg, L. R. Foreman, Manly G. Mann, J. L. Torne, J. H. Rose, Reid A. Maynard, Rev. N. W. Grant, H. J. Carr, Rev. M. C. Dunn, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. W. R. Stevens, B. Troy Ferguson, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Roscoe W. Joyner.

**Honorary Members:** Dr. H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae.

## REPORT FOR THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Methodist Church from its very beginning has been vitally concerned regarding the Christian's relations with his fellow man. John Wesley clearly stated that there was a social as well as a personal application of the Christian gospel. The church through its history has continued to give a vital place to the teaching of social responsibility for all who come into its fellowship. We Methodists have even a greater stake in this matter in the day which we seek to work for the advancement of the kingdom of God.

The Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations has as its objective to train and work for a more Christian Social Order within the area in which we function as a church. There is a feeling on the part of many of the members of this Conference that a larger amount of effort should be given by our laymen and our ministers to consideration of the matters of social concern. In the areas of political responsibility, economic justice, family relations, and racial justice there is a place for prayerful and thoughtful consideration on the part of every member in every local church in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

During the year it is the purpose of this board to cooperate with our Conference Board of Temperance and Commission on World Peace, and study the basis for Christian Social Action. The foundation upon which all of our agencies will work grows out of the same scriptural instructions and Christian ideals. We believe that the Conference-wide seminar to consider these matters will contribute greatly to a more vital program in the field of Christian Social Action.

We believe it is advisable that the local churches organize for this area of work. Our board recommends the organization of local church commissions of Christian Social Relations. To aid in the organization and program of this commission we highly recommend that pastors secure enough copies of the manual entitled "Who Is My

Neighbor?" Also, we recommend that pastors and members of the commission draw from the resources provided in the *Methodist Story*. A new magazine written for workers in the field of Christian Social Relations has recently been issued for the purpose of helping to enrich the work done for this cause. The name of the magazine is *Contact* and at least one copy should be received in every local church.

To effectively serve as members on the commission on Christian Social Relations the members of the commission need to receive instruction and inspiration from qualified leaders. We believe that the training program for the commissions should be expanded to include a place for the members of the local church commission of Christian Social Relations. Our board requests that opportunity be granted by the North Carolina Annual Conference for such a training program this year. We assure the Conference of our desire to work with the Board of Temperance and the Commission on Peace to develop a well rounded program for these meetings.

As local churches seek to develop their programs of action we recommend that they draw upon the resources that have been provided by the General Board of Social and Economic Relations. Lists of leaflets and pamphlets will be gladly furnished by the secretary of the board. From time to time announcements are made concerning the release of additional resources. As new literature comes, ministers and laymen alike should make an effort to get it and study it and seek to use it wisely in their programs of action.

The one historic statement that sets forth clearly the basic principles of Christian Social Action for our church is our Social Creed. We should recommend that a wide study be made of this creed during the coming year in all of our local churches. An appropriate time for such a study would be in either the Labor Day season or United Nations Day, or in connection with the observance of Race Relations Sunday. It would be wise if every minister planned to get a copy into every home on his charge.

T. J. WHITEHEAD, *Chairman*  
R. H. FLEMING, *Secretary*

## II

### AMENDMENT

"For the coming year the Commission on Social and Economic Relations be required to select and study a few of the more important issues confronting us, and to bring to the 1960 Annual Conference recommendations for specific actions in these areas—such, for instance, as are recommended by the Board of Evangelism in its area of concern."

DAVID G. BRADLY  
JACK CRUM  
CHARLES MCCOY  
CHARLES E. JORDAN

## III

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING OBSCENE LITERATURE

Whereas the Methodist Church has ever sought to hold before mankind the spiritual values without which mankind cannot survive, and has sought to stress the importance of high ideals and righteous living; and whereas the contemporary flooding of our drug stores and newsstands with all sorts and conditions of debasing and sex-obsessed literature threatens the healthy moral and spiritual attitudes of people everywhere:

Be it resolved that this session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church go on record as deploring the current mass publication and sale of obscene literature, and stand in opposition to the demoralizing effect it has upon the values and attitudes of the populace of our state.

Be it further resolved that this Conference go on record as seeking to implement the sentiments of this resolution by offering to our local Churches the following suggestions for positive action against this menace to our moral and spiritual lives:

(1) That the local Churches consider the presentation to their membership by programs, discussion groups, sermons, etc., of the demoralizing effects on individuals and society of the current flood of sex-obsessed literature, so that our people may be intelligently informed of its dangers.

(2) That the local Churches consider ordering, presenting, and studying copies of the booklet *A Sickness In Society* by the Rev. Ralph A. Cannon, which is the best study available of this problem, and that they consider positive action on some of the recommendations that he makes. (This pamphlet can be ordered from the Temperance Press in Washington, D. C.).

(3) That the local Churches stress to their membership the importance of good and uplifting literature, and if possible, seek to establish and maintain for the use of their membership a library of good literature.

(4) That the local Churches bring this problem to the attention of their local wholesale magazine distributor or his agent, and to the owners of the local drug stores and newsstands, and discuss with them the far-reaching implications and effects of the problem; and offer all possible encouragement and help to those who are willing to attempt something constructive in this field.

ARNOLD POPE  
HENRY G. RUARK  
ROBERT BRADSHAW  
KEY TAYLOR  
RALPH FLEMING, JR.  
WILLIAM M. JEFFRIES  
J. D. YOUNG  
K. R. WHEELER

## REPORT OF STATISTICIAN — 1959

1. What are the Educational Statistics: Number and name of institutions; enrollment; value of property; endowments?

Institutions: 5; Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer College, Louisburg College; enrollment 7989; value of property \$65,154,393; endowment, \$34,296,163.

2. What are the Homes for Methodist Children Statistics: Number of institutions; value of property; endowment; number of children; cost per child per day?

Methodist Home for Children, 1; value \$1,342,703; endowment \$1,443,065; number of children, 167; cost per child per day, \$4.00.

3. What are the number of Districts and Pastoral charges? Number of Districts, 9; Number of Pastoral charges, 450.

4. What is the number of members in all the churches in the conference?

The number of members in all the churches, 189,635.

5. What is the total number received on profession of faith?

The total number received on Profession of Faith, 5510.

6. What is the net gain for the Conference year?

The net gain for the Conference year, 3,267.

7. What is the number of local church schools?

The number of local church schools, 819.

8. What is the enrollment in our church schools; officers and teachers; children's division; youth division; adult division; total membership?

The number of officers and teachers, 11,818; children's division, 45,987; youth division, 26,532; adult division, 62,856. Total enrollment, 147,193.

9. What amount has been raised through the Church School on fourth Sunday offerings? The amount raised through the fourth Sunday, \$57,093.

10. What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Membership, and amount spent for local work?

- Number of societies, 749; Membership, 33,309; spent for local work, \$257,954.
11. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership? The number of charter groups of Methodist Men, 265; Membership, 8,829.
12. What is the number of houses of worship and their value? Number of houses of worship, 827; Value, \$45,950,176.
13. What is the number of District Parsonages and their value? The number of District Parsonages, 9; Value, \$233,000.
14. What is the estimated value of parsonages, furnishings, and land? The estimated value, \$6,107,690.
15. What is the estimated value of all other property (including cash and bonds)? The estimated value of all other property, \$1,310,678.
16. What is the indebtedness on buildings, equipment, parsonages and current expenses?

The indebtedness, \$5,066,852.

17. What amounts have been raised for advance specials general, and advance specials conference?

Advance specials general \$65,582; advance specials conference \$41,964.

18. What amount has been raised for Church School Rally Day?

The amount raised for Church School Rally Day, \$9,229.

19. What amount has been raised for Fellowship of Suffering; Methodist Television Ministry; Race Relations; Week of Dedication; Methodist Retirement Home; Mother's Offering; and Methodist Student Day?

The amount for Fellowship of Suffering, \$10,094; Methodist Television Ministry, \$3,663; Race Relations, \$5,287; Week of Dedication, \$6,948; Methodist Retirement Home, \$15,455; Methodist Student Day, \$4,009.

20. What amount has been raised for Methodist Home for Children, Church Extension, College Sustaining Fund, Conference Youth Camps, Golden Cross Fund, Methodist Retirement Home, and World Service and other Conference Benevolences?

The total amount raised for all above combined benevolences, \$1,037,433.

21. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Fund, Pastors and Associates, Travel allowances, Conference Pension Fund, and Minimum Salary Fund?

Episcopal Fund, \$31,350; District Superintendent Fund, \$85,399; Pastors and Associates, \$1,680,177; Travel allowance, \$125,704; Conference Pension Fund, \$247,487; Minimum Salary Fund, \$126,608.

22. What amount has been raised on principal and interest of old indebtedness, building and improvements, current expenses, and church school administration?

Paid on principal and interest of old indebtedness, \$1,104,493; paid on building and improvements, \$1,730,310; paid on current expenses, \$1,332,331; paid on church school administration, \$315,488.

23. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Endowment for church buildings, church maintenance, and pension fund?

Church building, \$86,750; church maintenance, \$55,000; pension fund, \$32,500.

24. What amount has been contributed to the Pension Fund by the Methodist Publishing House?

The amount contributed by the Methodist Publishing House, \$7,579.

25. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in the conference year?

The grand total raised from all sources for the year, \$9,140,270.

D. D. TRAYNHAM

## REPORT OF THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

The Methodist Student Movement strives to stress evangelism, Bible study, the Christian faith, the Church, Christian fellowship, ecumenicity, Christian education, service, Christian vocation, religion in higher education, participation in a university Christian movement, and world Christian community. Supervising the direction of the

Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina in carrying out Methodism's ministry to campus communities located in this state is the task of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious work.

We have co-operated in interdenominationally-sponsored activities and in projects of fellowship, training, and service sponsored by Methodist Annual Conferences and by the General Board of Education.

These projects were sponsored by the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina:

1. Adoption of a Constitution.
2. A Fall Retreat at Camp New Hope to train new officers of local units. Leaders included: Mr. Allan Burry, Chairman of the United Student Christian Council; the Rev. David Swain, Director of the Tokyo Wesley Project; and local directors.
3. A United Nations Model Assembly held in Greensboro. This was to stress international good will and United Nations mechanics. More than 15 colleges were represented; several students were from other countries. Speakers were Dr. Robert Lee Humber, author of the Charter for the Federation of the World, and Miss Connie Curry of the Collegiate Council for the United Nations.
4. The Annual State Conference held in Winston-Salem. This was for inspiration and business. Speakers included: Dr. Mack B. Stokes of Emory University and The Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr., of Burlington.
5. A Theological Discussion Group of ministers interested in working with students. During the year the group considered the following: Christianity and Existentialism; John Wesley's Concept of Salvation; Morality, Moralism, and the Christian Faith; Learning through the Covenanted Community; God's Grace and the Christian Sacraments; and the Incarnation.
6. Week-End District Conferences held in Brevard and Raleigh. Speakers were Dr. J. Lem Stokes, President of Pfeiffer College, and The Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr.,
7. Personal Visits to 25 campuses, including concerted visits to several.

Here is some condensed information about our Methodist work at some of the schools in North Carolina:

**Appalachian State Teachers College**, Boone, the Rev. Robert Gibson, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2039; Methodist preference, 513; affected by Methodist group, 61. During the year more emphasis was placed upon study groups and the training of officers. The students are anxious to see a Methodist Student Center built on the lot purchased last year. When the Center is built, it will house the Wesley Foundation which now meets in the basement of Boone Methodist Church.

**Agricultural and Technical College**, Greensboro, the Rev. John Corry, Director of the Methodist group which will become a Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2600; Methodist (all branches) preference, 644; affected by Methodist group, 173. During the year study groups and fellowship meetings have been held, and deputations have been sent to help local churches. An adequate budget and its own meeting place will permit the group, which now meets on the campus and at Browning's Chapel Methodist Church, to become an accredited Wesley Foundation.

**Davidson College**, Davidson, the Rev. Russell Montfort, Pastor and Counselor of the Methodist Student Fellowship. Enrollment, 850; Methodist preference, 150; affected by Methodist group, 80. During the year stimulating sessions of study and fellowship for Methodist students were held. Plans are underway for the new wing of the Davidson Methodist Church which will include facilities for students and a meeting place for the Methodist Student Fellowship.

**Duke University**, Durham, the Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain to Methodist Students. Enrollment, 6000; Methodist preference, 1500; affected by Methodist group, 500. During the year the program emphasis has moved from being a strictly undergraduate one to a ministry to the whole university, including graduate students, faculty, and administration. **The Crusader**, a theological journal, is written, mimeographed, and distributed by the students. A study seminar traveled to New York, talked with theologians, viewed plays, etc., in an effort to learn more about the "Christian Faith and Contemporary Culture." Funds are needed for books and materials and for honoraria

for speakers and leaders of the Methodist Student Fellowship which meets in the Methodist Student Center located between the two campuses.

**East Carolina College**, Greenville, Miss Mamie J. Chandler, a deaconess, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 4179; Methodist preference, 872; affected by Methodist group, 360. During the year the new Methodist Student Center, built by the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference (SeJ), was occupied; the formal opening was held on November 2, 1958. The program has been planned carefully this year to make the best possible use of the expanded facilities. Emphases placed upon worship; Bible study; the Church—Its Nature and Mission; need for full-time workers in the Church. Two young men have made the decision to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church.

**North Carolina College** at Durham, the Rev. Douglas Moore, Director of the Methodist group which will become a Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 1200; Methodist (all branches) preference, 350; affected by Methodist group, 90. During the year emphasis has been placed on theological study and fellowship. Several copies of *A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology* by William Hordern were bought and studied by students. A Methodist Student Center is needed to house the group which now meets on the campus and at Asbury Temple Methodist Church.

**Pembroke State College**, Pembroke, Miss Marjorie Kanable, Counselor of the Wesley Fellowship. Enrollment, 430; Methodist preference, 108; affected by Methodist group, 55. During the year *Power*, a devotional guide for young people, has been made available to all Methodist students. A Prayer Room at First Methodist Church was arranged by youth and college students. It is anticipated that meetings now held in the auditorium, a class room, or First Methodist Church, can be held next year in the old Cafeteria. Funds are needed to help students attend conferences and to carry on the local program.

**North Carolina State College**, **Meredith College**, **Peace Junior College**, **Rex Hospital and State Hospital** are served by the Wesley Foundation of Raleigh with the Rev. Neal V. McGlamery as Director. Figures for enrollment, Methodist preference, and the number affected by the Methodist group respectively for each school are as follows: State: 6072, 1380, 200; Meredith: 677, 100, 44; Peace: 271, 30, 10; Rex: 150, 25, 15; State Hospital: 100, 10, 6. Fellowship dinners and deputations to other schools have been held regularly during the year; plans are underway to place more emphasis upon study. The Wesley Foundation is enjoying the new facilities (occupied last year) in a wing of Fairmont Methodist Church.

**The University of North Carolina** at Chapel Hill, the Rev. Robert Johnson, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 7300; Methodist preference, 1700; affected by Methodist group, 450. During the year much of the program and all offices were moved to the newly-purchased "Wesley House." There was greater emphasis in the field of study. The Wesley Lectures were established, with the first lecturer being Prof. Paul Tillich of Harvard University. A study seminar traveled to New York. A seminary interne has been appointed by the Danforth Foundation to assist in next year's program. There is urgent need of building a Methodist Student Center to house the Wesley Foundation which now meets in the old residence known as "Wesley House" and in the basement of University Methodist Church.

**Western Carolina College**, Cullowhee, the Rev. & Mrs. Milford V. Thumm, Pastor-Director and Associate Director, respectively, of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 1421; Methodist preference, 322; affected by Methodist group, 275. During the year the group co-sponsored a delegate on the Scandinavian youth caravan and in other ways emphasized world friendship. Programs were presented on such subjects as: Christianity and its relationship to sex and marriage, the Church year, the responsible student, modern literature, and the Dead Sea Scrolls. The morality play, "Everyman," was presented. New quarters are needed for the Wesley Foundation which now meets in the basement of Cullowhee Methodist Church.

**Wake Forest College**, **Salem College**, and **Baptist Hospital** are served by the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem with the Rev. Robert W. Younts as Director. Figures for enrollment, Methodist preference, and the number affected by the Methodist



group, respectively, for each school are as follows: Wake Forest, 2500, 300, 115; Salem, 450, 100, 25; Baptist Hospital, 160, 50, 60. During the year the Wesley Foundation became conditionally accredited. During the Easter holidays a study seminar of 15 people traveled to New York. Study groups were expanded. More emphasis was placed on ministering to nurses. The Wesley Foundation is quartered in the new building of Maple Springs Methodist Church.

The Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro, the Rev. Robert F. Streetman, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2107; Methodist preference, 670; affected by Methodist group, 400. During the first semester The Rev. Robert Barefield served as part-time Director, since Mr. Streetman was still in school and could not be hired on a full-time basis. Extensive counseling was carried on, study groups were broadened, Sunday evening "firesides" were held, and students felt it more necessary to take responsibility upon themselves. During the second semester under the full-time Director, study groups were deepened and plans were made for better integration of the entire program. The Wesley Foundation has quarters in College Place Methodist Church.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

### Appalachian State Teachers College

Mrs. R. E. Agle, Roy E. Bell, W. J. Bullock, Peggy Cathey, W. W. Chester, Mrs. James H. Council, Max Dixon, Jack Groce, Mrs. John Houck, Mrs. Elaine Kirk, John Kirk, Carl Meeks, J. R. Melton, David Middleton, Vickie Moose, Lee Reynolds, D. J. Whitener, Garland Winkler. Ex-Officio Members: Pastor of the Boone Methodist Church, District Superintendent of the North Wilkesboro District, Local and District Secretaries of Student Work of the WSCS.

### Agricultural and Technical College

C. A. Barrett, J. E. Brower, W. T. Brown, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. Ruby Davis, C. E. Dean, Tom Harmon, Mrs. J. L. Heptenstall, W. L. Kennedy, D. W. Morehead, G. M. Phelps, Paul Reid, J. W. Sapp, Mrs. Veda Stroud, W. M. Wells, Jr.

### Davidson College

H. A. Bryson, Mrs. John Butts, James Purcess, C. E. Ratliff.

### Duke University

John Dozier, Bob Gayler, Ellen Huckabee, Charles E. Jordan, Mrs. W. A. Kale, M. W. Lawrence, Robert McKenzie, Nancy Smith, William Van E. Sprinkle, Harold Stephenson.

### East Carolina College

C. H. Boyd, Mamie Chandler, Earl Duncan, Donald H. Edman, Mrs. Jake M. Hadley, A. J. Hobbs, W. M. Howard, Leo W. Jenkins, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Mrs. James T. Keel, Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Charles T. Marston, C. P. Morris, J. Malloy Owen, Elaine Page, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. George W. Smith, Mrs. William H. Taft, James H. Tucker, Mrs. L. C. Vereen.

### North Carolina College

Arthur Brandenburg, H. C. Dawson, Mrs. Ruth Gillium, R. Johns, N. Johnson, R. Johnson, Mark Lawrence, James Hicks, M. Turner.

### Pembroke State College

Simeon Cummings, Adolf Dial, Jackie Locklear, D. F. Lowry, Harvey Lowry, Mrs. Joyce J. Lowry, Robert Mangum, Andrew Ransom, Julian Ransom.

### The Wesley Foundation of Raleigh

(N. C. State, Meredith, Peace, Rex Hospital, State Hospital)

Harvey L. Bumgardner, Guy Cassell, Mrs. J. L. Etchells, B. Troy Ferguson, N. W. Grant, J. E. Legates, R. H. Leoppert, Lucy Neblett, Preston D. Page, R. M. Pinkerton,

R. H. Snyder, H. E. Springer, A. B. Starnes, Juanita Stott, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, R. S. Talton, R. C. White.

#### The University of North Carolina

Mrs. C. N. Allen, C. D. Barclift, David A. Brooks, A. M. Fisher, Frank Hanft, Donald Hayman, Charles S. Hubbard, Mrs. A. S. Johansson, Guy Johnson, Robert L. Johnson, A. M. Jordan, Kinsey King, Ronald Koonts, William Olsen, Jr., J. D. Phillips, Wayne Smith, McNeil Smith, Louis R. Wilson.

#### Western Carolina College

Hieronomous Bueck, W. E. Bird, Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mrs. Mable Crum, David Daniel, Mrs. Mary Dodson, Nobel Garrett, Anne Hammond, Mrs. Dan Moore, Mrs. Ruth Reid, Charles Stewart, Ralph Sutton.

#### The Wesley Foundation of Winston-Salem

(Salem, Baptist Hospital, Wake Forest)

Wesley Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, Heil Bollinger, Arthur Brandenburg, Mrs. Douglas Dillard, Mrs. J. R. Durham, O. T. Fowler, William P. Gilbert, Richard Hanner, Jr., N. M. Harrison, Mark Hawthorne, H. B. Howe, W. A. Hunt, Harold Hutson, Anne Jewel, Robert Johnson, Mrs. Mary Ruth Jumper, Thomas Langford, H. Michael Lewis, Mrs. Linville K. Martin, Jim McLean, Mrs. Anne Murphy, Clifford Peace, Mrs. Charles Reynolds, Sara Lou Richardson, C. Excellence Rozzell, Harmon L. Smith, T. Lynwood Smith, Mrs. Earl D. Staley, Frank A. Stith, Jr., J. L. Stokes, II, Mrs. F. N. Tomlinson, Lee Tuttle, Dan O. Via, Jr., Mrs. L. J. Whisnant, N. C. Williams, Jr.

#### The Woman's College of the University of North Carolina

Warren Ashby, Mrs. W. Stanley Baker, Mrs. W. A. Bales, Clarice Bowman, Henry Ferrell, B. G. Gentry, Harold Hipps, J. R. Holden, Kenneth E. Howe, Pauline Keeney, Louella Kidd, C. C. Lipscomb, Clay Madison, Stephen P. Millikan, Dwight B. Mullis, Danny Sue Outlaw, Franklin Parker, Mary Russ, Ernest M. Scarborough, A. D. Shaftesbury, Louise Templin, E. R. Zane.

### RECOMMENDED FOR APPOINTMENT

#### North Carolina Conference (CJ)

The Rev. John Corry, Director of the Wesley Foundation, Agricultural and Technical College.

The Rev. Douglas Moore, Director of the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College at Durham.

#### North Carolina Conference (SeJ)

The Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Chaplain to Methodist Students, Duke University.

The Rev. Robert Gibson, Director of the Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College.

The Rev. Robert L. Johnson, Director of the Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

The Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina.

#### Western North Carolina Conference

The Rev. Neal V. McGlamery, Director of the Wesley Foundation of Raleigh.

The Rev. Milford Thumm, Pastor-Director, The Wesley Foundation of Western Carolina College.

The Rev. Robert W. Younts, Director of the Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem.

HOWARD C. WILKINSON, *Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Television, Radio and Film Commission has experienced the greatest year in its seven-year history. This year has seen the expansion of the Audio-Visual Library, the growing demand for its services beyond our expectations, the projection of the first series of Talk Back television programs, and substantial progress in numerous other areas.

The Commission recommends that the Audio-Visual Library be named the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library of the North Carolina Annual Conference. This will honor the memory of the Rev. W. Carlisle Walton, Jr., who died in a New York air crash while in attendance at a meeting of the General Commission of Television, Radio and Film work. Mr. Walton was the initiator of the library in our conference and served as chairman of our commission before his election to membership on the staff of the General Commission in Nashville.

The usage of the Library has grown tremendously. There are a total of 505 filmstrips, films, and slide series now in the Library. The librarian estimates that materials from the Library are used on an average of 125 times per month by approximately one-half of the churches in our conference.

Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., our film librarian, works tirelessly to serve the needs of the conference and we commend her for her dedicated and able leadership. She may be contacted by phone or mail to order catalogues of films or specific titles. The Library address is: Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library, c/o Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C. (Phone TEmple 3-1804).

The Talk Back television series was viewed by a large audience on WRAL-TV (Channel 5) Raleigh, during the January-April period of this year. Dr. Landis Bennett of N. C. State College was a most competent leader as production manager. The Rev. Harold Minor served as chairman of utilization and the Rev. O. L. Hathaway served as publicity chairman. Many groups viewed this series and participated in discussion groups. The program manager at the television station commended the Talk Back programs highly. He stated their viewing audience compared favorably in quantity to that of the competing program, "Hopalong Cassidy." It was his opinion that the series would be welcome for future scheduling. We hope the same series will be produced over Channel 9, Greenville, next year. The second series of Talk Back is now in process of production.

The conference is responding with growing interest in emphasizing Television ministry Sunday. We recommend Sunday, January 10, 1960, as Television Ministry Sunday and we urge each church to receive an offering for the growth of this ministry of our Church. We need to attain our goal of ten cents per member as our financial share.

Recognizing the need of Audio-Visual Workshops, the commission proposes to have three workshops next year. These will be as follows: November 2-3 in Raleigh for the Burlington, Durham and Raleigh Districts; November 9-10 in Greenville for the Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City and New Bern Districts; and November 16-17 in Clinton for the Goldsboro, Fayetteville and Wilmington Districts.

We encourage the practice of having an audio-visual co-ordinator in each local church to see that this method of teaching is effectively used in the total program of the Church.

W. H. KIRBY, *Chairman*

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The Board of Temperance has been particularly concerned this year to implement the program of alcohol education on the local level. We have urged that committees on temperance, or Christian Social Relations, be set up in every local charge. Unless something is done about our cause in the local parish, large areas of our work will be left untouched. We wish to arouse our people to the peril and challenge of the alcohol situation.

In the field of alcohol education, some of the pastors have used the illustrated, turn-over charts, films, literature, including Facts of the Month leaflets. Some of the preachers have attended the Clinical Training School at Keeley. Here they have observed the treatment and counseling of alcoholics under professional care, and the operation of a well established program of rehabilitation.

Concerned and competent youth and adult delegates have been given guidance and financial aid in attending schools on Alcohol, which are scheduled by our General Board of Temperance. Graduates of these schools are expected to share their concern and information at youth rallies and conference sessions.

The area of legislation has also claimed our attention. We have continued our support of the Christian Action League (successor of the Allied Church League). Some restraint and control have been exerted on the flow and consumption of liquor and malt beverages. We have been anxiously concerned with Congressional legislation to ban high pressure propaganda to the extent of 400 or more millions of dollars annually spent in the use of every modern media to educate and urge people to drink alcoholic beverages.

Moreover, we are observing Commitment Day on the first Sunday in December. The occasion can be made effectively by careful planning and a preparatory program. Commitment Day opens a door for an evangelistic emphasis. Our General Board has offered a Commitment check-list, with the suggestion of ten things that each individual could do to advance the cause of an alcohol-free people.

Counseling of alcoholics is also a part of our program. Pastors have a responsibility here, not to condemn the people who are in trouble with drink, but to help them. Study of the problem of the effects of alcohol on the body and human behavior, and the attendance of clinics for training of pastors in this field, will enable us to do more effective work in counseling.

To promote our program for the coming year, we urge:

1. That a Christian Social Committee be set up or activated in every charge.
2. That an adequate educational program be advanced in every district, sub-district, in local church and community.
3. That we focus the attention of the people on Commitment Day with greater emphasis and cultivation of the temperance program.
4. We also wish to commend the Good Shepherd Home, and the outstanding work done by Rev. Edgar Dunn at Waccamaw, N. C.
5. We recommend that a thorough-going effort be made in an experimental community to resist the sales and create an alcohol free area, with a view of seeing the possibilities of concentrated aim.
6. We wish to support the Bills that have been introduced in Congress to ban the sale of liquor on airplanes. We urge our pastors and laymen to write Senator Warren Magnuson, chairman of Senate Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee, and House chairman, Representative Oren Harris, and also our own Senators and Congressmen. The bills are designated—in the Senate, S 1432 and in the House—H. R. 7135.
7. Furthermore we propose to co-sponsor a Conference-wide session on Social Concerns, in March 1960, in cooperation with Commission on Social and Economic Relations, Commission on World Peace, and the Board of Education.

D. W. CHARLTON, *President*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### Report No. 1

#### PROGRESS REPORT OF FIELD WORK

In so far as we know, the Field Work of the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference is unique in Methodism. Through its efforts over the past three years three churches have been reopened; field studies averaging eight weeks duration, have been made of ten churches; and community surveys have been taken for six other churches. A brief summarization of this work is as follows:

### Reopened Churches

1. The Speights Methodist Church on the Rocky Mount District, after being closed for four months, was reopened May 6, 1956. Twenty members still remained on the church rolls. By June 1958, two years later, the church had grown to a membership of 102 and had a Sunday School enrollment of seventy-six. A total of \$2543.00 was raised during last year alone. In addition the sanctuary has been refinished and a Sunday School annex, valued at \$5,000.00 has been completed and is free of debt. The Reverend Wade A. Mullikin served as pastor during this period of phenomenal recovery. He was succeeded by the Reverend A. C. Regan in June of 1958.
2. The Piney Grove Methodist Church on the Raleigh District was reopened on March 17, 1957 after being closed for nearly three years. One year later there were twenty-one members and an enrollment of eighty-six in the Sunday School. The church sanctuary has been completely renovated at a cost of \$5,000.00 and a Church School annex, valued at \$10,000.00 is expected to be occupied soon.
3. The Mount Carmel Methodist Church on the Raleigh District was reopened on the 100th Anniversary of its founding, May 12, 1957. Today there are seventy members and eighty-seven are enrolled in the Sunday School. Future plans call for a substantial increase in Sunday School facilities, including the addition of several badly needed rooms. The Reverend C. B. Hicks has been the pastor of the Piney Grove-Mount Carmel Charge during this thrilling period of rebirth.

### Field Studies

Church	Charge	District	Date
Williams Chapel	Hobgood Circuit	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, '56
Almyra	Hobgood Circuit	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, '56
Prospect	Cedar Grove	Durham	Oct. 21 to Dec. 22, '57
Woodsdale	CaVel	Durham	Oct. 21 to Dec. 22, '57
Wesley	White Mem.-Wesley	Raleigh	Mar. 31 to May 4, '58
Ethany	Kinston Circuit	New Bern	May 18 to June 15, '58
Creway	Waccamaw Circuit	Wilmington	Oct. 5 to Dec. 7, '58
Footen's Chapel	Whiteville Circuit	Wilmington	Oct. 5 to Dec. 7, '58
Castalia	Nash Circuit	Rocky Mount	April 5 to May 1, '59

A successful study on church relocation was made for the Queen's Creek Methodist Church on the New Bern District in January of 1959.

### Community Surveys

Church	Charge	District	Date
Marshaw	Oriental	New Bern	March 1958
Mount Tirzah	Mount Tirzah	Durham	May 1958
Burdle Mills	Mount Tirzah	Durham	May 1958
Livingwood	West Halifax	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1958
Eniloh	Bethel	Rocky Mount	Sept. 1958
Piney Grove	Seven Springs	Goldsboro	Sept. 1958

In addition to the preceding work in the field with local churches, conference-wide journal research and studies have been made to ascertain where our assistance could be used to greatest advantage. We have sought not only to learn the problems of the rural church, but more important, to discover its potential and how it can best be utilized.

While, doubtless, some of our closed churches cannot be reopened and some of our weaker churches cannot be made stronger, it is our intent that every one of them be given a distinct opportunity to prove themselves. This is often difficult in overloaded parishes. Therefore, in our work with the local church, we have served as the pastor's assistant; attempting to make important contacts through survey and visitation that his limited time has not permitted.

Sometimes we fail in our mission to strengthen the church, but more often God blesses our effort to the extent that good has been visibly accomplished. Let it be known, however, we have discovered no magic formula that can be substituted for hard

work and the simple faith the Good Lord is still with us. He, indeed, is the source of our refuge and strength.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Director of Field Work*

### Report No. 2

#### A CITATION—DR. A. J. WALTON

Dr. A. J. Walton has served his church in various capacities, as pastor, district superintendent, executive secretary of education, college dean and professor, and in many other ways. This paper deals with his contribution to the development of a constructive rural program of work.

Dr. Walton was the active reserve member of the General Conference in Birmingham, Alabama 1938 which voted overwhelmingly for the unification of Methodism. He was a member of the two uniting conferences in Kansas City and Atlantic City; also a member of the General Conference in Springfield. He has been a member of all the Jurisdictional Conferences. He was largely instrumental in formulating the legislation on Town and Country Work which appears in our Discipline; and he helped to engineer this legislation through the General Conference.

While a member of the National Board of Missions and Church Extension, he was superintendent of Town and Country Work. He conducted rural conferences in Columbus, Elgin and Wichita Falls. He helped organize the first National Rural Conference which met in Lincoln, Nebraska. He attended all these conferences and has made substantial contributions to them. He is a member of the Council of the Rural Fellowship of the National Council of Churches in the United States, and has attended all these conferences since 1940. The Methodist Rural Fellowship section of the National Convocation of Churches of Christ in the United States on Town and Country work, under the auspices of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States held a meeting at Green Lake, Wisconsin in 1957. This Convocation conferred upon Dr. Walton an honorary life membership in the Methodist National Fellowship on Town and Country Work. He is one of only nine persons to receive this distinctive honor. The citation by this national body is eloquent testimony to Dr. Walton's contribution to rural Methodism. Among other things, this citation stated, "Dr. Walton is being honored for his outstanding service toward the improvement of rural life and the rural church in the United States."

Dr. Walton has written text books mainly for teaching in town and country churches. He teaches in many of these Christian Workers Schools which help develop more effective teachers and leaders for rural churches.

Perhaps Dr. Walton's greatest contribution to rural life and program of work has been as professor of practical theology, church administration, and director of the Duke Endowment since 1948 at the Duke Divinity School. He appoints and supervises ministerial students for summer work in rural areas. He has sent out 826 such students for summer work with an expenditure of \$496,800. Students aided otherwise than the Endowment 333. Church buildings aided 483 with a cost of \$566,964; salaries for 338 student pastors, \$356,000.

Dr. Walton investigates rural situations where new churches need to be erected, or improved or re-located, and makes recommendations to the Duke Endowment for financial help. Through his teaching and counseling, Dr. Walton has helped train some of the best rural workers in our church.

The Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Conference wishes to express its grateful appreciation to Dr. Walton for his wise leadership and effective contribution to the rural life and fellowship of this conference.

B. B. SLAUGHTER

### Report No. 3

#### MISCELLANEOUS

1. In accord with Discipline, 1956, par. 131.4, the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph I. Epps for the office of Conference Secretary of Town

and Country Work, and hereby expresses appreciation for his efficient and effective work.

2. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the competent and creative services during the conference year now closing, of Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work. The Commission has elected Mr. Turnage as long-term Director of Field Work, with the nature of the work henceforth becoming gradually that of general secretary.

3. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the competent and constructive services during the conference year now closing, of Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work. Mr. Chambers has been provided recently with suitable office equipment for research work.

4. Constant progress is being made in improving the Journal as a research source, and for this, appreciation is hereby expressed to the Secretary, and the Statistician, of the Annual Conference.

It is evident that there is need generally for improvement as to accuracy of pastors' reports, which are incorporated in the statistical tables of the Journal. The Secretary, and the Statistician, of the Annual Conference are requested to give consideration to ways and means of making this further improvement of the Journal as a reliable and adequate research source.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALEIGH CARVER

#### Report No. 4

#### RESOLUTIONS

##### I

##### Annual Conference Archives

WHEREAS the several agencies and agents of the Annual Conference have records which are valuable and should be preserved permanently. *Discipline*, 1956 (pars. 656, 658, and 1591.1b), recognizes the importance of the Annual Conference having an archives.

Provision should be made for an archives in the projected office building of the Annual Conference, including the necessary equipment and secretarial labor to maintain efficiently a filing system.

All agencies and agents of the Annual Conference should deposit in the archives records not in current use.

The Secretary of the Annual Conference should be the official custodian of the archives, and would have authority to decide which records have value for permanent keeping.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Conference approves the above proposal, and that the Long-Range Planning Committee is requested to execute same.

##### II

##### Methodist Information

WHEREAS (1) The Annual Conference of 1956 adopted a report containing a request stated as follows: "The Annual Conference is requested to give consideration to ways and means of establishing a much needed information, publicity, and press relations service." (JOURNAL, 1956, p. 176, par. 8).

(2) *Discipline*, 1956, par. 1590, provides that the Annual Conference may establish a Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, for which there is evident need. The functions of the Annual Conference Commission would be similar to those of the general Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information as described in *Discipline*, 1956, pars. 1586, 1587, and 1589.

(3) Also, there is need for an inexpensive printed news medium which would go frequently into the home of each church member and minister in the Annual Conference. The Committee is requested to include in its study an investigation of possibilities of utilizing the North Carolina Christian Advocate as a medium for transmitting Metho-

dist Information and, if considered advisable, to seek ways of increasing circulation of the Advocate in order to reach the maximum number of Methodist families, and to formulate some plan whereby the permanent commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information may have a working arrangement with the North Carolina Christian Advocate to the end that both may profit through cooperation.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Conference approves the above proposals, and that the Long-Range Planning Committee is requested to study ways and means to accomplish these and present to next regular session of the Annual Conference specific propositions to execute same.

### III

#### Insurance

WHEREAS (1) It is important that all churches and parsonages be insured adequately.

(2) Church members and pastors usually do not know amount and type of insurance carried on their churches.

(3) The Duke Endowment, and Board of Missions, require that all churches receiving financial grants keep buildings insured adequately.

(4) The JOURNAL is the principal published record of Annual Conference statistics.

(5) The statistical tables of the JOURNAL formerly included information on insurance carried by local churches.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Secretary, and the Statistician, of the Annual Conference are requested to provide for insurance information on church or churches and parsonage, in the pastor's report to Annual Conference, and for inclusion of same in the statistical tables of the JOURNAL. Amounts for fire and lightning only, or fire and lightning and extended coverage, would be so recorded.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### I

The Conference Board of Trustees met in the office of Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, on Thursday morning, April 30, 1959, at 11:00 with the following members present: Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Rev. L. C. Larkin, Rev. J. K. Bostick, Rev. W. A. Tew and Rev. J. F. Coble.

Dr. Charles E. Jordan, chairman of the Board, presided over the meeting which was opened with prayer by the Rev. W. A. Tew. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Dr. Charles E. Jordan explained to the group the operation of The Methodist Fund, Inc., as related to the Conference Board of Trustees. He explained the advantages of having the funds held by the Conference Board of Trustees invested with Methodist Fund, Inc. He explained both the appreciation that had come to the funds since it had been invested with Methodist Fund, Inc., and the earnings for the year.

Motion was made by the Rev. L. C. Larkin and seconded by the Rev. J. K. Bostick "that \$3,500.00 of the earnings for the current year be transferred to the Board of Pensions of the Conference." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Motion was made by the Rev. W. A. Tew and seconded by the Rev. L. C. Larkin "that the balance of the earnings for the current year be invested with Methodist Fund, Inc." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.

Motion was made by the Rev. J. K. Bostick and seconded by the Rev. W. A. Tew "that the present officers be re-elected to succeed themselves for the ensuing year: Dr. C. E. Jordan, chairman; Rev. L. C. Larkin, vice-chairman; and Rev. J. F. Coble, secretary-treasurer." There was a unanimous affirmative vote.



Section six of the report of the Commission on Town and Country as recorded in the 1958 Journal concerning "Ownership and Control of Annual Conference Property" as discussed by the group. There was unanimous agreement that the Board of Trustees should continue to seek in every way to find means of carrying out the intent of this resolution.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*  
JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

## II

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

May 20, 1959

Cash Balance last report		\$ 00.00
Received (Dividend Methodist Fund)		9,041.85
Disbursed to Conference Board of Pensions	\$ 3,500.00	
Reinvested 5070 Capital Units in Methodist Fund, Inc.	5,503.00	9,003.00
Cash Balance		\$ 38.85
Investment in Methodist Fund, Inc. (200,930 capital units)		\$204,636.00
New investment in Methodist Fund, Inc. (5,070 capital units)		5,503.00
Present investment capital units (206,000 capital units)	\$210,139	Book Value
Appraised Value of holdings		\$262,835.00
Appreciation as of 4-13-59		\$ 52,696.00
Dividend to be payable 7-23-59		\$ 10,300.00

J. F. COBLE, *Treasurer*

## III

### DEED

There was as of June 22, 1959, recorded with the Register of Deeds in Wake County, North Carolina, in the name of the North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees, Inc., a deed in Fee Simple to six acres of land situated in Raleigh, North Carolina, at the intersection of Glenwood Avenue and Wade Avenue, which is a part of the home property of The Methodist Children's Home, Inc., as a gift to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, from the Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

The estimated value of this property is \$150,000.

In the adoption of this report the Conference is expressing its appreciation to the Methodist Children's Home, Inc.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*  
JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

The Annual visit of our Board was made in April of this year and, we believe, proved again to be most fruitful. We were gratified by the expressions of appreciation for the service rendered by the Conference. These expressions came from faculty, students and administrative persons alike. Many specifically requested that the Conference continue this service in the future.

On the campuses of Louisburg, High Point and Greensboro Colleges, we met with members of the Administration, with faculty members and with student representatives of all campus organizations.

Our first concern was with the spiritual atmosphere and life of the campus. This we found to be strong and healthy in every case. In the cases of Louisburg and High Point Colleges, in particular, we found a serious lack of space in which to carry on the program of religious activities for Methodist student groups. They are aware of what has been done on other campuses and are asking for our support at this vital point.

We found our colleges in the western section of the State tremendously concerned because of the reduced income from our Conference for operating expenses and the failure of the Western Conference to give added support at this point. We, therefore, call upon all our people to continue to rally to the support of all our colleges that we may keep pace with the needs in the field of Christian Higher Education.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

PAUL CARRUTH, *Vice-Chairman*

A. L. THOMPSON, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

### "A Minister From Every Local Church"

One of the most important problems before us in our North Carolina Conference is the recruitment of young men and women for the Christian ministry or other forms of Christian service.

Realizing that a fruitful church is one that has sent some young person into a Church vocation and a barren church is one that has not, your Commission calls upon this conference to face its responsibility for recruitment. We join in the hope that one person from each local church will volunteer for the ministry or some other field of Christian service this year.

This year a Conference on Church Vocations for our high school juniors and seniors was held in the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, on March 6-8. About 100 of our young people and adults attended.

Our plans for the new conference year include the tri-district Bishop's Conventions on the Ministry to be held as follows:

September 19, at Duke Memorial for the Burlington, Durham, and Raleigh Districts.

November 7, at Jarvis Memorial for the New Bern, Elizabeth City and Rocky Mount Districts.

November 14, at Clinton for the Wilmington, Fayetteville, and Goldsboro Districts.

These are to be one day (Saturday) meetings for young men (Juniors and Seniors in high school and college students) who may be now thinking of the ministry or those we may be able to interest. These are to be sponsored jointly by this Commission and by our Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

As each local church is under mandate to discover new and more effective ways of presenting the claims of the church related vocations to our ablest young people we suggest the following:

1. That every pastor plan for at least one sermon each year dealing with it
2. That every local church organize or activate its Committee on Christian Vocations and distribute Vocational literature to both youth and adults. The booklet "Methodist Service Projects" is the basic manual of vocational information.
3. That during our special evangelistic services we have a Youth Night when an invitation be given for those who would enter Church vocations.
4. That every church keep a simple file of all young people interested in or committed to a Church vocation; and keep in touch with them while they are away at school.

We want to express our appreciation to our District Superintendents who have made an honest effort to organize and activate the local commission on Christian Vocations and have called for reports at their quarterly conferences. Especially do we want to thank Dr. Allen P. Brantley for his work in helping to arrange the Bishop's Conventions.

We would also thank our District Directors who have carried a large work load this year in our work. They are: N. L. Jones, John M. Cline, J. A. Auman, R. L. Bame, R. Harry Jordan, R. Grady Dawson, Brooks Patten, R. W. Bradshaw, and C. F. Grill.

HERMAN WINBERRY, *Chairman*  
R. L. BAME, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

The theme for the Annual Meeting which was held at Steele Street Church, Sanford, April 7-9, was "The Master Calleth for Thee." This was suggested by one of the seven goals for the quadrennium, "To Confront the Local Church with the Challenge of Recruitment for Missionary and Deaconess Service." The theme carried, however, even broader implications than those expressly stated in the goal, for it was intended to bring about a more serious dedication on the part of the members of the Woman's Societies and Guilds to lives of richer and fuller service. It also was definitely in line with the emphasis being placed this year by the local church on Enlistment. It is well to refresh our minds with the opening sentence of the Purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service which is: "To enlist all the women of the church in Christian living and service," and this is the achievement we shall ever strive to attain. It is worthy of note, I think, to call attention to, the fact that every district and subdistrict used the same theme, hoping thus by concentrated effort to make a real impact on the minds and hearts of the women.

The Annual Meeting of the Wesleyan Service Guild held in Wilson, April 11-12, had as its theme, "Myself I Give Thee," thus complementing that of the Woman's Society. Sincere appreciation has been expressed for the well planned programs at both of these meetings, and for the outstanding speakers present.

It is possible in this report to state with justifiable pride and genuine gratitude that the Methodist Student Center was formally opened in October of last year. It is indeed a credit to our church as it stands in a strategic position to minister to the spiritual and social welfare of the students at East Carolina College. Much constructive work is being done under the guidance of Miss Mamie Chandler, Deaconess, in whose honor the chapel has been named.

Miss Ethelynde Ballance has served the past year on the Roberdell Charge and Miss Jean Griffith in the Glendon Area in the Burlington district. Both have done most creditable work. There are other areas in our conference where assistance from workers under the Woman's Division could prove of inestimable value. Plans are under consideration at the present time for the opening up of some new work, although nothing definite can be reported now.

Our conference is supporting two North Carolina girls in the foreign field: Miss Barbara Ann Smith in Cuba and Miss Marjorie Yarborough in Korea.

The Annual School of Missions and Christian Service held at Duke University continues to maintain its high standard of excellence, and its noteworthy record of attendance. The addition this year of a weekend of study for the Guild is the fulfillment of a long cherished dream. The Spiritual Life Retreat, which has been planned to minister to both groups, is expected to reach a large number of women, and to result in a deepening enriching experience.

There are 742 Woman's Societies in the conference and 62 Guilds with a combined membership of 35,455.

The treasurer reports total money received for all causes for the year 1958-59 \$213,534.00, an increase over the previous year of \$8,286.61. The amount spent for local work amounts to \$149,523.18, making a total of \$363,057.18. This is tangible evidence of the love and loyalty which our women have for their church and for the cause of missions, and we wish to express profound gratitude to them.

This report would be incomplete without a word of appreciation to Bishop Garber, the District Superintendents, and the ministers in the conference, for their support

and encouragement. It is the working together that makes the whole program of the church strong. It is in the strengthening of every phase of activity that worthwhile goals will be achieved.

MRS. PIERCE JOHNSON, *President*  
MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

Your Commission notes with great satisfaction that our two new colleges are assured as the result of our College Capital Fund Campaign during the current conference year. This accomplishment represents a "giant step" forward in the cause of Christian Higher Education by our people as well as in our total conference program.

Since we are coming to the end of the Quadrennium, your Commission thinks it best to make no increase in total Benevolence Askings but to reserve such consideration for the next quadrennium beginning 1960-1961.

However, the conference is under a commitment to increase the College Sustaining Fund in the amount of \$40,000 annually and to this end we propose:

1. That each District Superintendent use all reasonable effort to obtain 100% payment of #7 Benevolence Acceptances for this year 1958-59.

2. Encourage increase in acceptances for 1959-60 in charges where conditions indicate a willingness to accept such increases.

3. Strive for 100% payment of acceptances for the 1959-60 fiscal year.

Good results under this program can make possible the payment to the College Sustaining Fund of the scheduled annual increase of \$40,000 which is not budgeted for 1959-60.

The Askings by Districts for BENEVOLENCES, Fund #7, for 1959-60 are:

Burlington	\$112,430.00	New Bern	\$117,572.00
Durham	136,303.00	Raleigh	159,164.00
Elizabeth City	94,298.00	Rocky Mount	126,635.00
Fayetteville	129,985.00	Wilmington	96,605.00
Goldsboro	103,577.00		
		Total	\$1,076,569.00

The District Superintendents will make the allocations to the charges.

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined BENEVOLENCES shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item #7, Benevolences, should fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation, Jurisdictional Conference Budget). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

### Connectional Expense Apportionments and Askings for Benevolences for the Conference

Year 1959-60

#### APPORTIONMENTS

Connectional Expense Fund #

1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastor's Salary	\$ 32,383.00
2. Dist. Supts. Fund—5½% Pastor's Salary	89,055.00
3. Conf. Pensions Fund—16% Pastor's Salary	259,070.00
4. Minister's Ret. and Emergency Fund — 2% Pastor's Salary	32,383.00

## 5. Minimum Salary Fund—

3½% Total money base P. 180—1956 Journal

130,194.00

Estimated

\$543,085.00

## ASKINGS

## 7. Benevolences:

A. WORLD SERVICE	\$143,342.00
B. General Administration	8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation	6,389.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	9,906.00
E. Conf. Program and Administration	124,180.00
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	742,078.00
G. Contingency Fund	10,000.00

FUND #7 TOTAL

\$1,043,965.00

Combined TOTAL BUDGET

\$1,587,050.00

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treas., P. O. Box 10344,  
Raleigh, N. C.

## Distribution of 7E

Conference Program and Administration

## BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Education: Local Ch. Div.	\$ 39,625.00
Evangelism	16,000.00
Hospitals and Homes	200.00
Lay Activities	4,000.00
Ministerial Training	500.00
Board of Social & Economic Rel.	500.00
Temperance	4,300.00
Christian Vocations	950.00
Promotion & Cultivation	2,000.00
Television, Radio & Film	1,250.00
Town and Country	15,000.00
Worship	300.00
Conf. Long Range Planning	200.00
Co-ordinating Council	500.00
N. C. Conf. Historical Society	200.00
N. C. Pastor's School	400.00
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships)	1,500.00
Annual Conf. Entertainment (incl. Conf. Speaker)	6,500.00
Conf. Minutes and Printing	7,000.00
Sec. Help, Off. exp. Conf. Sec.	900.00
Salary for Conf. Secretary	600.00
Statistician	400.00
Conf. Treas. Office Budget	20,855.00
Conf. Printing	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$124,180.00

## Distribution of 7F:

Annual Conference Benevolences

Meth. Home for Children	\$169,678.00
Church Extension	130,200.00
College Sustaining Fund	290,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. by Conf. Bd. Edu.)	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund	26,300.00
Meth. Retirement Homes	60,000.00
Wesley Fdn. Comm. (Prog.)	20,000.00

Wesley Fdn. Comm. (Bldgs.)	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$742,078.00

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund Number 4 is to be divided by the Conference Treasurer as follows:  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Ministers Retirement Fund and  $\frac{1}{2}$  to SUSTENTATION FUND (Discipline 1956, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the Conference who may be in special need. We direct attention to the increase in this apportionment from  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$  to  $2\%$ .

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1959-60. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund Number 7:

7. F. Methodist Home for Children	16.255
F. Church Extension	12.473
F. College Sustaining Fund	27.782
F. Conference Youth Camps	2.519
F. Golden Cross Fund	2.519
F. Methodist Retirement Homes	5.748

World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:

A. General World Service only	13.732
B. General Administration	.773
C. Interdenominational Cooperation	.612
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	.949
F. Wesley Foundation Program	1.916
Wesley Foundation (Buildings)	1.705
F. N. C. Council of Churches	.172
E. Conference Program and Adminis.	11.886
G. Contingency Fund	.959
	<hr/>
	32.704

100. %

### LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 District Superintendents shall be set at \$8,400.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60).

(b) "We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each District for the District Superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the District program."

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a Conference Agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his Agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his Agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the Treasurer's Office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this Commission with a copy of it.

5. The Commission would like to call the attention of the Conference to the increased amount of travel expense and request that the various agencies be diligent in holding it to the minimum necessary to properly perform their service.

6. "A. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money to be borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc., in the total amount of \$250,000.00 (To be used for loans to build churches).

"B. We recommend that the amount under Section A be considered a fixed

obligation annually through conference year 1963-64 or until the borrowed money is fully repaid."

7. The distribution of the College Sustaining Fund shall be in accordance with the direction of the Board of Education.

8. We request approval of this commission setting up a Committee to study the needs of the various agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees before the next re-conference hearing of the Commission.

9. Wesley Foundation Building Fund. From this fund the sum of \$5,800.00 is earmarked for Methodist Student Center at Greenville in continuance of current commitments.

10. The District Superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided so where circuits are divided any church involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the District Superintendent, pay their former proportionate share of the items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount of first year of division. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges in a period not to exceed four years.

The Commission recommends approval of the following SPECIALS to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the budget. IF BUDGETED, the amount should be liberal. Remit to Conference Treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions.

Advance Special Conference.

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training.

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church.

Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Wide Communion).

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College).

Week of Dedication.

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day).

Methodist Student Day.

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference.

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.

2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in State supported institutions.

3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

4. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin additional Camps for our Conference.

5. Methodist Retirement Home, Incorporated for privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. We commend the program of the Board of Lay Activities to promote Stewardship and Tithing throughout the Conference in 1960 embodying:

(a) District Schools to train leaders.

(b) Charge leaders in turn to conduct schools to train members for Every Member Canvass.

(c) Also, we approve for the Board of Lay Activities a continuing campaign to raise a student loan or scholarship fund for people going into full time ministry. The funds to be used at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College.

7. We recommend approval of a Christmas Special Offering for Kitty Hawk Methodist Church for one year only. Such offering is to be reported as Conference Advance Special Item #10 and remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

Most of our people recognize that the business of the annual conference constitutes an operation of considerable magnitude and because of this, there is need for more flexibility in obtaining approval of funds to cover new items of expense and the growth factor in established items.

Therefore we suggest that the Commission on World Service and Finance be

clothed with authority to act in the interim in this field, to meet urgent needs requiring attention between annual conference sessions with a combined limit of \$10,000 in any conference year.

The purpose of this action is to provide interim authority for administrative expenses that may arise as emergencies outside of the regular boards and agencies of the conference and to supplement such need as may arise within the several boards, commissions, committees and agencies of the conference. Such authority shall be restricted to meeting needs of the immediate conference year and within the limits of funds available and not appropriated to meet any conference obligation. We ask Conference approval of this.

We recommend that the Conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The Pastors bear responsibility to check with Treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with Conference Treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Stenographer-Clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds in Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Board of Education, Methodist Youth Fund, Camp Director, Methodist Youth Assemblies, Treasurer Camp Don-Lee, Treasurer Methodist Youth Center, Greenville.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen and Company as auditors.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE  
AND FINANCE

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*  
J. V. EARLY, *Secretary*

Other Members of the Commission:

*Clerical:* C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

*Lay:* N. B. Dozier, Jr., M. Carr Gibson, Bill Price, T. W. Heath, Jr.  
(Vacancy due to the resignation of J. P. Rogers).

Report No. 2

The Trustees of The Methodist Home for Children request that they be permitted to promote the Annual Thanksgiving Offering as a special for the Methodist Home for Children—not to be applied on apportionment. Your Commission recommends approval and that the offering be remitted to the Conference Treasurer as are other specials.

In order to expedite the erection of a building or buildings on the new Conference headquarters site we propose:

1. The Conference Treasurer be made manager of the building and premises with all leases to be signed by the President and Secretary of the Conference Trustees.

2. The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated be authorized and instructed to sign the necessary note(s) and deed(s) of trust to produce the funds for planning and construction to completion.

3. The Chairman of the Special Committee appointed by authority of the Annual Conference to secure property, etc., the Conference Treasurer and the President of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. be designated as Conference Headquarters building committee and as such be authorized, empowered and directed to proceed with the planning and construction of the Headquarters building(s), and to that end hire architects, receive bids and let contracts.



**Supplementary Appropriations Recommended:**

(from the contingency item of Fund No. 7 Benevolences and other funds)

1. Board of Education (for Children's Worker)	\$ 1,100.00
2. Co-ordinating Council	60.92
3. Board of Social and Economic Relations	500.00
4. Conference Entertainment (1958)	818.20
5. Conference Secretary tape recorders	394.75
6. Conference Secretary Dictating equipment	279.02
7. 1958 Journal (cost above appropriation)	597.67
8. Conference printing expense	21.92
9. Finance Workshops — expense	257.46
10. Commission on World Service & Finance midyear meet.	100.00
11. Comm. on Promotion & Cultivation (Flip Charts)	1,327.01
12. Jurisdictional meeting Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician	225.87
13. Treasurer's Office budget (Additional worker 1959-69)	2,800.00
(Operational deficit current yr.	400.00
(Fidelity Bond 3-year prem. due Nov. 1959)	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,482.82

Also: 14. Conference Entertainment 1959 in the amount needed

Any remainder of funds received under No. 7 Benevolences shall be held in reserve for College Sustaining Fund.

We recommend the transfer from the Conference Reserve of Interest Earnings on Central Funds to Methodist Foundation, Gifts and Wills Department the sum of \$25,000.00 as operating budget for the year 1959-60.

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*J. V. EARLY, *Secretary***Report of Methodist Fund, Incorporated**

now known as

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

In order to comply with requirements of U. S. Department of Revenue and to obtain their approval of our organization for exemption from Federal Income Taxes, we have completed and filed an amendment to charter as follows:

"The undersigned non-profit corporation, for the purpose of amending its Articles of Incorporation, and in accordance with the provisions of Section 55A-36 of the North Carolina Non-profit Corporation Act, hereby sets forth:

1.

"Name of the corporation: Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

2.

"At a regularly convened meeting of the members of Methodist Fund, Incorporated held on the 22nd day of April, A. D. 1959, the following amendment to the Articles of Incorporation was adopted:

(1) To change the name of the corporation from Methodist Fund, Incorporated to METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

(2) To strike out Article III of the Certificate of Incorporation and to substitute in lieu thereof the following:

"The purposes of this corporation are to function and operate as a non-stock, non-profit, religious institution, particularly in the following manner:

(a) As an institution of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church (Southeastern Jurisdiction) and as a part of the activities of that Conference to supervise, protect and administer the investment of the permanent funds of that Conference and any other funds entrusted to it by that Conference for investment; and

(b) As a part of the activities of said Conference and the institutions thereof

in solicitation of gifts, donations, contributions, bequests and devises for the exclusive benefit of the Conference and the institutions thereof.

Within the limitations imposed by the foregoing purposes, this corporation shall have power

(a) To buy and sell, to take hold and receive by deed, will, bequest, devise, gift or otherwise, to mortgage, pledge, convey, assign, transfer and otherwise dispose of real and personal property, including notes, bonds, debentures, stocks, and other properties, tangible and intangible; and

(b) To hire agents, servants and employees to carry on the purposes hereinbefore set forth.

### 3.

"The Methodist Fund, Incorporated has members with voting rights. A quorum was present at the meeting held on the above date; and the said amendment received at least two-thirds of the votes entitled to be cast by members present or represented by proxy at such meeting.

"IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF the corporation has caused this document to be executed in its name by its President and Secretary this 22nd day of April A.D. 1959."

We request Conference approval of the amendment by adoption of this report.

### DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

This new department was launched in 1958 with Annual Conference approval and budget support. The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard is Chairman of the Gifts and Wills Committee.

F. Olen Hunt, D.D. reported on March 1, 1959, as full time Director of the Department. He spent many years in fund raising for the Division of National Missions and headed that department for some years just before coming to us. It is our belief that no better qualified person could have been obtained to lead us in this work which has tremendous potentialities for channelling into selected church benevolences the gifts and legacies of our people who desire to contribute to the work of the Lord either present or future gifts.

Methodist Foundation, Inc. (which is now our legal name) will be beneficiary of several wills already in process. Gifts in the amount of \$15,487.97 have been received. These voluntary actions give us evidence of considerable interest on the part of our people in this new agency of our conference.

By the use of the slogan "Put God's Will in Your Will" we shall endeavor to remind our people to do something tangible in their estate planning.

Our brochure has been promised to us in limited quantity for presentation at Annual Conference. We believe you will join us in feeling pride in this presentation of the Christian work supported by the joint effort of our more than 800 churches, and to be supplemented by the work of this new department.

Request is made for the approval of an optional church committee to be known as The Methodist Foundation Committee. This committee shall consist of the Pastor, Chairman of the Official Board, Layman, President of the Woman's Society, a local attorney and a bank representative; also other members the local church desires to add. This committee in each church is to be related to a District Committee of The Methodist Foundation consisting of the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, President of the Woman's Society and a Pastor.

The major responsibilities of the Methodist Foundation Committee in the local church will be the distribution of materials, giving out of information, and collecting of names for prospective donors, legators, etc.

Our program is necessarily slow in growth which gives us opportunity to engage in extra curricular work as time permits. In this field the Director has delivered 38 sermons and addresses during less than four months in the interest of local church budgets and building fund crusades and has also met with a number of church finance committees.

Our request for budgetary support of this department is presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance and is requested to be made from earnings on invested funds—NOT as an item of the Benevolence Fund.

## INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT

Recent months in this conference year have witnessed recovery and expansion of the economy of our nation and this has been quite vividly reflected in the securities held by us.

An appraisal report made for our Quarterly meeting held on April 22 showed total values ..... \$1,171,142.00  
 against subscription price of ..... 938,550.00

Total appreciation and undistributed earnings ..... \$ 232,592.00

4-13-59 Appraised value per Capital Unit ..... \$ 1.2759

7-1-58 Appraised value per Capital Unit ..... \$ 1.08535

These results have been obtained primarily due to the favorable economic climate but that would not have produced the results without the faithful support of the members of the Foundation and the expert guidance of Moody's Investors Service. To them all we express our appreciation.

We believe the sound financial condition of the Foundation will encourage the making of gifts and wills directed to be used for endowment, and for that reason foundation investments must be in keeping with good investment banking as for Trust funds.

As will be noted, our investments are yielding at 4.69% on basis of cost or 3.97% on appraisal.

We recommend approval of a dividend of 5¢ per capital unit to be distributed thusly:

Central Funds	\$15,323.35
Pension Fund	11,110.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	8,555.00
Board of Trustees	10,300.00
Gifts and Wills Department	606.40
	<hr/>
	\$45,894.75

The dividend to be to owners on June 30, 1959 and to be payable July 22, 1959.

It may be noted that  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the fund held at this reporting is for the benefit of our retired ministers.

See Schedule of Investments and Financial Statement in Audit Report.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Marvin J. Cowell, *Secretary*

Gurney P. Hood, *President*

## A MOTION RELATING TO METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Acting under and by virtue of authority conferred by the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Foundation, Incorporated (#76304) Under Article IX of said Certificate, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church does hereby direct that the members of the Corporation shall be until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference, (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church otherwise directs:

(a) That person holding the office of Treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church:

(b) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

(c) Three members elected by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance from the membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(d) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference at large based upon their recognized ability in investments.

(e) That person holding the office of Conference Lay Leader.

(f) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

- (g) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.
- (h) One member elected by the Conference Board of Missions.
- (i) One member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.
- (j) One member elected by the Conference Board of Education.
- (k) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education.
- (l) One member elected by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.
- (m) One member elected by the Methodist Home for Children, Incorporated, of Raleigh, N. C.
- (n) One member elected by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, North Carolina.
- (o) One member elected by the Conference Town and Country Commission.
- (p) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

The members elected by the various Boards may or may not be members of such Boards—(e), (f), (k), (n), (o), and (p) are additions. Other provisions of Article IX are quoted for information:

“Vacancies occurring in the membership shall be filled by the membership by majority vote.

“Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member.

“The North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) may provide other and different qualifications for membership in this Corporation.”

We, the undersigned, move the adoption of the foregoing for the purpose of obtaining broader representation in this our own investment corporation by Conference agencies having permanent funds for investment and for better promotion of our new Department of Gifts and Wills. The membership of the Foundation is as follows: Dr. John C. Brauer, Conference at Large; Dr. Earl W. Brian, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Rev. Paul Carruth, Conference Commission Christian Higher Education; Rev. Joseph F. Coble, Supt., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Rev. Thos. A. Collins, Conference Board of Missions; Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer; Mr. John M. Dozier, Board of Pensions; Mr. Garland S. Garriss, President, Commission on World Service and Finance; Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Conference at Large; Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Mr. Gurney P. Hood, President, Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Rev. Charles S. Hubbard, Commission on World Service and Finance; Dr. F. Olen Hunt, Director, Department of Gifts and Wills; Rev. O. K. Ingram, Commission on World Service and Finance; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President, Woman's Society of Christian Service; Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Conference Board of Trustees; Mr. Bill Price, Commission on World Service and Finance; Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Commission on Town and Country; Rev. Vergil E. Queen, Conference Board of Education; Mr. J. Herbert Waldrop, Conference at Large; Mr. Charles H. Young, Methodist Home for Children.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE & FINANCE  
Garland S. Garriss, *President*  
METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.  
Gurney P. Hood, *President*

#### A WORD FROM THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

Current Funds received for the year to May 20 are 58.1% of apportionments and acceptances which represents a considerable improvement over last year same time. You will recall that last year had a poor showing at this date so we have returned to a normal situation in receipts. Let us not overlook our objective of 100% payment by all charges for this conference year. There is definite need for this to be accomplished.

This should become normal procedure.

As has been our custom we present an estimate of earnings on Central Funds for the current Conference year:

Methodist Fund, Inc., dividend payable 7-23-59	\$15,323.35
Savings and Loan interest	1,254.00
Federal National Mortgage Association Notes (Interest)	8,750.00
Savings accounts, interest	7,943.00
Total	<u>\$33,270.00</u>

This reflects an increase of more than \$4,000.00 over last year.

We are able to report that Central Fund Investment in Methodist Fund Incorporated (now Methodist Foundation, Inc.) in the amount of \$310,000.00 showed appreciation of \$81,021.00 as of April 13, 1959, and is now returning close to 5% in dividends on our cost. Methodist Foundation, Inc. is getting started in the Gifts and Wills department with concrete plans for definite work in that field.

The financial standing of the investment department will build confidence in the minds of potential donors in the ability of the Foundation and the Annual Conference to administer any trust, gift or bequest, according to its terms.

During the year now closing we have had the valuable assistance of three ladies in the office. Mrs. Eda M. Rogers, Mrs. Carole Underwood, and Miss Connie Chesson. The efficiency of the office is a reflection of their loyal, efficient service. We thank them.

The total membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance and Methodist Foundation, Inc. under the expanded set up will now constitute a group of 7 members of our conference, ministers and laymen. We bespeak for them your confidence in their official actions and your prayers for the steady progress of the work of the church in all departments.

MARVIN J. COWELL  
*Conference Treasurer*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

One of the most significant religious facts of our time is Protestant Christianity's realization that it is an unfinished system. Consequently, Protestantism is undertaking radical re-examination of its biblical and liturgical foundations. Indeed, the liturgical movements within the various churches constitutes a new reformation at the heart of our faith. It is within this context of the liturgical movement that Methodism is awakening to the meaning of its historic tradition in the role of Christian worship; and, across the church, ministers and laymen alike, are taking a new look at our contemporary worship.

The North Carolina Conference Commission on Worship was created by some who felt that the authority of our witness was weakened precisely because our common worship does not proclaim our historic Methodist faith.

The public worship of God is the most important single hour in the life of the church, therefore, "all who are in any way entrusted with responsibility for, or the conduct of public worship, should do so as unto God."

To implement this conviction, the General Conference Commission on Worship, strongly urges each local church to constitute a Commission on Worship." The general purpose of such a local church Commission should be, "to enrich and not to govern the devotional life of the church, recalling our dual heritage of liturgical and free worship."

Your Commission believes that Methodists, both clerical and lay, are obligated to undertake two tasks: (1) We should seek to deepen the spiritual life of our people by restoring to them full and active participation in the public services of the church, and (2) We should seek to re-unite the two so long separated, our theology of conversion and the church as the sphere of our salvation.

Accordingly, your Commission on Worship suggests the following areas of our church life for study and improvement:

1. *A Commission on Worship in Every Local Church.*

Materials and guidance may be secured through your Commission.

2. *Church Architecture and Christian Worship.*

Congregations building or re-modelling churches need to realize that a Methodist Church must illustrate the denomination's theology and provide a congenial setting for its program. There are many sources available—both materials and agencies ready to help in church planning.

3. *Christian Worship in Relation to Christian Education.*

The local church program of Christian education must include instruction, officially channeled, to guide our people effectively in learning how to worship. Such projects as Membership Training Classes, Vacation Church Schools, Christian Worker's Schools, and other opportunities are recommended as avenues for enlarging the people's understanding of worship.

4. *The Bible.*

The public reading of the Holy Scriptures should be restored to our worship as a vital ingredient. Our pastors and people are referred to any good set of lections such as the selections to be found in the **Book of Common Prayer**, or in other Service Books.

5. *Preaching in Relation to Teaching.*

Good preaching must be a balance between prophecy and instruction. Preaching as teaching touches worship everywhere. All our pastors should strive to interpret to the people through their preaching the inner meanings of the sacred rites of Baptism, Confirmation, Marriage, Holy Communion, and the Burial of the Dead.

6. *The Church Year.*

The Church Calendar is a tested and true plan for ordering the work of the church with continuity and seasonal appropriateness. It is not a magical means of grace; rather, it is a device growing out of the experience of Christendom, which when understood and used, enables a congregation to maintain the natural spiritual rhythm of the seasons and to lift the occasional services such as Baptism, Confirmation, Matrimony, and Holy Communion to a plane of special significance and high memory.

7. *The Methodist Hymnal.*

The Methodist Hymnal should be regularly used in every local church, emphasizing always the Wesleyan hymns. Much help can be had by those responsible for planning services of worship by using the "Aids to Worship" found in the back of the Hymnal.

8. *Evangelism and Worship*

Reference has already been made to our unique combination of evangelical fervor and liturgical worship. John Wesley was right in emphasizing the ancient symbols of the pulpit, font, and altar as "means of grace." Modern sectarian evangelism separates preaching and experience from the "converting ordinances" of the church thus forfeiting the rich churchly significance of belonging to the Body of Christ. The entire spiritual life of the church and her evangel rests on this wide base of the warmed heart and the church as "the means of grace."

The Commission offers its service to the Conference; it stands ready to offer friendly guidance. It is our mission to serve as a source of information and as a distribution agency for any aids to the cultivation of the fine art of public worship. It is the sincere desire of the Commission on Worship to cooperate with the Boards of Education and Evangelism in extending the witness of our beloved Methodism.

V. E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

C. H. MERCER, *Secretary*

## SECTION V

## Amendments — Memorials — Resolutions

Note: Amendments, Motions, and Resolutions appearing in the minutes, or within the context of reports submitted to the Annual Conference, may not appear here. (Editor).

## AMENDMENT

Resolution to amend the report of the Board of Pensions as follows:

Resolved: (1) That we pay out of the reserve funds \$300.00 this year to those retired men of our Conference who retired before Social Security became available for ministers; (2) that the Board be asked to study the matter during this year with a view to making this continuous during the life time of these men, and report to next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

s/ D. E. EARNHARDT

s/ LEON M. HALL

## MEMORIALS

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS  
TO GENERAL CONFERENCE, 1960

Memorial concerning Amendments to Legislation Relating to Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Memorial concerning Change in Title of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Memorial concerning the Duties of the Pastor in the Area of Health and Human Welfare.

Memorial concerning the Preservation of the Geographical Jurisdictions of the Methodist Church.

Memorial concerning a Commission to study the possibilities of a unified Chaplaincy organization for the Methodist Church.

Memorial concerning the continuation of the Commission on Christian Higher Education.

Memorial concerning "Educational Specials" as a part of the Benevolent Program of the Church.

Memorial concerning Trust Clause and Deeds for Incorporated Church Properties.

Memorial concerning Relationship between Methodist Youth Fellowship and Methodist Student Movement.

Memorial concerning Loans to Local Churches for Capital Improvements by Incorporated Holding Agencies or Institutions within the Methodist Church.

Memorial concerning Limited Speaking and Voting privileges for Approved Supply Pastors in the Annual Conference.

Memorial concerning the Celebration of the Bi-Centenary of American Methodism in 1960.

s/ M. W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*

s/ A. C. EDWARDS, *Secretary*

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST  
CHURCH TO BE CONVENED APRIL 27th., 1960,  
IN DENVER, COLORADO

## Memorials Concerning Amendments Relating to Board of Hospitals and Homes

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session to amend the 1956 Discipline, Sec. II, Elections, Par. 143 with a new numberal between No. 6 and No. 7 to read as follows:

"The Health and Human Welfare Steward who shall also be Chairman of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes." (Par. 278.9).

Amend Par. 144 following the word "Finance" in the 7th line, the words "A Commission on Health and Human Welfare."

Amend Par. 256 following the word "Service" in the 12th line, the words "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 262 following the word "Missions" in the 11th line, the words, "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 232 following the word "Men" in the 7th line, the words "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 276 before the word "shall" in the 11th line, the words "The Health and Human Welfare Steward."

Amend Par. 278.9 following the word "Responsible" in the 7th line, the sentence to be added: "The Chairman of this Committee shall be the Health and Human Welfare Steward elected by the Quarterly Conference."

Amend Sec. IV. Annual Conference Boards Sec. 1561 by adding a new section:

"The Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes may implement its program through the district members of its Board, one of whom should be known as District Chairman to assist the District Superintendent in this phase of the total program of the Methodist Church, as it relates itself to the local churches of the District. A district committee on Hospitals and Homes may be chosen by the District Superintendent and/or the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, to assist the Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes in the implementation of its program. The district chairman shall be chairman of this committee."

Respectfully submitted,  
s/ H. P. POWELL, *Chairman*  
Board of Hospitals and Homes  
North Carolina Conference

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning Change in Title of Board of Hospitals and Homes

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session to amend the 1956 **Discipline** wherever the title "Board of Hospitals and Homes" appears this title be deleted and in its place there be inserted "Board of Health and Human Welfare."

s/ H. P. POWELL, *Chairman*  
Board of Hospitals and Homes

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning the Duties of Pastors in the Area of Health and Human Welfare

We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session to amend the 1956 **Discipline** Sec. III Pastors Par. 352 by adding a new number between 19 and 20 to read as follows:

"To preach on and to encourage the Health and Human Welfare responsibilities of a Christian, particularly as they are expressed through our Methodist Hospitals and Homes."

s/ H. P. POWELL, *Chairman*  
Board of Hospitals and Homes



This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning Preservation of the Geographical Jurisdictions of the Methodist Church

Be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, memorialize the General Conference to preserve geographical Jurisdictions of the Methodist Church with all the rights and prerogatives now existing under the Constitution of the Methodist Church.

s/ W. L. CLEGG  
s/ J. N. GIBSON, JR.

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning a Commission to Study the Possibilities of a Unified Chaplaincy Organization for the Methodist Church

WHEREAS, the Protestant pastoral field increasingly is being accepted as expanding and extending beyond the borders of the local community parish into chaplaincies, implying a new recognition that we avow one ministry with several specialized aspects;

WHEREAS, both ecumenical and denominational Protestantism increasingly need organized denominational channels to define and maintain appropriate standards of the chaplaincy ministry, recruitment and evaluational procedures to move qualified clergy into all varieties of these special fields;

WHEREAS, authoritative representation, with a comprehensive knowledge and understanding of all chaplaincy matters, is also increasingly needed for a denomination to be effectively represented in interdenominational conferences on such topics as policy, standards, training, endorsement, etc., and;

WHEREAS, these matters seem to be complicated in our denomination by organizational duplication, involving duality of operation, recruitment, standards, cost and authoritative representation, we memorialize the General Conference of 1960 to establish a special study commission with responsibilities to evaluate and resolve the question of a unified chaplaincy organization (*Discipline*, Par. 1937-1558, and Par. 1571-1572) and its functions from the local to the denominational and interdenominational levels.

s/ PAUL WESLEY AITKEN  
Hospital Chaplain  
Duke Medical Center

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### Memorial Concerning the Continuation of the Commission on Christian Higher Education

Whereas, the Quadrennial Commission on Christian Higher Education has proved of inestimable value in creating again among our Methodist people a concern for their educational institutions and in producing an understanding of our colleges as a great part of the life and ministry of the Methodist Church,

Whereas, the Annual Conference Commissions on Christian Higher Education have been a primary instrument for making effective the concern of the Church for her colleges, and the concern of the colleges for the Church.

Therefore, the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church to continue and strengthen the work of the Commission on Christian Higher Education be directed and empowered to give oversight to the institutional and student interests and responsibilities of each Annual Conference.

s/ PAUL CARRUTH

s/ W. L. CLEGG

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

North Carolina Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

### **Memorial Concerning "Educational Specials" in the Benevolent Program of the Church**

Whereas, the identification of our people with benevolence projects has been greatly strengthened and enhanced by a system of "Specials."

Whereas, the higher educational interests and concerns of our people have not been recognized by Benevolence credit for "specials" in this field,

Whereas, the interests of higher education and the identification of our people with Methodist colleges will be greatly served by such a system of "Specials."

Therefore, the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, respectfully memorializes the General Conference to enact such legislation as will create "educational specials" with appropriate credit accruing to the local church for such gifts.

s/ PAUL CARRUTH

s/ W. L. CLEGG

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

North Carolina Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

### **Memorial Concerning Trust Clause and Deeds for Incorporated Church Properties**

We hereby respectfully memorialize the General Conference of 1960 to require the Trust Clause to be put in deeds of church properties which are incorporated, as is now required in deeds of local church property.

s/ C. D. BARCLIFT

s/ KEY W. TAYLOR

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*

North Carolina Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

### **Memorial Concerning Relationship between the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Student Movement**

Since the Discipline states that all Methodists, 12-23, are members of the Methodist Youth Fellowship; and

Since many college students are not active in the local Methodist Youth Fellowship; and since there exists confusion in the minds of youth and their leaders as to whether or not college students should hold office in subdistrict, district, and conference Methodist Youth Fellowship organizations;

Therefore, we, the committee on youth work of the Board of Education of the

North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, memorialize the General Conference to clarify the relationship between the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Methodist Student Movement.

G. ROBERT MCKENZIE  
*Conference Director of Youth Work*

This Memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

### **Memorial Concerning Loans to Local Churches for Capital Improvements by Holding Agencies, or Institutions Within the Methodist Church**

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church as a Protestant Church and Denomination is the parent body for a large number of organizations and institutions which, as incorporated bodies, hold large sums of money in trust as endowments, trust funds, or reserve funds, which must be invested in stocks, bonds, or loans, and

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church is also the parent body for a large number of local congregations and/or churches which are faced with the necessity of securing loans for capital improvements, and

WHEREAS, due to "tight money situations" and other reasons it is often difficult, if not impossible, for local churches to secure necessary loans from lending institutions outside the church, and

WHEREAS, if we expect secular lending institutions to invest in local church mortgages it does not seem unreasonable to expect our own denomination to invest some of its funds in such mortgages, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the General Conference of the Methodist Church in session in April of 1960 take such steps as may be necessary and expedient to make available from funds held by organizations and/or institutions of the Church a sufficient sum of money to be loaned to local congregations and/or churches for capital improvements, and, further,

BE IT RESOLVED, if necessary, a separate Revolving Fund Corporation be set up and organized for the purpose of administering such a program.

Signed: J. E. GARLINGTON

APPROVED BY VOTE OF THE North Carolina Annual Conference in session at Wilmington, North Carolina on June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLTON WILSON, *Conference Secretary*

(Proposed by the Board of Missions of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference)

### **Memorial Concerning Limited Speaking and Voting Privileges for Approved Supply Pastors in the Annual Conference**

WHEREAS, in The Methodist Church, a large number of pastoral appointments are served by Approved Supply Pastors, and in many Annual Conferences these Pastors constitute a substantial proportion of the total appointments;

And, WHEREAS, under paragraph 622 of the Discipline of The Methodist Church, Approved Supply Pastors, serving pastoral appointments, shall be seated in the Annual Conference session, with privilege of speaking on any question, but without vote, unless by a three-fourths vote of the Annual Conference at its opening session, such Approved Supply Pastors are permitted to vote on all matters coming before the Conference, except those dealing with ordination, character and conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences;

And, WHEREAS, the extension of the privilege of voting as outlined in paragraph 622 of the Discipline, in actual practice is not often accomplished.

And, WHEREAS, by this lack of privilege of voting by Approved Supply Pastors,

the pastoral appointments represented thereby are denied the right of their Pastor's vote on many matters affecting such pastoral appointments;

And, WHEREAS, Lay Members of an Annual Conference have the right to vote on all matters coming before the Conference, except those relating to ordination, character and conference relations of ministers;

Now, Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED, that each Annual Conference of The Methodist Church be requested to submit to the General Conference of 1960 a Memorial, petitioning change in paragraph 622 of the Discipline, so that it shall read: "Approved Supply Pastors who are in charge of pastoral appointments and who have served as such for six consecutive years, shall be seated in the Annual Conference Session, with the privilege of speaking on any question, and voting on any question except that such Approved Supply Pastors shall not vote on any matter dealing with ordination, character or conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences."

Submitted for consideration by  
The Philadelphia Local Preachers Association  
Charles W. Urbanski, Secretary  
201 West Brookhaven Road  
Chester, Pennsylvania

s/ A. J. WALTON  
North Carolina Conference

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

#### Memorial Concerning the Celebration of the Bi-Centenary of American Methodism in 1966

(The Trustees of John Street Methodist Church are elected by and are directly responsible to the General Conference by the term and under the authority of a CHARTER enacted in 1866 by the Legislature of the State of New York, and approved and accepted by the 1868 General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The said CHARTER declares: "At any regular session or meeting of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States, said general conference shall elect a Board of Trustees, not exceeding nine in number, to be trustees of said corporation (John Street Church), and to hold this office until the next session of the general conference, and until their successors are elected, as aforesaid." And—"The business and affairs of the corporation hereby created shall be managed by a board of trustees, not exceeding nine in number, but the acts of said trustees as such shall be subject at all times and subordinate to the directions and instructions of said general conference relative thereto.")

WHEREAS the formal organization of Methodism in America was first achieved in the establishment of a Class and Society of Methodists in the City of New York in the fall of 1766;

AND WHEREAS the recognition and celebration of the Centenary of American Methodism in 1866 was provided for by several actions of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its regular sessions in 1856, 1860 and 1864, whereby committees with power were designated, detailed plans formulated and carried out upon a denominational-wide basis;

AND WHEREAS the original New York Methodist Society has continued across almost two centuries in the vital and intensely active work maintained upon the property at John Street, New York City, that was secured in 1768, this John Street Methodist Church being the only church of the denomination to stand directly under the control of the General Conference by virtue of the aforesaid CHARTER of the Legislature of the State of New York, as accepted by the 1868 General Conference, and continuously observed by every General Conference since that date;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Trustees of John Street Methodist Church, New York City, elected to this office by the 1956 General Conference, do hereby petition the 1960 General Conference as follows:

To designate a Commission of the General Conference, with power, to formulate plans for the appropriate recognition and celebration in 1966 of the BI-CENTENARY OF AMERICAN METHODISM, which will then occur, and to report said plans in detail to the 1964 General Conference for the consideration and action of that body.

For the Board of Trustees of John Street Methodist Church, New York City,

s/ ARTHUR BRUCE MOSS  
*Recorder for the Trustees*

Done at the Annual Meeting  
of the Board of Trustees  
of John Street Methodist Church  
New York, N. Y.  
January 12, 1959.

s/ R. L. JEROME  
s/ E. B. FISHER  
North Carolina Conference

This memorial was approved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in session at Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference,  
Southeastern Jurisdiction

## RESOLUTIONS

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF 1960

#### RESOLVED:

1. That the first ballot for the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of 1960 be taken this afternoon immediately following the reception of the class into full connection.
2. That paragraph 505, section 4, of the Discipline of 1956, which recommends to the Annual Conferences "that the delegates to the General Conference be first elected on a separate ballot, to be followed, after all the delegates to the General Conference have been elected, by balloting for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference as reserves to the General Conference," be followed by this Annual Conference.
3. That four reserve delegates be elected to the Jurisdictional Conference.
4. That one set of clerical tellers and one set of lay tellers be appointed to receive and count the ballots.
5. That the ballot blanks provided by The Methodist Publishing House be made the official ballot of this conference.
6. That the tellers be, and they are hereby, instructed to make a complete and accurate report to the conference of all ballots cast, distinguishing between 'defective' and 'valid' ballots, announcing all names of the persons voted for on the 'valid' ballots, and the number of votes received by each. No ballot shall be counted as 'valid' that contains more or fewer different names than the number to be voted for at the time of such balloting, as announced in advance by the chair.

C. D. BARCLIFT  
*Secretary of the Cabinet*

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING SUNDAY EVENING SERVICES IN THE LOCAL CHURCH

WHEREAS many of our churches are discontinuing, or have discontinued their Sunday evening services,

AND WHEREAS, many persons feel the need for such services,

BE IT RESOLVED that the 1959 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference does hereby urge the pastors and lay people in the various churches to weigh carefully and prayerfully the matter of having or not having evening services in order that the churches might render the greatest possible service to their people.

s/ C. L. WARREN

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING PASTOR'S REPORT TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Whereas, all pastors are required to make a financial report to Annual Conference;

Whereas, all circuit preachers are required to make the financial report to Annual Conference by churches rather than by charge;

Whereas, the sum of certain items to be included are sent to the pastors because the record of these funds is not available on the charge but in the office of the Conference Treasurer; and

Whereas, these funds were reported to the pastor in total without division by church thus making it impossible for the circuit pastor to make an accurate financial report to the 1959 session of the Annual Conference;

Be it resolved, that the amounts included in line 70, of Table II, be stricken from all reports until such time as these funds can be reported and recorded accurately by the church.

s/ C. M. MITCHELL

s/ J. PAUL EDWARDS

s/ JOHN M. CLINE

s/ W. A. TEW

s/ J. D. A. AUTRY

s/ ROBERT L. BALDRIDGE

s/ R. E. WALSTON

s/ CHARLES B. LONG

s/ MCGEE CREECH

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

RESOLVED, that the pastors of the North Carolina Methodist Conference be required to report immediately to the Presiding Bishop and to the District Superintendent the death of any Retired Methodist Minister that may be a member of his Quarterly Conference; and to send within one week of the funeral an account of the death to the North Carolina Christian Advocate; That, this same consideration be shown the wife or widow of any of our retired ministers.

s/ R. M. GRADELESS

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE RE-ASSIGNMENT OF BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

The Conference Board of Lay Activities meeting in session on June 23, 1959 voted the following resolution by unanimous decision:

WHEREAS, the great work in the field of church extension throughout the North Carolina Conference shows promise of continuing with the proper encouragement,

WHEREAS, the noble venture as represented in the Conference College program in Christian Higher Education is far from fruition, in fact, it is definitely entering its critical stage when the dynamic and courageous leadership is as important for the future as it has been for the past,

WHEREAS, in many areas of the total church program it is felt that a change in the episcopacy at this period would be detrimental to the best interest of our people,

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Annual Conference in session at Wilmington on this 23rd day of June, 1959 request the Southeastern Jurisdictional Con-

ference of 1960 to reassign Bishop Paul N. Garber to the Richmond Area for the next Quadrennium.

s/ J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Chairman*  
s/ ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference Board  
of Lay Activities

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING RE-DISTRICTING THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

In view of the outstanding advances made in Church Extension by the organization of seventy new congregations in the past six years, the Conference Board of Lay Activities meeting in session, Wilmington, June 23, 1959, voted to request the Conference Long Range Planning Committee to investigate the possibility of redistricting the Conference with the intent purpose of increasing the effectiveness of our total church program through more properly arranged district boundaries.

s/ J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Chairman*  
s/ ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Secretary*  
North Carolina Conference Board  
of Lay Activities

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING DEED OF CONVEYANCE OF PARSONAGE PROPERTY TO BISCOE METHODIST CHURCH, BY TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, The Candor, Biscoe and Star Methodist Churches have heretofore jointly used the parsonage property located in the town of Biscoe, N. C., and

WHEREAS, each of said churches has now become a station, and it has been agreed that the Biscoe Methodist Church own and control the said parsonage property and has purchased the interests of the other two churches in said property, and

WHEREAS, by deed dated April 18, 1918, R. E. Page and wife Nell Page conveyed said property to "The Methodist Episcopal Church South, In Trust that said premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of as a parsonage for the use of the ministerial assignment of the North Carolina Conference," the granting clause in the deed being to "Said Methodist Episcopal Church South and their heirs and assigns," said deed being recorded in Montgomery County Registry in Book 66 at page 27, and

WHEREAS, the question has arisen as to whether the title to said property is properly in the trustees of the local church, or in the Trustees of The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church:

NOW, THEREFORE, in order to properly resolve the matter, and to place title to said property in the Biscoe, N. C. Methodist Church, and its duly appointed and qualified trustees, be it resolved that the Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, by and through their President and Secretary, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to make, execute and deliver to Biscoe Methodist Church, its Trustees and their successors, such Deed of Conveyance as may be necessary to properly vest in said Church and its Trustees fee simple title to the aforesaid property, with proper trust clause.

s/ CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING A STUDY COMMITTEE IN REFERENCE TO CORPORATIONS AUXILIARY TO AND CONTROLLED BY THE CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church as to polity is a connectional church, and

WHEREAS, the constitution of the Methodist Church provides that an Annual Conference is "... the basic body in the church . . .," and

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, hereinafter referred to as The Annual Conference, has an increasing number of auxiliary corporations, and

WHEREAS, it is important and necessary that all corporations auxiliary to or controlled by the Annual Conference be fully amenable to the Conference, and

WHEREAS, it is not known that such is the case in each instance,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, duly assembled in Wilmington, North Carolina, on the 25th day of June, 1959, that Bishop Paul N. Garber be and is hereby requested to appoint a committee of five (5) or more persons to study and consider the charters, amendments to charters, and by-laws of all corporations controlled by and auxiliary to the Annual Conference and to consider any and all other matters which the committee may deem pertinent, and report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference with such recommendations as said committee may deem necessary for appropriate action to be taken in reference thereto by the Annual Conference,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Bishop Paul N. Garber be and is hereby requested to name the chairman of said committee, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Annual Conference is requested to provide the necessary financial assistance to the committee to enable it to perform the duties herein set forth,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all corporations controlled by or auxiliary to the Annual Conference be and are hereby requested to furnish to the Secretary of the Annual Conference three (3) copies of the by-laws, and charters and all amendments thereto, of the said corporations within thirty (30) days from the adoption of this resolution, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the secretary of the Annual Conference notify such corporations of the adoption of this resolution.

s/ C. D. BARCLIFT

s/ KEY W. TAYLOR

s/ T. A. COLLINS

*Committee:* C. D. Barclift, Chairman; Key W. Taylor, T. A. Collins, E. C. Brooks, Jr., Judge Leo Carr, J. E. Garlington, Paul Hardin, Jr.

#### RESOLUTION CONCERNING LOAN OF \$250,000.00, BY THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, The Methodist Fund, Incorporated, a creature of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, is holding and investing large sums of money belonging to the various agencies of the second party; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Missions, Incorporated of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church is borrowing money from lending agencies to assist needy churches in their building programs;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of The Methodist Church, in session in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, June 22-25, 1959, authorize the Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, to make available to The Board of Missions, Incorporated, of said Conference the sum up to \$250,000.00 to be used in assisting needy churches in their building programs. The repayment and interest will be on the same terms that The Board of Missions, Incorporated, will make to any lending agency.

The terms on which The Board of Missions, Incorporated, is now borrowing money from a lending agency is included in the report of The Commission on World Service and Finance of the aforesaid Conference and is found on page 160 of the 1955 Journal. It reads as follows:

"The Commission (World Service and Finance) recommends that the Conference approve the incorporation of the Board of Missions as reported by that body, and to support it in borrowing money to establish a revolving loan fund, and that the Conference obligate itself to apportion for church extension a minimum amount of \$25,000 per year for five years, said funds to be used to guarantee that the Board of Missions North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church,



incorporated, will retire its obligations with the Wachovia Bank And Trust Company, as it shall become due. The obligation being in the amount of \$20,000 per year and interest. It is understood that the above amount of \$25,000 is a part of the usual apportionment and not in addition thereto."

s/ J. E. GARLINGTON

s/ M. W. LAWRENCE

## RESOLUTION EXPRESSING APPRECIATION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE TO THE RALEIGH NEWS AND OBSERVER

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church in session in Wilmington, North Carolina, expresses its appreciation to the Raleigh News and Observer for the leading role this newspaper played in defeating the legislative proposals to establish legalized gambling at dog races in North Carolina. Also the North Carolina Conference recognizes the News and Observer as one of the largest newspapers in the United States which does not carry advertisements of alcoholic beverages and expresses its gratitude for this high sense of moral responsibility.

s/ PAUL CARRUTH

s/ H. M. McLAMB

s/ O. KELLY INGRAM

## RESOLUTION CONCERNING RECEIVING, DISPOSING, AND ASSIGNING OF FUNDS AND PROPERTIES BY THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

That Whereas the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, hereinafter referred to as Methodist Church, on Thursday, June 28, 1956, adopted a motion by V. E. Queen that the Commission on Christian Higher Education authorized by the 1956 General Conference be composed of the following:

"1. Board of Education 2. Cabinet 3. Twenty members at large to be elected by the Board of Education."

Said motion was carried. See page 71, Journal of Proceedings of the One Hundred Twenty-First Session of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church held in Greenville, North Carolina, June 25-28, 1956.

That Whereas the Methodist Church at its annual conference in New Bern, North Carolina, in 1957 authorized the Commission on Christian Higher Education to inaugurate a campaign to raise the sum of five million (\$5,000,000.00) for capital funds for the following institutions:

North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount, N. C.

The Methodist College at Fayetteville, N. C.

Louisburg College at Louisburg, N. C.

Duke University at Durham, North Carolina

High Point College at High Point, N. C.

Greensboro College at Greensboro, N. C.

The Wesley Foundations Program

See page 234 of the 1957 Journal, North Carolina Annual Conference.

That said Commission on Christian Higher Education was authorized and empowered to do all matters of things necessary for the purposes of raising such funds to enter into contracts and agreements and in general have full power and authority and the right to delegate such power to such boards and committees as it deems necessary.

Whereas, at a regular meeting of the Commission on Christian Higher Education held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church in the city of Durham, North Carolina, on the 6th of September, 1956, the said Commission on Christian Higher Education delegated and authorized the executive committee of said commission to do all matters of things in reference to the campaign and to have such authority to carry out such campaign as the said Commission had.

That Whereas, pursuant to said resolution and authority vested in the Commission on Christian Higher Education, said Commission did inaugurate and conduct a cam-

paign as set forth in the resolution herein before referred to, and as a result, therefore, has received in gifts of money, bonds and stocks and any and all kinds of personal property and certain real estate property, and

Whereas, it is necessary and expedient for the best interests of The Methodist Church that such stocks, bonds, real estate, personal property and other kinds of personal property be sold, transferred, assigned or disposed of in order that certain properties may be properly transferred to respective colleges.

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church that the Executive Committee of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church be and is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to do any and all matters necessary incident to disposing of, selling, transferring, assigning any and all personal property including, but not limited to, stocks, bonds, debentures and all real property which may have been contributed, or given to The Methodist Church as a result of said Campaign including all such properties in the name of Trustees or in the name of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church or in the name of the North Carolina Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education of the Methodist Church, or in the name of College Capital Fund Campaign.

Be it further resolved that the Executive Director of the Commission on Christian Higher Education is hereby authorized and empowered for and on behalf of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, to execute any and all deeds, contracts, assignments of stocks, bonds and any and all personal property. That in executing said transfers, deeds, stocks, bonds, the said executive director may execute the same in the name of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church or for and on behalf of any said agency of the Church which holds any properties donated or given in the said campaign for the benefit of the colleges therein.

Be it further resolved that the secretary of the said commission be and is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to attest the signature of the Executive Director that this resolution empowers and authorizes the said Executive Director to execute any and all incidents of every kind and description that may be necessary to dispose or sell properties as has been referred to.

Be it further resolved that any and all acts of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, or the Executive Committee thereof, or its Securities Committee, are hereby ratified particularly but not limited to the selling and disposing of such properties that have been transferred, sold or assigned.

That the Executive Director of the Commission on Christian Higher Education is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to receive any and all funds from said campaign herein before referred to, and to disburse same to respective colleges in a pro rata manner as determined by action of the Conference November 4, 1957.

Duly adopted.

s/ W. CARLETON WILSON  
Secretary of the N. C.  
Annual Conference

W. Carleton Wilson, Secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, appearing before the undersigned notary public, and after being duly sworn, deposes and says that the foregoing is an accurate copy of a resolution duly adopted by the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church on the 24th day of June, 1959, at Wilmington, North Carolina.

Signed before me this 14th day of October, 1959.

(Seal)

CLARITA FORD, Notary Public

My commission expires March 24, 1960.

## RESOLUTIONS EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE N. C. CONFERENCE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, both clerical and lay, assembled in the One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Session in the city of Wilmington, do hereby record and express our gratitude and appreciation:

1. To our pastor host, Dr. J. V. Early, to the people of Grace Church and to the entertainment committee headed by Mr. E. L. White, who have extended to us their unbounded hospitality and who have provided for every need of the conference;

2. To Dr. J. E. Garlington, Superintendent of the Wilmington District, and to the pastors and churches in the Wilmington area, who have cooperated in entertaining the conference in such a gracious way;

3. To those patient persons who cared for our registration and entertainment assignments, endeavoring to satisfy our every wish; to the pages, the ushers, the custodians, and the many members of Grace Church who have served us in such genial manner;

4. To the Minister of Music, and the choirs of Grace Church, to the directors and choirs of Sunset Park Church and Camp Lejeune Base Protestant Chapel, and to the other musicians who have enriched our worship with their music;

5. To the ladies of Trinity, Wrightsville and Fifth Avenue Churches who refreshed us with the daily coffee hours;

6. To the individuals and organizations who daily placed beautiful flowers on the sanctuary altar and in the chapel and Educational Building;

7. To the Cape Fear Country Club, the Azalea Room, St. Paul Episcopal Church, Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Sunset Park Methodist Church and Mrs. Ralph Williams for entertaining special groups; to the Ark, the Friendly Cafeteria, the H and W Cafeteria, the Jiffy Grill, the Ambassador, the Elberta, the Saffos, the Crystal, the New China, the Dixie, and the Royal Restaurants; to the Hotel Cape Fear and the Wilmington Hotel and all the other business establishments who have served our needs with patience and courtesy;

8. To the Wilmington Morning Star, the Wilmington News, The News and Observer, and the North Carolina Christian Advocate and their representatives, and to WECT-TV, WMFD, WGNI, WKLM who have given generous and sympathetic news coverage of our conference;

9. To the Mayor, the Police Department, the public officials and the citizens of the City of Wilmington, who have shown us every courtesy and helped us in many ways, especially with parking privileges;

10. To the many good people of Wilmington and nearby communities who have opened their hearts and homes to us in gracious hospitality;

11. To the Program Committee who made arrangements for every necessary item in our program and saw to it that the business of the Conference would be interspersed with many high moments of inspiration;

12. To Dr. T. F. Carroll and Dr. John Simpson who brought the fraternal messages from the Virginia Conference, and to Rev. G. E. Hogue who brought the fraternal message from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction;

13. To every person who has taken part on the program and especially to Bishop James H. Straughn, Dr. Henry C. Sprinkle, Dr. Earl G. Hunt, Jr., Dr. Clovis G. Chapell, Mr. R. H. Berg and Dr. Kenneth F. Thompson, who, coming from beyond the bounds of his conference, have brought us inspiration and challenge that puts us forever in their debt;

14. To our Conference Secretary, Rev. W. C. Wilson, and his associates, who have helped to speed the affairs of the conference and who have made tape recordings of the proceedings of the conference and operated the public address systems;

15. To the Statistician, Rev. D. D. Traynham, and his associates, who have spent many weary hours compiling our statistical reports;

16. To the tellers, both lay and clerical, who have worked so diligently counting the ballots;

17. To the Conference Boards and Commissions and to their lay and clerical staffs, whose efficient and consecrated labors throughout the year have contributed largely to our progress;

18. To our District Superintendents, those unsung heroes, who day by day have given to the pastors and the churches the inspiring leadership and brotherly supervision which have spurred us on to do our best;

19. To our beloved Bishop, Paul N. Garber, who has presided over the sessions of our conference with wisdom and graciousness and who has expedited the business of the conference with speed, yet with thoroughness and without undue haste, and who has endeared himself to us all by his brotherly spirit and his superb leadership;

20. To our honored Bishop, W. W. Peele, whose presence is always a benediction to us and to whom we all owe a debt of gratitude for his love and leadership while he was our active bishop;

21. Finally, and most of all, we express our gratitude to our God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, in whom we live and move and have our being, and by whose grace we have been redeemed, that he should give to us, unworthy though we be, the high privilege of serving Him through the Church of Jesus Christ. To Him be glory forever and ever. Amen.

s/ J. W. LINEBERGER

s/ J. D. YOUNG

s/ J. W. PAGE

s/ LEON RUSSELL

s/ T. B. HOUGH

s/ J. E. ROGERS

s/ FRED RITTER

s/ HAROLD BAILEY

s/ C. M. BULLOCK

## SECTION VI

## FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
3. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °°4. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Camp Don Lee
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Pastor's School
  - d) Wesley Foundation Commission

°°Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency Report in Section IV. (Editor)

## 1. A STATEMENT BY THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

Methodists of the North Carolina Conference have good reason to be proud of the progress being made by our churches in the many departments in which we are active and especially in the field of finance. A new mark was set in total funds reported by this office, exceeding \$2,700,000.00. We received 96.88% of apportionments and acceptances. Advance specials and some special offerings were lower but the College Capital Fund Campaign added \$779,503.72 to our total thus making the greatest gain to date in any one conference year.

Personnel in the Treasurer's Office probably have the best bird's eye view of the Conference operations and we pray God's Blessings on all who have contributed in love, labor or their means in the attainment of these results.

Yours in His Service,

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

---

## 2. TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of  
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1958-59 Conference Year ended June 30, 1959, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index which follows.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office which continues to grow at a rapid pace.

Sincerely yours,

MARVIN J. COWELL  
Conference Treasurer

## INDEX

June 30, 1959

*Schedule*

- A Benevolences, Fund #7
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendents Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Minister's Retirement Fund
- E-1 Sustentation Fund
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
  - Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Board and Committees
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - Board of Social and Economic Relations
  - Board of Temperance
  - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Co-ordinating Council
  - North Carolina Historical Society
  - Committee on World Peace
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
  - Commission on Worship
- M Conference Administration
- N Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- O Board of Trustees, Pastors School
- P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- S Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills
- U Summary of Investments

## BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

## EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

## Income:

Income from charges .....	\$1,048,498.90
Contingency Fund .....	10,000.00
Transfer from Unallocated Funds .....	909.90
	<hr/>
	\$1,059,408.90

## Distribution:

A. General World Service .....	\$143,342.00
B. General Administration Fund .....	8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	6,389.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget .....	9,906.00
E. Conference Program—Administration .....	
Education—Local Church Division .....	\$ 39,625.00
Evangelism .....	16,000.00
Hospitals and Homes .....	200.00
Lay Activities .....	4,000.00
Ministerial Training .....	500.00
Temperance .....	4,300.00
Christian Vocations .....	1,000.00
College Board of Visitors .....	300.00
Promotion and Cultivation .....	2,000.00
Television, Radio and Film .....	1,250.00
Town and Country .....	15,000.00
Worship .....	300.00
Conference Long-Range Planning .....	200.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00
N. C. Conference Historical Society .....	200.00
N. C. Pastors School .....	400.00
Duke Supply Pastor's School (Scholarships) .....	1,500.00
Contingency Fund .....	10,000.00
*Annual Conference Entertainment .....	6,500.00
Conference Minutes and Printing .....	7,000.00
Secretarial help, Office Exp., Conf. Secy. .....	900.00
Salary for Conference Secretary .....	600.00
Statistician .....	400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget .....	20,855.00
Conference Printing .....	500.00
	<hr/>
	134,030.00

## F. Annual Conference Benevolences

Methodist Home for Children (see repts. 1 & 2) .....	169,678.00
Church Extension (see reports 1 & 2) .....	130,200.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	290,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. Bd. of Edu.) .....	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	26,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	60,000.00
Wesley Foundation Commission .....	20,000.00
Inter-Conference Comm. Student Religious Work for Wesley Foundation Building .....	12,000.00
Meth. Student Center, East Carolina College ..	5,800.00
(Expense \$800, Debt \$1,000, Bldg. \$4,000)	
N. C. Council of Churches .....	1,800.00
	<hr/>
	742,078.00



## G. Supplementary Budget Items (Contingency Fund)

Board of Education (for Children's Worker) . . .	1,100.00	
Co-ordinating Council . . . . .	60.92	
Board of Social and Economic Relations . . . . .	500.00	
Conference Entertainment (1958) . . . . .	818.20	
Conference Secretary tape recorders . . . . .	394.75	
Conference Secretary dictating equipment . . . . .	279.02	
1959 Journal (cost above appropriation) . . . . .	597.67	
Conference printing expense . . . . .	21.92	
Finance Workshops—expense . . . . .	257.46	
Comm. on World Service & Finance midyear . . . . .	100.00	
Comm. on Promotion & Cultivat'n (Flip Charts) . . . . .	1,327.01	
Jurisdictional meeting Secretary, Treas.-Stat. . . . .	225.87	
Treasurer's Budget		
Additional worker 59-60 . . . . .	2,800.00	
Operational deficit current year . . . . .	400.00	
Fidelity Bond 3 year Prem. due No. 1959 . . . . .	600.00	
Conference Entertainment 1959 . . . . .	2,216.71	
Reserve for College Sustaining Fund . . . . .	3,894.39	15,593.92
		<hr/>
		\$1,059,408.92

*Schedule B*

## EPISCOPAL FUND

## INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

und Balance—July 1, 1958 . . . . .	\$	\$
Income from Charges . . . . .		31,512.40
		<hr/>
TOTAL . . . . .		31,512.40
Distribution:		
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund . . . . .	30,602.44	
Transfer to Unallocated Funds . . . . .	909.96	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL . . . . .		31,512.40

und Balance — June 30, 1959 . . . . .	\$	.00
---------------------------------------	----	-----

*Schedule C*

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

und Balance — July 1, 1958 . . . . .	\$	61,479.55
Income:		
From Charges . . . . .		85,844.22
		<hr/>
TOTAL . . . . .		\$147,323.77

Expense		
Salaries and Expenses—Nine District Superintendents . . . . .	\$	75,600.00
Dictating Equipment—Burlington, Elizabeth City, . . . . .		
Goldsboro, New Bern, Raleigh, Wilmington . . . . .		2,152.90
	<hr/>	

Total Expenses . . . . .		77,752.90
--------------------------	--	-----------

und Balance — June 30, 1959 . . . . .	\$	69,570.87
---------------------------------------	----	-----------

consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer . . . . .	\$	69,570.87
---	----	-----------

# CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance — July 1, 1958 .....		\$465,425.54
Income:		
From Charges .....	\$247,708.37	
Conference Board of Trustees .....	3,500.00	
Methodist Publishing House .....	7,135.07	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1959		
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1959) .....	4,007.75	
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account		
\$80,154.91—4¾%)		
Clearing House .....	2,863.00	
General Fund 1959 .....	6,461.14	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	11,110.00	
Total Income .....		282,785.33
Total .....		\$748,210.87
Distribution and Expense		
Superannuates (78) (Includes \$1,336.00 Relief) .....	\$136,002.36	
Widows (94) .....	75,412.10	
Dependent Children (13) .....	2,034.13	
Special Conference Claimants (4) Includes \$600 Relief ..	2,588.04	
Special Gift to J. L. Smith, Kannapolis .....	100.00	
Board Expense .....	480.81	
Total Expense .....		\$216,617.44
Fund Balance — June 30, 1959 .....		\$531,593.43
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$273,533.30	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable .....	11,110.00	
Checking Account .....	19,307.13	
Investments: Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	227,643.00	
		\$531,593.43

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.

## MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$210,857.98	\$	\$ 21,407.55	\$ 84,385.00	\$105,065.43
Income:					
From Charges .....	15,455.96		15,455.96		
From Ministers (250 Ministers participating) .....	10,969.30		10,969.30		
Interest on Investments .....	12,205.00				
Dividend on Current Fund (137 @ \$160.00) .....		21,920.00		21,920.00	12,205.00
Forfeited Dividends .....		1,425.00	1,425.00		
Total Income .....	\$ 38,630.26	\$ 23,345.00	\$ 27,850.26	\$ 21,920.00	\$ 12,205.00
Total .....	\$249,488.24	\$ 23,345.00	\$ 49,257.81	\$106,305.00	\$117,270.43
Expense and Distribution:					
Paid to Retired Ministers:					
Rev. R. Z. Newton .....	\$ 2,045.00	\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 945.00	
Rev. McD. McLamb .....	2,045.00		1,100.00	945.00	
Rev. J. F. Herbert .....	1,930.00		1,100.00	830.00	
Rev. F. B. Brandenburg .....	2,045.00		1,100.00	945.00	
Withdrawals:					
Rev. M. O. Stephenson .....	702.80		702.80		
Rev. J. T. Greene .....	374.25		374.25		
Forfeited Dividends .....		1,425.00		1,425.00	
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		21,920.00	21,920.00		
Total Expense .....	\$ 9,142.05	\$ 23,345.00	\$ 27,397.05	\$ 5,090.00	\$ .00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$240,346.19	\$	\$ 21,860.76	\$101,215.00	\$117,270.43
Consisting of:					
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 26,491.19				
Other Items .....					
Investments: Paid up Building and Loan Shares .....	30,000.00				
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	175,300.00				
Accounts Receivable .....	8,555.00				
	\$240,346.19				

Schedule E-

## SUSTENTATION FUND

## INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$	—
Income:			
From charges .....	\$	7,727.98	
Total Income .....		7,727.98	
Total .....			\$ 7,727.98
Expenses:			
Rev. M. R. Chambers .....	\$	1,000.00	
Rev. W. A. Crow .....		200.00	
Total Expenses .....			\$ 1,200.00
Fund Balance June 30, 1959 .....			\$ 6,527.98
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....			\$ 6,527.98

Schedule F

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 94,365.55	\$ 49,051.94	\$ 11,113.61	\$ 34,200.00
Income:				
1958-59 Apportionment .....	65,925.00	39,625.00		26,300.00
1958-59 from Charges .....	9,192.91		9,192.91	
Supplementary Appropriation .....	1,100.00	1,100.00		
Interest .....	234.50	234.50		
Other Income .....	2,119.94	326.46		1,793.48
Total Income .....	78,572.35	41,285.96	9,192.91	28,093.48
Total .....	\$172,937.90	\$ 90,337.90	\$ 20,306.52	\$ 62,293.48
Expense:				
Executive Secretary—Salary ..	\$ 7,200.00	\$ 7,200.00	\$	\$
Executive Secretary—Rent ..	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Department Heads—Salaries ..	13,200.00	13,200.00		
Department Heads—Rent ....	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Secretarial Assistance .....	7,174.96	7,174.96		
Staff Travel .....	3,317.94	3,317.94		
Office Expense .....	1,851.17	1,851.17		
Postage .....	639.50	639.50		
Telephone & Telegraph .....	606.50	606.50		
Furnishings & Equipment ...	633.35		633.35	
Resource Material .....	490.90	490.90		
Library .....	149.55	149.55		
Misc. Expense .....	342.72	316.57	26.15	
Second Youth Camp .....	149.48	149.48		
Small Church Project .....	60.00		60.00	
Hon. Leadership Trg. School ..	2,690.00		2,690.00	
District Work .....	160.82		160.82	
Children's Work .....	113.30		113.30	
Adult Work .....	330.51		330.51	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	231.50		231.50	

Rally Day Promotion .....	366.23		366.23	
General Training .....	3,018.33		3,018.33	
Social Security—employer ...	170.53	170.53		
Camp Don Lee .....	3,000.00			3,000.00
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	43,237.55			43,237.55
Camp Rock Fish .....	393.40			393.40
Kerr Lake .....	154.00			154.00
All Camps .....	2,727.08			2,727.08
Total Expenses .....	\$ 97,509.32	\$ 40,367.10	\$ 7,630.19	\$ 49,512.03
und Balance—June 30, 1959 ....	\$ 75,428.58	*\$ 49,970.80	\$ 12,676.33	\$ 12,781.45
onsisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas. ....	\$ 62,865.60	\$ 40,725.00	\$ 9,359.15	\$ 12,781.45
Other Items:				
Home Savings & Loan ..	1,207.97	1,207.97		
Checking Account .....	4,786.04	1,468.86	3,317.18	
Invested Funds .....	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Sec. .... (	131.03)	( 131.03)		
	\$ 75,428.58	*\$ 49,970.80	\$ 12,676.33	\$ 12,781.45
Local Church Division				
Consisting of:				
Investment Reserve Fund .....			\$ 616.67	
Available for appropriations .....			49,354.13	
Total .....			\$ 49,970.80	

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND  
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Totals	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College, Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Divinity School	United College Appeal	Unappropriated
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges—									
July 1, 1958 .....	\$121,355.14	\$29,255.80	\$16,827.50	\$14,398.90	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 9,589.00	\$39,469.54	\$
Income from Charges and Distribution .....	273,000.00	69,000.00	27,000.00	22,500.00	36,750.00	36,750.00	20,290.00	60,000.00	710.00
Miscel. Contribution 3 year plan for U. C. A. ....	99.00							99.00	
Total .....	\$394,454.14	\$98,255.80	\$43,827.50	\$36,898.90	\$42,657.20	\$42,657.20	\$29,879.00	\$99,568.54	\$ 710.00
Payment of 1958 Balances .....	\$121,355.14	\$29,255.80	\$16,827.50	\$14,398.90	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 5,907.20	\$ 9,589.00	\$39,469.54	\$
Distribution of 1959 Income ....	100,737.40	25,526.74	9,988.90	8,324.42	13,596.62	13,596.62	7,508.32	22,197.78	
Total Distribution .....	\$222,092.54	\$54,782.54	\$26,816.40	\$22,723.32	\$19,503.82	\$19,503.82	\$17,095.32	\$61,667.32	\$
Balance due from Conference Treasurer .....	\$172,361.60	\$43,473.26	\$17,011.10	\$14,175.58	\$23,153.38	\$23,153.38	\$12,783.68	\$37,901.22	\$ 710.00

## Schedule H

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

End Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$30,295.83
Income:	
From Charges .....	\$26,300.00
Interest Income .....	87.50
Total Income .....	\$26,387.50
Total .....	\$56,683.33
Expenses:	
*Duke Hospital (30 Patients).....	\$ 4,580.25
Other Hospitals:	
Burlington District (15 Patients).....	2,117.32
Durham District (14 Patients).....	2,182.95
Elizabeth City District (11 Patients).....	1,405.50
Fayetteville District (24 Patients).....	3,625.75
Goldsboro District ( 7 Patients).....	1,130.50
New Bern District (26 Patients).....	3,226.15
Raleigh District (11 Patients).....	1,612.58
Rocky Mount District (23 Patients).....	2,707.25
Wilmington District (25 Patients).....	2,442.00
Student Chaplain Program—Duke .....	3,099.96
Blue Cross Expense .....	446.18
Miscellaneous Administrative .....	50.00
Total Expenses .....	\$28,626.39
End Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$28,056.94
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$26,300.00
Other Items:	
Checking Account .....	1,756.94
	\$28,056.94

Total 187 patients @ \$153.08 per patient districts:

\*Burlington 4, Durham 8, Elizabeth City 1, Fayetteville 1, Goldsboro 5, New Bern 2, Raleigh 3, Rocky Mount 3, Wilmington 3.

## MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN

## INCOME, AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 5,017.75
Income:	
From Ministers (277 ministers participating) .....	\$20,407.90
Total Income .....	20,407.90
Total .....	\$25,425.65
Distribution	
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....	\$22,309.10
Total Distribution .....	\$22,309.10
Balance Due from Current Funds—June 30, 1959 .....	\$ 3,116.55

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$115,663.40
Income:		
From Charges .....	\$ 60,000.00	
Mothers Day Offering .....	14,981.31	
Receipts—Other .....	1,603.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Income .....		\$ 76,584.51
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$192,247.91
Expenses:		
Mortgage payment .....	\$ 40,000.00	
Interest on mortgage .....	6,300.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham		
Building in process .....	\$ 13,518.29	
Administrative .....	8,200.08	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenses .....		\$ 68,018.37
		<hr/>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....		\$124,229.54
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 74,981.31
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		4,607.20
Invested funds—616 shares of stocks		
(Book Value)—gifts .....		44,641.03
		<hr/>
		\$124,229.54



# BOARD OF MISSIONS

## INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Transfer and Church Eliminations	Missions Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated	Conference Survey
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$220,356.43		\$107,389.53	\$ 7,719.17	\$ 7,007.67	\$ 96,262.15	\$1,977.91
Income:							
From Charges .....	224,073.98		130,200.00	33,806.98	60,067.00		
Special Appropriations .....		30,000.00				30,000.00	
Contributions .....	88.00	43,115.78	88.00		20,895.78	22,220.00	
Other Receipts .....		1,977.91	1,977.91				
Interest Income .....	9,522.96					9,522.96	
Total Income .....	\$233,684.94	\$75,093.69	\$132,265.91	\$33,806.98	\$80,962.78	\$ 61,742.96	\$
Total .....	\$454,041.37	\$75,093.69	\$239,655.44	\$41,526.15	\$87,970.45	\$158,005.11	\$1,977.91

### Expenses:

Board Expense .....	\$ 998.25	\$	\$ 998.25	\$	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds .....	37,135.00		53,355.00				
Special Appropriations—Bd. of Miss., Inc. ....		16,220.00	6,000.00				
Special Appropriations—Church Ext., Parsonage ..		6,000.00	5,000.00				
Architectural Plans .....	1,000.00		1,000.00				
Donation—Jurisdictional Conference .....	100.00		100.00				
Allocations to Districts .....	106,337.93						
Allocations to Inter-Board Ministry .....	250.00						
N. C. Pastor's School .....	250.00						
Principal & Interest, Bd. of Miss., Inc. ....	1,750.00	25,000.00	25,000.00				
European Caravan .....	1,650.00		1,650.00				
Lake Junaluska Scholarships .....	600.00		600.00				
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships .....	210.00		210.00				
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	146.84		146.84				
Church Extension Overages .....	9,259.92		9,259.92				
Church Extension Rentals .....	11,190.00		11,190.00				
Graham: Christ (Rent) .....	250.00		250.00				
				33,342.15	66,995.78	6,000.00	
						1,750.00	

## Schedule J (b)

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated	Conference Survey
District Missionary Secretaries Expense .....	520.37		520.37				
District Missionary Rallies .....	276.84		276.84				
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary .....	2,726.51		2,726.51				
House Allowance—Executive Secretary .....	1,200.00		1,200.00				
Salary—Executive Secretary .....	7,200.00		7,200.00				
Employers Social Security .....	28.50		28.50				
Secretarial Assistance .....	3,093.01		3,093.01				
Postage & Printing—Ten Dollar Club .....	2,291.60				2,291.60		
Emergency Grants & Purchases .....	2,000.00		2,000.00				
Conference Survey Expense .....	2,124.50	1,977.91	2,124.50				1,977.91
To Ten Dollar Club .....		20,895.78				20,895.78	
Total Expenses .....	\$192,589.27	\$75,093.69	\$134,429.74	\$33,342.15	\$69,287.38	\$ 28,645.78	\$1,977.91
Fund Balance—July 1, 1959 .....	\$261,452.10	\$	\$105,225.70	\$ 8,184.00	\$18,683.07	\$129,359.33	\$

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....

Other Items:

Checking Account .....

Reserve for Greenville Church Site .....

Due from Church Extension .....

Due from Amity: Chapel Hill .....

Due to Missions Incorporated .....

Reserve for Social Security .....

Other Accounts Payable Receivable .....

Due to Minimum Salary .....

Notes Payable .....

Accrued Interest Payable .....

Securities .....

\$261,452.10

# BOARD OF MISSION ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Church Extension			Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
	Parsonage Rents	Refunding Bonds	Salary Overages			
Burlington District:						
Bonlee .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	100.00	\$
Burlington: Faith .....		2,000.00			697.75	
Burlington: Grace .....			200.04			
Burlington: St. Paul .....			200.04	1,000.00	350.00	
Burlington: Trinity .....		1,000.00			50.00	
Graham: Christ .....		5,000.00		1,000.00		15,000.00
Sanford: Trinity .....					100.00	
Siler City Circuit: West End .....		500.00			670.00	
Silk Hope: Sapling Ridge .....						
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge .....						
Total Burlington District .....	\$ 8,500.00	\$	400.08	\$22,000.00	\$ 1,967.75	\$15,000.00
Durham District:						
Bethesda .....	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....	500.04	1,000.00				
Chapel Hill: Amity .....	900.00					
Chapel Hill Circuit (Orange) .....		750.00				
Durham: Aldersgate .....	450.00					
Durham: Glendale Heights .....						
Fletcher's Chapel .....		500.00				
Orange: Chestnut Ridge .....		500.00			50.00	8,624.00
Roxboro: Grace .....		1,500.00			1,000.00	
Union Grove .....		750.00				
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					615.00	
Louisburg Scholarship for Marvin Jones .....					50.00	
Louisburg Scholarship .....					125.00	
Pfeiffer .....					25.00	
Wethington Equipment Fund .....					15.00	
Total Durham District .....	\$ 1,850.04	\$ 5,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 1,880.00	\$ 8,624.00

Elizabeth City District:							
Bath: Pantego .....	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....						1,068.65	
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows (overpayment) .....						177.95	
Elizabeth City: Riverside .....			399.96			50.00	
Kitty Hawk .....						136.45	
South Mills .....		1,000.00					
Washington Circuit: Wares .....		750.00					
<hr/>							
Total Elizabeth City District .....	\$	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 399.96	\$	\$	\$ 1,433.05	\$
<hr/>							
Fayetteville District:							
Candor .....	\$	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$		
Fayetteville: St. John .....	900.00	1,000.00				296.68	
Fayetteville: Christ .....	360.00		999.96			340.00	
Fayetteville: Faymont .....						175.00	
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial .....	900.00		699.96			517.00	
Fayetteville: Person Street .....		750.00					
Fayetteville: St. Matthew's .....	600.00		399.96			125.00	
Fayetteville: Wesley Heights .....		1,500.00				450.00	
Hamlet: Fellowship .....			699.96			1,025.00	
Laurinburg: Central .....		300.00					
Mt. Gilead Circuit: Melton Grove .....		750.00					
Norman .....		300.00					
Pekin: Little River .....		750.00					
Robertell: Green Lake .....		300.00					
Glenwood .....		1,000.00					
Grace .....		750.00					
Southern Pines .....			800.04			425.00	
Spring Lake .....	300.00		249.96			472.10	
Miscellaneous: Scholarship—David E. Davis .....						500.00	
Scholarship—F. D. R. Daniels .....						500.00	
Fayetteville District Adjustment .....						149.35	
Camp Rock Fish .....						5.00	

Total Fayetteville District					1,337.00 500.00
	\$ 3,060.00	\$ 7,100.00	\$ 3,849.84	\$	\$ 6,893.48
Goldsboro District:					
Clinton: Grace	\$ 300.00	\$	\$ 399.96	\$	\$ 5.00
Duplin: Kenansville		1,000.00			
Falling Creek—Providence		1,000.00			
Goldsboro: Airboro	579.96	1,000.00			3,372.12
Goldsboro: Brodgen					25.00
Goldsboro: Jefferson	600.00		241.71		1,194.01
Goldsboro: Wayne	399.96				1,080.01
Goldsboro Circuit	240.00				
Johnson: West Smithfield					4,580.73
Lucama-Brietz Memorial					300.00
New Hope Circuit	300.00				180.00
Raleigh Highway					346.50
Salemburg	260.04		200.04		534.43
Sarecta					290.00
Miscellaneous: Student Foreign Aid Fund					300.00
Total Goldsboro District					\$ 4,254.95
	\$ 2,679.96	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 841.71	\$	\$22,952.85

New Bern District:					
Asbury	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Aurora: Warren's Chapel		500.00			
Havelock: Cherry Point			300.00		3,584.27
Jacksonville: Northwoods	600.00				402.17
Kinston: St. John	650.00				819.00
Kinston: St. Mark			300.00		100.00
Midway-Bethlehem		1,000.00			
New Bern: Garber		7,470.00			53.75
New Bern: Trinity			500.04		
Pollocksville: Belgrade		1,000.00			
Richlands Circuit			159.96		35.21
Sea Level: Stacy					200.00
Vanceboro Circuit		1,000.00			734.66

	Rents Parsonage	Church Extension		Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
		Refunding Bonds	Salary Overages			
Miscellaneous: Bessie McNeal .....					1,189.51	
Methodist Student Center, Greenville .....					50.00	
Total New Bern District .....	\$ 1,250.00	\$11,970.00	\$ 1,260.00	\$	\$ 2,933.64	\$ 4,318.93
Raleigh District:						
Franklinton: Wesley Chapel .....	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	295.00	\$
Henderson: Wesley .....		1,000.00				
Louisburg .....		1,000.00				
Mamers: Spring Hill .....			399.96			
Raleigh: Highland .....						
Raleigh: Layden Memorial .....			360.00			
Raleigh: St. Mark's .....		1,000.00			219.00	1,500.00
Raleigh: Wesley Memorial .....					500.00	
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park .....			900.00		31.40	
Wake Forest .....		1,000.00				
Miscellaneous: Raleigh Board of Missions .....					6,450.00	
Scholarships for Foreign Students .....					40.47	
Kerr Lake .....					40.00	
Wesley Foundation, Fairmont Church .....					570.00	
Angier .....		1,000.00				
Total Raleigh District .....	\$	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 1,659.96	\$	\$ 8,145.87	\$ 1,500.00
Rocky Mount District:						
Rocky Mount: Edgemont .....	\$	\$ 1,250.00	\$	\$		\$
Rocky Mount: Englewood .....			699.96			
Scotland Neck .....		1,500.00			100.00	
Spring Hope: Castalia .....		175.00				
Tarboro: Speights Chapel .....		500.00			127.10	
Wilson: Winstead .....					720.00	
Woodland .....	300.00					
Miscellaneous: N. C. Wesleyan College .....					500.00	
Portuguese Missions .....					300.00	
Portuguese Missions Reserve .....					144.71	
Total Rocky Mount District .....	\$ 300.00	\$ 3,425.00	\$ 699.96	\$	\$ 1,891.81	\$

Wilmington District;

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Collins Chapel . . . . .										
Bolivia: Bethel . . . . .										
Evergreen . . . . .										
Lumberton: Asbury . . . . .										
Lumberton Circuit . . . . .										
Pembroke Circuit . . . . .										
Riegelwood: Wesley . . . . .										
Prospect . . . . .										
Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel . . . . .										
Rocky Point: Jordan's Chapel . . . . .										
Scotts Hill . . . . .										
Shallotte Circuit: Dixon . . . . .										
Sneads Ferry . . . . .										
Verona . . . . .										
Wilmington: Devon Park . . . . .										
Wilmington: Epworth . . . . .										
Wilmington: Sunset Park . . . . .										
Wilmington: Wrightsboro . . . . .										
Yaupon Village . . . . .										
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home . . . . .										
Paul Bunn Station Wagon . . . . .										
Total Wilmington District . . . . .	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 6,110.00	\$ 1,000.08	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3,312.99	\$ 1,100.00

Conference Miscellaneous;

Journal Voucher No. 2-60 Adjustments

Methodist Youth Caravan 546.00

Reinhardt Brose, Germany .....	95.61
--------------------------------	-------

Total Conference Miscellaneous .....	\$		\$	
	\$		\$	704.96

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS .....	\$11,190.00	\$53,355.00	\$ 9,259.92	\$ 2,000.00	\$33,342.15	\$66,995.78
---------------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Schedule J-2

# **MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION** **INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....		\$164,146.48
Income:		
From Charges .....	\$127,853.35	
Division of National Missions .....	7,449.99	
Interest Income .....	1,170.44	
Total Income .....		136,473.78
Total .....		<u>\$300,620.26</u>
Expenses:		
Board Expenses: .....	263.01	
Allocation to Districts:		
Burlington District .....	7,488.00	
Durham District .....	13,795.08	
Elizabeth City District .....	9,008.13	
Fayetteville District .....	16,420.32	
Goldsboro District .....	16,988.35	
New Bern District .....	18,532.54	
Raleigh District .....	11,025.86	
Rocky Mount District .....	13,944.84	
Wilmington District .....	23,609.88	
Total Distribution .....		131,076.01
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....		\$169,544.25
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$127,853.35
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		4,426.67
Invested Funds .....		36,078.03
Due from Church Extension .....		1,186.20
		<u>\$169,544.25</u>

Schedule J-3

## **MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION** **ALLOCATION BY DISTRICTS**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Burlington District:		
Burlington: Grace .....	\$	2,600.04
Burlington: St. Paul .....		1,200.00
Graham: Christ .....		888.00
Sanford: Trinity .....		2,799.96
Total Burlington District .....	\$	7,488.00
Durham District:		
Andrews-Soapstone .....	\$	300.00
Bethesda .....		2,000.04
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate .....		2,274.96
Chapel Hill: Amity .....		2,199.96
Durham: Aldersgate .....		1,100.04
Durham: Maybrook-Massey .....		750.00
Durham: St. John .....		2,000.04
Durham: Wellon's Village .....		2,000.04



Merritts-Ebenezer .....	1,170.00
Glendale Heights .....	83.30
Total Durham District .....	\$ 13,795.08
Elizabeth City District:	
Chowan .....	\$ 1,149.96
Creswell .....	1,008.33
Dare .....	1,299.96
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....	2,199.96
Elizabeth City: Riverside .....	800.04
Hatteras .....	549.96
Kennakeet .....	1,599.96
South Camden .....	399.96
Total Elizabeth City District .....	\$ 9,008.13
Fayetteville District:	
Fayetteville: St. John .....	\$ 3,800.04
Fayetteville: Christ .....	600.00
Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial .....	620.04
Fayetteville: Faymont .....	2,900.04
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial .....	2,000.04
Fayetteville: St. Matthew's .....	2,600.04
Hamlet: Fellowship .....	200.04
Old Hundred .....	1,100.04
Pekin .....	300.00
Rockingham: Grace-Community .....	1,200.00
Spring Lake .....	1,100.04
Total Fayetteville District .....	\$ 16,420.32
Goldsboro District:	
Clinton: Grace .....	\$ 1,299.96
Clinton Circuit .....	646.64
Eureka-Yelverton .....	200.04
Faison .....	50.04
Goldsboro: Airboro .....	2,600.04
Goldsboro: Jefferson .....	3,300.00
Goldsboro: Wayne .....	399.96
Goldsboro Circuit .....	350.04
Johnston .....	733.37
Lucama-Selma Chapel .....	2,000.04
New Hope Circuit .....	100.00
Newton Grove .....	300.00
Pine Level .....	1,899.96
Salemburg .....	1,899.96
Turkey .....	1,208.30
Total Goldsboro District .....	\$ 16,988.35
New Bern District:	
Dover .....	\$ 840.00
Grimesland .....	840.00
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	2,799.96
Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	3,800.04
Kinston: St. John .....	2,600.04
Kinston: St. Mark .....	1,809.96
Midway-Bethlehem .....	641.63
Ocracoke .....	1,200.00
Asbury .....	840.00
Salem .....	840.00
Salter Path .....	800.04
Sea Level .....	200.04
Shady Grove .....	399.96
Straits-Harker's Island .....	320.87

Vanceboro .....	399.96
Woodington-Webb .....	200.04
Total New Bern District .....	\$ 18,532.54
Raleigh District:	
White Memorial-Wesley .....	\$ 1,460.00
Holly Springs .....	560.04
Macon .....	399.96
Mamers .....	759.96
Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel .....	1,700.04
Raleigh: Asbury .....	1,145.82
Raleigh: Layden Memorial .....	2,100.00
Raleigh: St. Mark's .....	1,040.04
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park .....	1,260.00
Wake Forest-Youngsville .....	600.00
Total Raleigh District .....	\$ 11,025.86
Rocky Mount District:	
Battleboro .....	\$ 800.04
Calvary .....	800.04
Gaston .....	759.96
Hobgood .....	900.00
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....	99.96
Jamesville .....	744.96
Nash .....	1,299.96
Roanoke .....	600.00
Rocky Mount: Englewood .....	300.00
Rocky Mount: Marvin .....	549.96
Sandy Cross .....	740.04
Stokes .....	1,175.04
Tarboro: Hart-Speights .....	1,899.96
Temperance Hall .....	1,374.96
Wilson: Winstead .....	1,050.00
Woodland .....	849.96
Total Rocky Mount District .....	\$ 13,944.84
Wilmington District:	
Ashpole .....	\$ 474.96
Bolivia: Bethel .....	500.04
Bolton .....	1,200.00
Dublin .....	1,100.04
Fairview-Hickory Grove .....	384.96
Lumberton: Asbury .....	759.96
Lumberton Circuit .....	759.96
Old Dock .....	759.96
Pembroke: First .....	350.00
Pembroke Circuit .....	999.96
Philadelphus .....	250.00
Prospect .....	399.96
Riegelwood: Wesley .....	3,800.04
Sandy Plains .....	1,179.96
Shallotte Circuit .....	540.00
Whiteville Circuit .....	1,350.00
Wilmington: Devon Park .....	2,600.04
Wilmington: Epworth .....	1,200.00
Wilmington: Wrightshoro .....	3,800.04
Yaupon Village .....	1,200.00
Total Wilmington District .....	\$ 23,609.88
Total All Districts .....	\$130,813.00

NOTE: \*Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions.

# MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	Board of Social & Economic Relations	Board of Temperance	Quad. Comm. Local Ch.	Emphasis	Television Film & Radio Commission
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 3 15.90	\$ 339.99	\$5,211.94	\$ 312.83	\$5,220.66	\$	\$ 531.25	\$1,036.81
Income:								
1958-59 Apportionment from World Service .....	3 00.00	200.00	4,000.00		4,300.00			1,250.00
Transfer from T. V. Special .....								1,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....				500.00				
Total Income .....	\$ 3 00.00	\$ 200.00	\$4,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$4,300.00	\$		\$2,250.00
Total .....	\$ 6 15.90	\$ 539.99	\$9,211.94	\$ 812.83	\$9,520.66	\$ 531.25		\$3,286.81
Expenses:								
Travel and Expense of Officers .....	\$ 5.63	\$	\$ 805.09	\$	\$ 95.18	\$		\$ 184.58
Committee Meetings—Expense .....	1 00.10	365.70		83.00	66.72	215.74		113.95
District Expenses .....			886.50		68.80			156.55
Office Supplies and Printing .....				26.34				
Expense of Speakers for Meetings .....			350.00		10.00			
Retreats and Camp Meetings .....			809.10					
Program .....				41.25				11.00
Equipment .....								
Film Library .....					160.00			822.70
Delegates to Conferences .....					250.00			
Allied Church League .....					2,500.00			56.40
Telephone Expense .....								732.25
Secretarial Help .....								15.37
Social Security .....								
Total Expense .....	\$ 1 05.73	\$ 365.70	\$2,850.69	\$ 150.59	\$3,240.70	\$ 215.74		\$2,092.80
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$ 5 10.17	\$ 174.29	\$6,361.25	\$ 662.24	\$6,279.96	\$ 315.51		\$1,194.01
Represented by:								
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 5 10.17	\$ 174.29	\$6,361.25	\$ 662.24	\$6,279.96	\$ 315.51		\$1,194.01

**MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	North Carolina Historical Soc.	World Peace Committee on	Board of Ministerial Training and Qual.	Commissions on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Commission on Worship
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$719.19	\$ 510.74	\$408.78	\$1,502.27	\$ 621.79	\$1,086.22	\$3,127.89	\$300.00
Income:								
1958-59 Apportionment from World Service .....	200.00	500.00	200.00		500.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	300.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....		60.92					1,327.01	
Total Income .....	\$200.00	\$ 560.92	\$200.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$1,000.00	\$3,327.01	\$300.00
Total .....	\$919.19	\$1,071.66	\$608.78	\$1,502.27	\$1,121.79	\$2,086.22	\$6,454.90	\$600.00
Expenses:								
Travel and Expense of Officers .....			\$ 20.80	\$	\$ 121.18	\$ 80.16	\$ 352.80	\$
Committee Meetings—Expense .....		430.49	\$	71.64	190.45	393.94		
District Expense .....							8.23	
Office Supplies and Printing .....		41.17			18.50	32.12		
Speakers for Meetings .....		100.00				159.00	1,248.80	92.06
Program Expense .....							95.81	
Postage .....							388.24	
Delegates to Conferences .....								
Secretarial Help .....								
Survey Teams—Expense .....								
Transfer to Church Extension .....								
Total Expense .....	\$	\$ 571.66	\$ 20.80	\$ 71.64	\$ 330.13	\$ 665.22	\$2,093.88	\$ 92.06
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$919.19	\$ 500.00	\$587.98	\$1,430.63	\$ 791.66	\$1,421.00	\$4,361.02	\$507.94
Represented by:								
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$919.19	\$ 500.00	\$587.98	\$1,430.63	\$ 791.66	\$1,421.00	\$4,361.02	\$507.94

**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**  
For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistcian	Conference Entertainment Expense	Annual Conference Causes
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$29,153.81	\$21,300.28	\$ 1,261.48	\$ 5,692.05	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Income:							
Apportionment .....	36,755.00	20,855.00	1,500.00	7,000.00	400.00	6,500.00	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	8,711.60	4,025.87	673.77	597.67		3,034.91	379.38
Sale of Conference Journal .....	50.08			50.08			
Service to other Agencies .....	446.18	446.18					
Total Income .....	\$45,962.86	\$25,327.05	\$ 2,173.77	\$ 7,647.75	\$ 400.00	\$ 9,534.91	\$ 879.38
Total .....	\$75,116.67	\$46,629.33	\$ 3,435.25	\$13,339.80	\$ 800.00	\$ 9,534.91	\$ 1,379.38
Expenses							
1957-58 Salary—Officers .....	\$ 600.00	\$	\$ 600.00	\$	\$ 400.00	\$	\$
1958-59 Salary—Officers .....	7,600.00	6,600.00	600.00				
Secretarial Help .....	4,230.81	4,180.81	50.00				
Other Help .....	3,007.20	3,007.20					
Housing Allowance .....	1,500.00	1,500.00					
Prior Audit .....	1,136.93	1,136.93					
Insurance Bonds .....	54.50	54.50					
Office rent, utilities & telephone .....	1,767.78	1,721.48	46.30				
Printing—Office supplies .....	2,674.86	1,996.87	156.07				
Postage .....	1,057.05	1,040.35	16.70				
Equipment—Expense .....	880.66	195.94	684.72				
Social Security Tax .....	270.02	270.02					
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	60.81	60.81					
							521.92

Jurisdictional Conference .....	225.87				
Book of Reports .....	1,156.00				
Journal .....	6,489.56			1,156.00	
Comm. meeting World Service & Finance .....	122.69			6,489.56	
Commission workshops .....	234.77				
Conference Entertainment .....	9,534.91				
Travel expense .....	467.34				
	146.19	321.15		9,534.91	122.69
					234.77
Total Expense .....	\$43,071.76	\$22,136.97	\$ 2,474.94	\$ 7,645.56	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1958 .....	\$32,044.91	\$24,490.36	\$ 960.31	\$ 5,694.24	
Represented by:					
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$32,044.91	\$24,490.36	\$ 960.31	\$ 5,694.24	\$ 500.00
					\$ 500.00

## Schedule N

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTER-BOARD MINISTRY  
AND TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**

**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town & Country Commission
und Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$15,018.90	\$ 306.48	\$17,184.92
Income:			
1958-59 Apportionment from			
World Service .....	16,000.00		15,000.00
Contributions .....			300.00
Board of Education .....			
Board of Evangelism .....			
Board of Missions .....		250.00	
Commission on Town and Country .....			
Total Income .....	\$16,000.00	\$ 250.00	\$15,300.00
Total .....	\$31,018.90	\$ 556.48	\$32,484.92
Expenses:			
Salary—Chairman or Director .....	\$ 7,500.00	\$	\$ 2,550.00
House Allowance—Director .....	1,500.00		600.00
Salary—Director Field Work .....			4,500.00
Expenses—Director Field Work .....			1,987.93
Travel—Officers .....	686.06		462.42
Expense—Officers .....	65.94		482.56
Office Expense .....	61.85		
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings .....	651.92	97.95	593.45
Office Supplies & Printing .....	511.59	11.85	209.50
Secretarial Assistance .....	226.57		111.00
Postage .....	328.37		
Delegates to Meetings or Conf. ....	331.23		100.00
Washington Convocation .....	481.22		
Equipment .....	24.50		1,564.63
Inter-Board Ministry .....			
Evangelistic Work .....			97.50
Telephone Expense .....	179.14	34.00	
Program .....			574.44
Workshop Expense .....	406.24		
Research & Publishing .....			987.41
Speakers for Conferences .....	250.71		164.92
Rent for Office Space .....	300.00		612.50
Contingency Fund .....	313.83		
Contribution .....	20.00		
District Promotion .....	675.00		
Local Church Emphasis .....	18.28		
Youth Missions .....	118.31		
Literature .....	123.55		
Preaching-Teaching Missions .....		267.75	
Miscellaneous .....			3.80
Equipment Maintenance .....			110.57
Total Expenses .....	\$14,774.31	\$ 411.55	\$15,712.63
und Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$16,244.59	\$ 144.93	\$16,772.29
onsisting of			
Balance with Conference Treas. ....	\$16,244.59	\$ 144.93	\$16,772.29

Schedule O

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 9,041.85
Income:	
Methodist Fund Incorporated Dividends .....	\$ 10,300.00
Total Income .....	10,300.00
Total .....	\$19,341.85
Distribution:	
Board of Pensions .....	3,500.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Investments .....	5,503.00
Total Expense .....	9,003.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$10,338.85
Consisting of:	
Cash Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$10,338.85
(Invested Funds—Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$210,139.91)	

**PASTOR'S SCHOOL  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ .00
Income:	
Apportionment from World Service .....	\$
Duke Supply Pastor's School .....	1,500.00
N. C. Pastors School .....	400.00
Total Income .....	\$ 1,900.00
Total .....	\$ 1,900.00
Distribution	
Duke Supply Pastor's School .....	\$ 1,500.00
N. C. Pastor's School .....	400.00
Total Distribution .....	\$ 1,900.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$ .00

Schedule P

**CONFERENCE RESERVE, UNALLOCATED FUNDS AND CONTINGENCY FUND  
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Totals	Contingency Fund	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 60,282.75			\$ 60,282.75
Income:				
By Appropriation .....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$	\$
Transfer from Episcopal				
Fund of excess of in-				
come over apportionment .....	909.96		909.96	



Interest on Investments of Central Funds .....	34,266.48			34,266.48
Total Income .....	\$ 45,176.44	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 909.96	\$ 34,266.48
Total .....	\$105,459.19	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 909.96	\$ 94,549.23
Distribution:				
Methodist Foundation Inc., 1958-59 .....	25,000.00			25,000.00
Methodist Foundation Inc., 1959-60 .....	25,000.00			25,000.00
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportion- ments over income .....		10,000.00	909.96	
and Balance—June 30, 1959 ....	\$ 44,549.23	.00	.00	\$ 44,549.23
(Exhibit "B")				
onsisting of				
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 44,549.23	\$ .00	\$ .00	\$ 44,549.23

*Schedule Q*

**COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN  
INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

and Balance—July 1, 1958 .....				\$ (42,593.12)
come:				
Contributions (Individuals) .....				\$ 779,503.72
Total Income .....				\$ 779,503.72
Total .....				\$ 736,910.60
xpenses:				
Miscellaneous Expense .....	\$	147.00		
Ward, Dreshman, Reinhart .....		44,875.00		
Rentals Paid .....		341.50		
Salaries .....		15,995.87		
Administrative Expenses .....		1,322.90		
Stationery & Supplies .....		25,509.32		
Postage .....		6,410.89		
Telephone & Utilities .....		1,460.31		
Campaign Expense .....		12,375.61		
Travel Expense .....		455.71		
Equipment .....		7,982.23		
Interest on notes payable .....		1,180.10		
Social Security .....		27.42		
Publicity .....		3,297.85		
Distribution to Colleges .....		600,000.00		
Louisburg College .....		60,672.00		
Methodist College .....		269,664.00		
N. C. Wesleyan College .....		269,664.00		
Local Rocky Mount pledges .....		8,333.64		
Total Expense .....				\$ 729,715.35
und Balance—June 30, 1959 .....				\$ 7,195.25
onsisting of:				
Checking Account .....	\$	7,379.29		
Less Reserve for Taxes .....		(184.04)		
				\$ 7,195.25

Schedule

# COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$	293.5	
Income:			
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund .....	\$	17,000.0	
Total Income .....	\$	17,000.0	
Total .....	\$	17,293.5	
Expenses:			
Executive Director—Salary .....	\$	8,000.04	
Executive Director—Housing .....		1,500.00	
Executive Director—Travel .....		883.97	
Executive Director—Lodging & Meals .....		191.61	
Secretarial Expenses .....		2,013.81	
Office Rent .....		1,669.80	
Telephone .....		128.12	
Supplies .....		42.29	
Printing .....			
Postage .....		31.58	
Publicity .....		34.65	
Travel, expense-Committee Meeting .....		262.29	
Miscellaneous expense .....		215.62	
Equipment .....		1,155.34	
Social Security .....		48.47	
Total Expense .....	\$	16,177.5	
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$	1,115.9	
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$	1,229.2	
Reserve for Social Security & Withholding Tax .....		(113.25)	
	\$	1,115.9	

Schedule

# THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarshi and Trus Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$ 46,657.00	\$ 5,951.55	\$ 40,194.70	\$ 510.7
Income:				
Colleges				
Rent .....	300.00	300.00		
Sale 1955 Mercury .....	400.00	400.00		
1957-58 United College App. ...	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Contributions .....	1,254.00		1,074.00	180.0
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	128.86	125.30	3.56	
Total Income .....	\$ 62,082.86	\$ 825.30	\$ 61,077.56	\$ 180.0
Total .....	\$108,739.86	\$ 6,776.85	\$101,272.26	\$ 690.7

## Expense or Distribution:

Scholarships .....	\$ 240.00	\$	\$	\$ 240.00
Salaries .....	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Office—Rent, Lights & Water .	1,279.74	1,279.74		
Travel .....	259.13	259.13		
Telephone & Telegraph .....	43.90	43.90		
Stationery, Printing & Office Supplies .....	10.00	10.00		
Employers Social Security ....	23.48	23.48		
Miscellaneous Expense .....				
Disbursements to Colleges:				
Louisburg College .....	13,165.00	13,165.00		
High Point College .....	20,016.22	20,016.22		
Greensboro College .....	12,685.93	12,685.93		
Brevard College .....	17,499.79	17,499.79		
Total Expense or Distribution .....	\$ 66,223.19	\$ 2,616.25	\$ 63,366.94	\$ 240.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 ....	\$ 42,516.67	\$ 4,160.60	\$ 37,905.32	\$ 450.75
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference				
Treasurer .....	\$ 37,901.22	\$	\$ 37,901.22	\$
Other Items:				
Checking Account .....	4,636.60	4,181.75	4.10	450.75
Remittance in transit .....				
Accounts Payable .....	( 21.15)	( 21.15)		
	\$ 42,516.67	\$ 4,160.60	\$ 37,905.32	\$ 450.75

## Schedule T

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

## ANNUAL REPORT — JUNE 30, 1959

Re-Invested earnings: July 1, 1958 .....		\$ 18,864.31
Income:		
*Dividends and interest .....	\$ 47,015.25	
Gains on Sales of Securities (net) .....	5,198.47	
Total Income .....		52,213.72
Total .....		\$ 71,078.03
*Includes income earned but not received \$7,950.95		
Expense and Distributions:		
Expenses:		
Moody's Service .....	\$ 1,400.00	
All other expenses .....	501.10	
	\$ 1,901.10	
Distribution:		
Reserve for Dividend distribution		
917,895 units @ 5c .....	45,894.75	
Total Expense and Distribution .....		47,795.85
*Re-Invested earnings June 30, 1959 .....		23,282.18
**Consists of accumulated realized Capital		
Gains \$8,532.42; other earnings \$12,866.48		
Assets		
New appraisal value of securities per report .....		\$1,154,010.00
Income earned but not received .....		7,950.95
Total Assets .....		\$1,183,210.61

*Liabilities*

Dividends payable 917,895 units @ 5c .....	45,894.75
*Equity to owners of Capital Units .....	1,137,315.86
Appraised value equals \$1.23905 per capital unit EX Dividend .....	\$1,183,210.61
*Consists of Cost of Capital Units to holders .....	\$ 938,550.00
Re-invested earnings .....	21,398.90
Unrealized appreciation .....	177,366.96
	<u>\$1,137,315.86</u>

*Statement of Ownership of Capital Units*

	Capital Units	Subscription Price
Central Funds .....	\$ 306,467.	\$ 310,000.00
Pension Fund .....	222,200.	227,643.00
Ministers Retirement Fund .....	171,100.	175,300.00
Board of Trustees .....	206,000.	210,139.00
Gifts and Wills Department .....	12,128.	15,468.00
Grand Totals .....	\$ 917,895.	\$ 938,550.00

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.

*Schedule T-1*

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**  
**SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS**

**SUMMARY**

	Cost	Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures .....	\$137,333.82	\$ 6,958.00	\$145,911.00
	5.06%		4.76%
Total Preferred Stocks .....	77,886.90	3,609.00	78,446.00
	4.63%		4.60%
Total Utilities—Common .....	275,754.58	14,993.00	352,847.00
	5.44%		4.25%
Total Industrial—Common .....	280,327.43	10,826.00	369,075.00
	3.86%		2.93%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks .....	14,650.00	285.00	15,157.00
	1.95%		1.88%
TOTAL SECURITIES .....	785,952.73	36,671.00	961,436.00
	4.68%		3.82%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS .....	192,574.47	9,350.00	192,574.00
	4.85%		4.85%
COMBINED TOTALS .....	978,527.20	46,021.00	1,154,010.00
	4.71%		3.99%
Reserve for Investment .....			21,249.00
Current Year Realized Capital Gain ....			5,198.00
Dow-Jones Averages			
Industrials 643.06			
Utilities 86.62			
Total Values Including Receivables \$1,144,637.00			
Capital Unit Valuation \$1.23905 EX Dividend			

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Income	Market	Appraisal Value
5M	American Discount 5.90% '73 ....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 295.00	96	\$ 4,800.00
8	Baltimore G&E 4.25% '74 cv .....	800.00	34.00	112	896.00
10M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70 '79 .....	10,037.50	470.00	99	9,900.00
10M	ElPaso Natl Gas 5.25%cv '77 .....	10,362.50	525.00	111¼	11,125.00
6C	Food Fair 4%cv '79 .....	600.00	24.00	114	684.00
5M	General Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% ...	5,000.00	237.00	99¼	4,962.00

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
10M	General Motors Acc. 5% '77 .....	9,750.00	500.00	103 $\frac{5}{8}$	10,362.00
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5.5% '82cv ....	10,000.00	550.00	124 $\frac{1}{4}$	12,425.00
5M	Salem Brosius 5.50%cv '73 .....	5,879.79	275.00	117	5,850.00
10M	Sears-Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83 .....	10,000.00	475.00	101 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,175.00
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37%cv '86 ...	10,850.00	437.00	108	10,800.00
10M	Sou. Bell Tel. & Tel. 4.625% '93 ..	10,130.70	462.00	98 $\frac{7}{8}$	9,887.00
20M	Sperry Rand 5.50ww '82 .....	20,000.00	1,100.00	124 $\frac{1}{2}$	24,900.00
10M	Standard Oil Calif. 4.37% '83 ....	9,962.50	437.00	97 $\frac{3}{4}$	9,775.00
10M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77 ....	10,005.83	525.00	101	10,100.00
9M	Transcon. Gas. P.L. 6.125% '78 ...	8,955.00	612.00	103	9,270.00
<b>Preferred Stocks</b>					
00	Consolidated Edison 5% .....	10,995.95	500.00	100 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,075.00
00	General Mills 5% .....	12,147.10	500.00	104 $\frac{7}{8}$	10,487.00
00	Radio Corp. of Amer. 3.50% .....	8,743.85	350.00	70 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,075.00
00	Reynolds Metals Co. 4.50%cv .....	10,000.00	450.00	144 $\frac{3}{4}$	14,475.00
00	Tenn. Gas Transm. 4.50%cv .....	9,250.00	450.00	109	10,900.00
00	Texas Eastern Trans. 5.60% .....	10,000.00	560.00	100	10,000.00
50	Transcontinental Gas 4.90% .....	15,350.00	735.00	93	13,950.00
14	Washington Gas Lite 4.60%cv ...	1,400.00	64.00	106	1,484.00
<b>Utilities—Common</b>					
07	American Electric Power .....	10,900.00	515.00	49	15,043.00
00	American Tel. & Tel. ....	35,732.68	1,980.00	79 $\frac{7}{8}$	47,925.00
00	Baltimore Gas & Electric .....	10,371.39	540.00	45 $\frac{1}{2}$	13,650.00
11	Carolina Power & Light .....	14,948.63	806.00	35 $\frac{5}{8}$	21,766.00
00	Carolina Tel. & Tel. ....	15,700.00	800.00	163	16,300.00
53	Columbia Gas System .....	14,537.40	853.00	21 $\frac{7}{8}$	18,659.00
30	Consolidated Natural Gas .....	14,871.90	693.00	50 $\frac{3}{8}$	16,623.00
00	General Telephone Electronic ...	12,262.50	800.00	69 $\frac{7}{8}$	27,950.00
00	Middle South Utilities .....	14,961.55	950.00	47	23,500.00
00	Minnesota Power & Light .....	19,061.81	1,120.00	34	23,800.00
000	New England Elec. System .....	18,083.25	1,000.00	20	20,000.00
00	New England Gas & Elec. ....	10,537.50	550.00	21 $\frac{3}{4}$	10,875.00
00	Niagara Mohawk Power .....	19,067.38	1,080.00	36 $\frac{3}{4}$	22,050.00
15	Public Service of Colorado .....	13,307.40	598.00	48 $\frac{3}{4}$	15,356.00
00	Public Service Elec. & Gas .....	7,148.38	360.00	38 $\frac{3}{8}$	7,675.00
00	Public Service of Indiana .....	8,417.19	420.00	44	8,800.00
00	Tenn. Gas Transmission .....	15,120.00	840.00	32	19,200.00
00	Washington Gas Light .....	8,245.88	448.00	48 $\frac{1}{4}$	9,650.00
00	Washington Water Power .....	8,203.62	400.00	44 $\frac{1}{4}$	8,850.00
00	Wisconsin Public Service .....	4,276.12	240.00	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,175.00
00	Allied Stores .....	8,459.44	600.00	60 $\frac{1}{8}$	12,025.00
00	Aluminium, Ltd. ....	8,045.03	100.00	35 $\frac{5}{8}$	7,075.00
00	American Cyanamid .....	4,047.56	160.00	59 $\frac{3}{8}$	5,937.00
00	Diamond Alkali .....	7,492.12	360.00	60 $\frac{1}{2}$	12,100.00
75	DuPont DeNemours .....	14,520.55	450.00	249	18,675.00
10	Eastman Kodak Co. ....	18,613.53	607.00	86	35,260.00
54	Food Fair Stores .....	4,215.93	154.00	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,313.00
00	J. Garfinckel & Co., Inc. ....	8,550.00	480.00	28	8,400.00
20	Carlock Packing Co. ....	6,550.00	220.00	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,690.00
00	General Motors Corp. ....	13,951.70	600.00	50 $\frac{5}{8}$	15,187.00
81	International Bus. Mach. ....	16,893.55	161.00	445	36,045.00
00	International Harvester .....	16,858.65	1,000.00	50 $\frac{7}{8}$	25,437.00
00	Johns-Manville .....	7,575.50	400.00	52	10,400.00
50	Johnson & Johnson .....	9,711.16	200.00	65	16,250.00
00	Lone Star Cement .....	9,893.43	360.00	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	9,675.00
00	Montgomery Ward & Co. ....	7,768.50	450.00	47 $\frac{5}{8}$	9,525.00
00	National Cash Register .....	10,818.24	240.00	62 $\frac{1}{8}$	12,425.00
208	National Food Products Co. ....	5,830.00	228.00	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,472.00
100	J. C. Penny Co. ....	7,842.80	425.00	111 $\frac{1}{4}$	11,125.00
200	Pillsbury Company .....	4,587.75	280.00	42 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,500.00
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY (CC)	7,300.00	218.00	69 $\frac{3}{4}$	6,975.00

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Income	Market	Appraisal
					Value
121	Royal Dutch Petroleum (NYE) .	5,261.75	160.00	42¾	5,173.00
294	Sonoco Products .....	7,639.25	294.00	26½	7,791.00
300	Sperry-Rand .....	6,916.69	240.00	25½	7,537.00
100	Standard Oil of California .....	5,428.04	200.00	54	5,400.00
110	Standard Oil of New Jersey .....	6,172.31	264.00	52	5,720.00
200	Sun Oil Company .....	12,890.95	200.00	58¾	11,750.00
102	Texaco, Inc. ....	6,023.36	250.00	81¾	8,338.00
300	Time, Incorporated .....	18,400.00	1,125.00	65	19,500.00
200	Westinghouse Electric .....	12,069.64	400.00	91⅞	18,375.00
<b>Trust, Insurance, Banks</b>					
220	Gulf Life Insurance Co. ....	5,925.00	110.00	22¼	4,895.00
50	Travelers Insurance Co. ....	3,675.00	55.00	82¼	4,112.00
300	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	5,050.00	120.00	20½	6,150.00

Schedule T-2

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**  
**DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS**

	Total	Operating Fund	Contributions and Endowment Funds
Fund Balance—July 1, 1958 .....	\$	\$	\$
Income:			
Endowment Funds .....	15,487.97		15,487.97
Contributions .....			
Special Appropriations—			
World Service & Finance '57-'58 .....	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Special Appropriations—			
World Service & Finance '58-'59 .....	25,000.00	25,000.00	
Total Income .....	\$ 65,487.97	\$ 50,000.00	\$
Total .....	\$ 65,487.97	\$ 50,000.00	\$
Expenses:			
Salary-Director .....	3,333.32	3,333.32	
Housing-Director .....	666.68	666.68	
Salary-Secretary-Treasurer .....	900.00	900.00	
Salary-Assistant Secretary .....	405.73	405.73	
Other Help .....	2,044.00	2,044.00	
Printing—Office Supplies .....	119.02	119.02	
Office Rent, Telephone, Utilities .....	38.95	38.95	
Equipment-Expense .....	1,094.46	1,094.46	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	180.38	180.38	
Social Security .....	79.47	79.47	
Total Expense .....	\$ 8,862.01	\$ 8,862.01	\$
Fund Balance—June 30, 1959 .....	\$ 56,625.96	\$ 41,137.99	\$ 15,487.97
Consists of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 41,157.99	\$ 41,137.99	\$ 20.00
Common Investment Funds .....	15,467.97		15,467.97
Accts. Payable—Dividends .....			(606.40)
Accts. Receivable Methodist Foundation Dividends .....			606.40
	\$ 56,625.96	\$ 41,137.99	\$ 15,487.97

## Schedule U

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 30, 1959

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 675,896.38	
Paid up shares with B & L Association .....	40,000.00	
Note: Federal National Mortgage Association .....	250,000.00	
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....	310,000.00	
		\$1,275,896.38
Conference Board of Pensions Fund		
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....		\$ 227,643.00
Conference Board of Trustees		
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....		\$ 210,139.91
Minimum Salary Fund		
Paid up shares with B & L Association .....	\$ 27,000.00	
Real Estate Loan .....	9,078.03	
		\$ 36,078.03
Conference Board of Education		
Savings Account (Home Savings & Loan) .....	\$ 1,207.97	
Paid up shares with B & L Associations .....	6,700.00	
		\$ 7,907.97
Ministers' Retirement Fund		
Paid up shares with B & L Associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Methodist Fund Incorporated .....	175,300.00	
		\$ 205,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		
Stocks (gifts) (book value) .....		\$ 44,641.00
Department of Gifts and Wills		
Endowment and gifts .....		\$ 15,467.97
Total .....		\$2,023,074.26
Methodist Fund Incorporated		
Bonds (book value) .....	\$ 137,333.82	
Preferred Stocks (book value) .....	77,886.90	
Common Stocks (book value) .....	556,082.01	
Trusts, Insurance, Banks (book value) .....	14,650.00	
Real Estate Loans .....	192,574.47	
Savings account (cash for investment) .....	21,249.66	
		\$ 999,776.86





## 3. AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE.J. OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

## Officers

PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding Bishop*W. CARLETON WILSON, *Secretary*MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

## Commission on World Service and Finance

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*REV. CHARLES S. HUBBARD, *Vice-President*REV. JOYCE V. EARLY, *Secretary*


---

 CONTENTS

June 30, 1959

## COMMENTS

## EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" State of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

## SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference, SE.J., of the  
Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH,  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

for the 1958-59 Conference year ended June 30, 1959, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents, and the following related comments.

**FINANCIAL POSITION**

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1959, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1958.

	This Year	Last Year	Increase (Decrease)
<b>Assets:</b>			
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 111,729.43	\$ 74,574.53	\$ 37,154.90
Cash receipts in transit .....	73,610.02	68,339.65	5,270.37
Investments .....	2,079,530.26	1,878,069.52	201,460.74
Other assets .....	157,451.02	137,533.30	19,917.72
	<u>\$2,422,320.73</u>	<u>\$2,158,517.00</u>	<u>\$ 263,803.73</u>
<b>Forwarded</b>			
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Accounts and apportion- ments payable .....	\$ 598,723.17	\$ 524,511.37	\$ 74,211.80
Notes payable—banks .....	40,000.00	105,000.00	( 65,000.00)
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$ 638,723.17</b>	<b>\$ 629,511.37</b>	<b>\$ 9,211.80</b>
<b>Fund balance .....</b>	<b>1,783,597.56</b>	<b>1,529,005.63</b>	<b>254,591.93</b>
	<u>\$2,422,320.73</u>	<u>\$2,158,517.00</u>	<u>\$ 263,803.73</u>

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1959, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection, is shown below.

	Coinurance	Amount
<b>Fire, lightning and extended coverage:</b>		
Contents—900 Wade Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	80%	\$ 9,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....		10,000.00
<b>Blanket fidelity bond coverage:</b>		
Treasurer .....		100,000.00
Assistant to treasurer .....		25,000.00
Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....		20,000.00
Other employees—each .....		10,000.00

**RESULTS OF OPERATIONS**

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records, for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1957-59 Conference year by districts. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1958-59 Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment Amount	%
Durham	\$ 164,610.12	\$ 167,186.00	\$ 2,575.88	1.54
Durham	186,055.94	192,820.00	6,764.06	3.51
Elizabeth City	133,736.31	137,982.00	4,245.69	3.08
Waynesville	193,743.98	200,295.00	6,551.02	3.27
Weldon	160,484.59	163,359.00	2,874.41	1.76
New Bern	172,922.50	181,584.00	8,661.50	4.77
Wilmington	221,586.24	229,698.00	8,111.76	3.53
Rocky Mount	179,347.91	187,052.00	7,704.09	4.12
Wilmington	145,183.05	147,001.00	1,817.95	1.24
Total	\$1,557,670.64	\$1,606,977.00	\$49,306.36	3.07

### SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted and satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1958 and 1959 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1958-59 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1958-59 collections.

### CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, SE.J., of The Methodist Church, Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, at June 30, 1959, and the results of operations for the 1958-59 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. M. PULLEN & CO.  
Certified Public Accountants

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER  
FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1959

Assets	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Re- ceivable or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 53,706.14	\$ 73,610.02	\$ 1,275,896.38	\$ 34,784.75	\$ 28.50†	\$ 1,438,025.79
District Superintendents' Fund .....				69,570.87		69,570.87
Conference Board of Pensions .....	19,307.13		227,643.00	284,643.30		531,593.43
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....			205,300.00	35,046.19		240,346.19
Minimum Salary Fund .....	4,426.67		36,078.03	129,039.55		169,544.25
Golden Cross Fund .....	1,756.94			26,300.00		28,056.94
Missions and Church Extensions .....	1,656.45			122,459.00	5,818.20†	129,933.65
Church School Rally Day (leadership training) .....	3,317.18			9,359.15		12,676.33
Advance Conference .....				14,856.25		14,856.25
\$10.00 Club .....			7,907.97	18,683.07		18,683.07
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	1,468.86			40,725.00		50,101.83
College Board of Visitors .....				510.17		510.17
Board of Evangelism .....				16,244.59		16,244.59
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....				174.29		174.29
Board of Lay Activities .....				6,361.25		6,361.25
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....				662.24		662.24
Board of Temperance .....				6,279.96		6,279.96
Commissions on Town and Country Work .....				16,772.29		16,772.29
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....				1,213.89		1,213.89
Long Range Planning Committee .....				919.19		919.19
Co-ordinating Council .....				500.00		500.00
North Carolina Historical Society .....				587.98		587.98
Committee on World Peace .....				1,430.63		1,430.63
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....				791.66		791.66
Commission on Christian Vocations .....				1,421.00		1,421.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	4,616.46				16.04†	4,632.50
United College Appeal .....	4.10			37,901.22		37,905.32

Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....				315.51	315.51
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....				4,361.02	4,361.02
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....				450.75	450.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	4,607.23	44,641.00		74,981.31	124,229.54
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	4,713.00			22,259.00	170,609.33
Conference Administration Fund .....				32,044.91	32,044.91
Conference Reserve Fund .....				44,549.23	44,549.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	4,769.98	995,006.88		12,781.45	1,007,727.81
Conference Youth Camps .....	7,379.29			507.94	7,379.29
College Capital Fund Campaign .....				1,229.22	1,229.22
Commission on Worship .....				144.93	144.93
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....					
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....					
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills .....					
Sustentation Fund .....		15,467.97		41,764.39	57,232.36
Conference Board of Trustees .....				6,527.98	6,527.98
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable .....				10,338.85	10,338.85
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....				(1,129,493.98)	(1,129,493.98)
Forwarded .....	\$ 111,729.43	\$ 73,610.02	\$2,079,530.26	\$ 157,451.02	\$2,422,320.73
		( 728,410.97)		( 728,410.97)	

## FUND BALANCE SHEET

## Liabilities and Fund Balance

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 379,570.26	\$1,058,455.53	\$	\$1,438,025.79	\$	\$1,438,025.79
District Superintendents' Fund .....					69,570.87	69,570.87
Conference Board of Pensions .....					531,593.43	531,593.43
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....					240,346.19	240,346.19
Minimum Salary Fund .....					169,544.25	169,544.25
Golden Cross Fund .....					28,056.94	28,056.94
Missions and Church Extensions .....	15.00	24,692.95		24,707.95	105,235.70	129,933.65
Church School Rally Day (leadership training) .....				6,672.25	12,676.33	12,676.33
Advance Conference .....	6,672.25				8,184.00	14,856.25
\$10.00 Club .....				131.03	18,683.07	18,683.07
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	131.03				49,970.80**	50,101.83
College Board of Visitors .....					510.17	510.17
Board of Evangelism .....					16,244.59	16,244.59
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....					174.29	174.29
Board of Lay Activities .....					6,361.25	6,361.25
Board of Social and Economic Relations .....					662.24	662.24
Board of Temperance .....					6,279.96	6,279.96
Commissions on Town and Country Work .....					16,772.29	16,772.29
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	19.88			19.88	1,194.01	1,213.89
Long Range Planning Committee .....					919.19	919.19
Co-ordinating Council .....					500.00	500.00
North Carolina Historical Society .....					587.98	587.98
Committee on World Peace .....					1,430.63	1,430.63
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....					791.66	791.66
Commission on Christian Vocations .....					1,421.00	1,421.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. ....	21.15	450.75		471.90	4,160.60	4,632.50
United College Appeal .....					37,905.32	37,905.32
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....					315.51	315.51
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....					4,361.02	4,361.02
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....					450.75	450.75

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....				124,229.54	124,229.54
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	1,250.00			129,359.33	170,609.33
Conference Administration Fund .....			40,000.00	41,250.00	32,044.91
Conference Reserve Fund .....					44,549.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	210,139.91	774,305.72		984,445.63	23,282.18
Conference Youth Camps .....					12,781.45
College Capital Fund Campaign .....	184.04			184.04	7,195.25
Commission on Worship .....					507.94
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....	113.25			113.25	1,115.97
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....					144.93
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills .....	606.40			606.40	
Sustentation Fund .....					57,232.36
Conference Board of Trustees .....					6,527.98
Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable .....		(1,129,493.98)		(1,129,493.98)	10,338.85
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		( 728,410.97)		( 728,410.97)	
	\$ 598,723.17	\$	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 638,723.17	\$1,783,597.56
					\$2,422,320.73

\* Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1958-59 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

\*\* Consists of Investment Reserve Fund \$616.67 and balance available for appropriations of \$49,354.13.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-58	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-59 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund .....	B	\$	\$ 31,512.40	\$	\$ 31,512.40	\$ 31,512.40	\$	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	C	61,479.55	85,844.22		85,844.22	147,323.77	77,752.90	69,570.87
Conference Board of Pensions .....	D	465,425.54	247,708.37	35,076.96	282,785.33	748,210.87	216,617.44	531,593.43
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	E	210,857.98	15,455.96	23,174.30	38,630.26	249,488.24	9,142.05	240,346.19
Minimum Salary Fund .....	J-2	164,146.48	127,853.35	8,620.43	136,473.78	300,620.26	131,076.01	169,544.25
Methodist Home for Children .....				169,678.00	169,678.00	169,678.00	169,678.00	
Golden Cross Fund .....	H	30,295.83		26,387.50	26,387.50	56,683.33	28,626.39	28,056.94
Missions and Church Extensions .....	J-A&B	107,389.53		132,265.91	132,265.91	239,655.44	134,429.74	105,225.70
College Sustaining Fund .....	G			290,000.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	
Conference Youth Camps .....	F	34,200.00		28,093.48	28,093.48	62,293.48	49,512.03	12,781.45
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7) .....	A		1,048,498.96	909.96	1,049,408.92	1,049,408.92	1,049,408.92	
Methodist Student Day .....			3,891.58		3,891.58	3,891.58	3,891.58	
Church School Rally Day (leadership training) .....	F	11,113.61	9,192.91		9,192.91	20,306.52	7,630.19	12,676.33
Race Relations Sunday .....			5,224.94		5,224.94	5,224.94	5,224.94	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service Week of Dedication .....			9,950.48		9,950.48	9,950.48	9,950.48	
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation .....	L	3,127.89	6,877.31		6,877.31	6,877.31	6,877.31	
Advance—general—undirected .....				3,327.01	3,327.01	6,454.90	2,093.88	4,361.02
Advance—Conference .....	J-A&B	7,719.17	62,296.40		62,296.40	62,296.40	62,296.40	
\$10.00 Club .....	J-A&B	7,007.67	33,806.98		33,806.98	41,526.15	33,342.15	8,184.00
Methodist Youth Fund .....				80,962.78	80,962.78	87,970.45	69,287.38	18,683.07
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	F	49,051.94		13,393.05	13,393.05	13,393.05	13,393.05	
Methodist Foundation, Inc., Department of Gifts and Wills ..	T-2			41,285.96	41,285.96	90,337.90	40,367.10	49,970.80
				65,487.97	65,487.97	65,487.97	8,862.01	56,625.96



College Board of Visitors .....	K	315.90	300.00	300.00	300.00	615.90	105.73	510.17
Board of Evangelism .....	N	15,018.90	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	31,018.90	14,774.31	16,244.59
Board of Hospital and Homes .....	K	339.99	200.00	200.00	200.00	539.99	365.70	174.29
Board of Lay Activities .....	K	5,211.94	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	9,211.94	2,850.69	6,361.25
Board of Social and								
Economic Relations .....	K	\$ 312.83	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 812.83	\$ 150.59	\$ 662.24
Board of Temperance .....	K	5,220.66	4,300.00	4,300.00	4,300.00	9,520.66	3,240.70	6,279.96
Methodist TV Ministry .....						3,521.25	3,521.25	
Commission on Town and								
Country Work .....	N	17,184.92	15,300.00	15,300.00	15,300.00	32,484.92	15,712.63	16,772.29
Television, Radio and								
Film Commission .....	K	1,036.81	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	3,286.81	2,092.80	1,194.01
Long Range Planning Committee ..	L	719.19	200.00	200.00	200.00	919.19		919.19
Conference Research Planning and								
Survey Committee .....	J-A&B	1,977.91				1,977.91	1,977.91	
Co-ordinating Council .....	L	510.74	560.92	560.92	560.92	1,071.66	571.66	500.00
North Carolina Historical Society ..	L	408.78	200.00	200.00	200.00	608.78	20.80	587.98
Committee on World Peace .....	L	1,502.27				1,502.27	71.64	1,430.63
Board of Ministerial Training and								
Qualification .....	L	621.79	500.00	500.00	500.00	1,121.79	330.13	791.66
Commission on Christian Vocation ..	L	1,086.22	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,086.22	665.22	1,421.00
The Methodist College Foundation								
of North Carolina, Inc. ....	S	5,951.55	825.30	825.30	825.30	6,776.85	2,616.25	4,160.60
United College Appeal .....	G&S	40,194.70	61,077.56	61,077.56	61,077.56	101,272.26	63,366.94	37,905.32
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....	S	510.75	180.00	180.00	180.00	690.75	240.00	450.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ..	I	115,663.40	61,603.20	76,584.51	76,584.51	192,247.91	68,018.37	124,229.54
Conference Administration .....	M	29,153.81	45,962.86	45,962.86	45,962.86	75,116.67	43,071.76	32,044.91
Unallocated Funds .....	P		909.96	909.96	909.96	909.96	909.96	
Conference Reserve Fund .....	P	60,282.75	34,266.48	34,266.48	34,266.48	94,549.23	50,000.00	44,549.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	T	18,864.31	52,213.72	52,213.72	52,213.72	71,078.03	47,795.85	23,282.18
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	J-A&B	96,262.15	61,742.96	61,742.96	61,742.96	158,005.11	28,645.78	129,359.33
Children's Service Fund .....			870.81	870.81	870.81	870.81	870.81	
Quadrennial Committee on								
Local Church Emphasis .....	K	531.25				531.25	215.74	315.51
Committee on Worship .....	L	300.00				600.00	92.06	507.94
College Capital Fund Campaign ....	Q	( 42,593.12)	779,503.72	779,503.72	779,503.72	736,910.60	729,715.35	7,195.25
Committee on Christian								
Higher Education .....	R	293.56	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,293.56	16,177.59	1,115.97

Exhibit "B"

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-58	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-59 (Exhibit "A")
Inter-Board Ministry for								
Declining Churches .....	N	306.48		250.00	250.00	556.48	411.55	144.93
Forwarded .....								
Sustentation Fund .....	E-1		7,727.98		7,727.98	7,727.98	1,200.00	6,527.98
Conference Board of Trustees .....	O	9,041.85		10,300.00	10,300.00	19,341.85	9,003.00	10,338.85
Elimination of transfer								
between funds .....			(1,078,134.61)	(1,078,134.61)	(1,078,134.61)	(1,078,134.61)	(1,078,134.61)	
Totals .....		\$1,538,047.48	\$1,714,344.40	\$1,012,846.19	\$2,727,190.59	\$4,265,238.07	\$2,481,640.51	\$1,783,597.56

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For 1958-59 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1959

	Total	Districts				
		Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro
Income for Apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 31,512.40	\$ 3,273.00	\$ 3,231.00	\$ 2,645.60	\$ 4,183.00	\$ 3,658.00
District Superintendents' Fund .....	85,844.22	8,938.00	8,894.50	7,209.80	11,276.93	9,975.88
Conference Pension Fund .....	247,708.37	26,051.50	25,849.00	20,774.56	32,796.47	29,149.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	15,455.96	1,533.58	1,612.50	1,251.10	2,063.67	1,813.11
Sustentation Fund .....	7,727.98	766.79	806.25	625.55	1,031.83	906.65
Minimum Salary Fund .....	127,853.35	13,134.00	14,561.00	10,670.86	16,762.50	12,763.75
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	1,048,498.96	110,913.25	131,101.69	90,558.84	125,629.58	102,218.20
Total Income for Apportionments .....	\$1,564,601.24	\$ 164,610.12	\$ 186,055.94	\$ 133,736.31	\$ 193,743.98	\$ 160,484.59
Income for Specials:						
Advance Special—General .....	\$ 62,296.40	\$ 6,409.43	\$ 6,976.68	\$ 1,729.97	\$ 6,244.88	\$ 3,046.10
Advance Special—Conference .....	33,806.98	2,944.77	1,984.56	990.19	8,457.53	4,156.87
Church School Rally Day .....	9,192.91	1,298.85	1,093.98	791.00	948.33	872.90
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	9,950.48	1,129.22	1,146.55	898.23	1,272.91	858.99
Methodist Television Ministry .....	3,521.25	389.18	388.16	318.19	435.93	391.59
Race Relations .....	5,224.94	514.76	695.54	542.03	608.65	432.67
Week of Dedication .....	6,877.31	546.72	830.27	591.28	704.30	702.27
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	14,981.31	1,496.76	2,177.98	1,137.49	2,267.66	1,318.12
Methodist Student Day .....	3,891.58	438.52	533.83	309.87	499.35	414.05
Total Income for Specials .....	\$ 149,743.16	\$ 15,078.21	\$ 15,827.55	\$ 7,308.25	\$ 21,439.54	\$ 12,193.56
Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B") .....	\$1,714,344.40	\$ 179,688.33	\$ 201,883.49	\$ 141,044.56	\$ 215,183.52	\$ 172,678.15
(Exhibit "B")						
Methodist Youth Fund .....	\$ 13,393.05	\$ 1,586.00	\$ 1,807.48	\$ 1,283.82	\$ 1,561.03	\$ 835.69
\$10.00 Club .....	60,067.00	5,845.00	7,445.00	4,161.00	6,881.00	7,315.00
General Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	5,572.00	2,095.00	121.00	17.00	621.00	865.00
Conference Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts ..	6,833.74	264.74	15.00	107.00	50.00	1,001.00
College capital fund campaign .....	779,503.72					
	(297)					

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1957-58 Items	Special Offerings
<b>Income for Apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 3,706.00	\$ 4,122.22	\$ 3,602.48	\$ 3,030.10	\$ 61.00	\$
District Superintendents' Fund .....	10,200.50	11,076.37	9,828.29	8,275.95	168.00	
Conference Pension Fund .....	28,761.44	32,004.80	27,788.75	23,915.25	617.60	
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	1,866.12	1,922.08	1,832.91	1,540.84	20.00	
Sustentation Fund .....	933.06	961.04	916.45	770.41	10.00	
Minimum Salary Fund .....	14,701.11	18,519.73	14,012.40	11,740.00	988.00	
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	112,754.27	152,980.00	121,366.63	95,910.50	5,066.00	
<b>Total Income for Apportionments .....</b>	<b>\$ 172,922.50</b>	<b>\$ 221,586.24</b>	<b>\$ 179,347.91</b>	<b>\$ 145,183.05</b>	<b>\$ 6,930.60</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Income for Specials:</b>						
Advance Special—General .....	\$ 14,650.44	\$ 16,401.00	\$ 4,591.66	\$ 2,096.24	\$ 150.00	\$
Advance Special—Conference .....	2,674.73	7,815.62	1,945.71	2,500.39	241.00	95.61
Church School Rally Day .....	1,175.62	1,377.86	939.95	703.42	81.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	1,083.61	1,394.21	1,212.72	929.93	24.11	
Methodist Television Ministry .....	367.06	431.72	357.50	388.92	53.00	
Race Relations .....	619.60	823.06	493.40	470.23	25.00	
Week of Dedication .....	762.36	1,093.39	1,022.60	582.12	42.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	2,009.38	1,757.31	1,646.25	1,000.36	170.00	
Methodist Student Day .....	425.24	434.22	364.84	347.91	123.75	
<b>Total Income for Specials .....</b>	<b>\$ 23,768.04</b>	<b>\$ 31,528.39</b>	<b>\$ 12,574.63</b>	<b>\$ 9,019.52</b>	<b>\$ 909.86</b>	<b>\$ 95.61</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges (Exhibit "B") .....</b>	<b>\$ 195,690.54</b>	<b>\$ 253,114.63</b>	<b>\$ 191,922.54</b>	<b>\$ 154,202.57</b>	<b>\$ 7,840.46</b>	<b>\$ 95.61</b>
<i>(Exhibit "B")</i>						
Methodist Youth Fund .....	\$ 2,117.40	\$ 1,370.28	\$ 1,470.21	\$ 974.13	\$	\$ 387.01
\$10.00 Club .....	7,090.00	9,635.00	6,175.00	5,320.00		200.00
General Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	210.00	345.00	67.00	1,231.00		
Conference Advance Specials—vouchers for direct gifts ..	2,100.00	700.00	35.00	2,561.00		

## Schedule 1

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 30, 1959

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$ 675,896.38	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	40,000.00	
Federal National Mortgage Association notes .....	250,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	310,000.00	\$1,275,896.38
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		227,643.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	175,300.00	205,300.00
Minimum Salary:		
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate .....	\$ 9,078.03	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations .....	27,000.00	36,078.03
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:		
Stock—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$24,640.00) .....		44,641.00
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares with building and loan associations ..	\$ 6,700.00	
Savings account—Home Savings and Loan Association .....	1,207.97	7,907.97
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		15,467.97
Forward .....		\$1,812,934.35
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common stock (market value \$721,922.00) .....	\$ 556,082.01	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$15,157.00) .....	14,650.00	
Preferred stocks (market value \$78,446.00) .....	77,886.90	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$145,911.00) .....	137,333.82	
Real estate loan .....	192,574.47	
Savings account with bank .....	16,479.68	995,006.88
Total .....		\$2,807,941.23
Elimination of Interfund Investments in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) ....		728,410.97
Total (Exhibit "A") .....		\$2,079,530.26

## Schedule 2

## OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1959

	Amount
Board of Missions, Inc.:	
(Land and/or buildings—at cost less rents received)	
Location:	
Burlington:	
Grace .....	\$ 4,667.37
St. Paul .....	7,157.50

Graham:	
Christ .....	5,636.30
Chapel Hill:	
Aldersgate .....	6,190.20
Amity .....	3,665.00
Durham:	
Glendale Heights .....	13,913.20
Wellons Village .....	3,135.00
Elizabeth City:	
Brite Meadows .....	1,202.60
Grace .....	4,851.20
Kill Devil Hills .....	265.00
Fayetteville:	
Faymont .....	5,834.90
Lyon Memorial .....	11,416.00
St. Matthews .....	1,000.00
Wesley Heights .....	3,131.00
St. John's .....	6,000.00
Goldsboro:	
Brogden .....	1,022.50
Jefferson .....	4,644.30
New Hope Road .....	3,790.40
Raleigh Highway .....	3,994.00
Seven Springs Road .....	1,340.00
Jacksonville:	
Northwoods .....	3,500.00
Kinston:	
St. John's .....	4,000.00
New Bern:	
Country Club Area .....	11,895.40
Raleigh:	
Layden Memorial .....	3,119.70
St. Mark's .....	8,888.30
Rocky Mount:	
Edgemont .....	4,024.20
Tarboro:	
Hart .....	4,765.70
Wilmington:	
Pine Valley Estates .....	500.00
Snead's Ferry .....	938.40
Devon Park .....	5,444.00
Oleander Boulevard .....	1,963.40
Raleigh:	
Home for executive secretary (down payment) .....	1,741.00
Total (Exhibit "A") .....	\$143,637.30

#### 4. Other Financial Exhibits

##### a. CAMP DON-LEE

##### AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Camp Don-Lee, Methodist Youth Camp  
North Carolina Conference  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the CAMP DON-LEE PROGRAM MAINTENANCE AND JUNIOR CAMPING FUND for the year ended December 31, 1958, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1958

## Receipts

Camp Fees .....	\$ 14,810.42
Junior Campers .....	14,457.87
Core .....	3,402.92
Offerings .....	905.83
Donations .....	1,558.83
Retreats .....	1,400.15
Promoting, Printing, and Publicity .....	584.37
Y F .....	252.15
New Camps .....	1,000.00
Older Youth Assembly .....	540.30
Truck Wagon .....	500.00
Refund—Car Insurance .....	8.44
Refund—Milk .....	413.80
Refund—Food .....	170.45
Labor and Materials .....	948.29
Sale of Equipment .....	20.00
Miscellaneous .....	104.84

Total Receipts ..... \$ 41,078.66

## Disbursements

Program:	
Food .....	\$ 8,436.23
Store .....	2,602.38
Supplies and Materials .....	770.74
Printing and Postage .....	729.45
Camp Refunds .....	61.00
Withholding tax and Social Security .....	227.31
Salaries .....	3,146.25
Counselors' Expense .....	1,408.63
Petty Cash .....	555.00
Trailor Trip .....	678.72
Methodist Board of Education .....	310.00
Insurance .....	824.74
Miscellaneous .....	378.55
Total Program .....	\$ 20,129.00

## Maintenance:

Caretaker .....	\$ 1,065.00
Electricity .....	570.92
Fuel for cooking .....	612.64
Telephone .....	310.02
Repairs to Building & Equipment .....	2,921.66
New Equipment .....	903.59
Upkeep of Grounds .....	321.00
Gas and Oil .....	644.59
Opening and Closing .....	342.94
Construction .....	9.44
Miscellaneous .....	263.02

Total Maintenance ..... \$ 7,964.82

## Junior Camps:

Rentals .....	\$ 7,133.56
Counselors' Expenses .....	991.13
Supplies and Materials .....	678.80
Printing and Postage .....	116.19
Petty Cash .....	150.00
Campers Refund .....	9.00

Special offering .....	113.00	
Regional Training .....	277.31	
Miscellaneous .....	45.90	
Total Junior Camps .....		9,514.89
New Camps:		
Promotion, Publicity and Materials .....	\$ 716.35	
Construction .....	484.63	
Committee Expenses .....	421.03	
Chuck Wagon .....	1,478.67	
Miscellaneous .....	465.93	
Total New Camps .....		3,566.61
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 41,175.32
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....		\$( 96.66)
Add: Cash Balance, January 1, 1958 .....		1,080.06
Cash Balance, December 31, 1958 .....		\$ 983.40

*Exhibit "B"*

### BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

December 31, 1958

Balance per Bank Statement .....			\$1,031.20
Less: Outstanding checks			
	#1367	\$ 3.60	
	1871	7.20	
	306	25.00	
	1926	12.00	

Cash Balance—December 31, 1958 .....	47.80
	\$ 983.40

### b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

Mr. Robert McKenzie, Director  
Methodist Youth Assemblies  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1959 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified. At June 30, 1959, the balance in the account was \$607.64.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

### CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended June 30, 1959

#### Receipts

Annual Conference Session .....	\$ 8,670.91
Methodist Youth Returns .....	1,786.92
Louisburg Assembly .....	9,292.61
Older Youth Assembly .....	555.00
Camp Junaluska Refunds .....	750.71
Scholarships for alcohol workshop .....	100.00
Offerings .....	121.51
Miscellaneous .....	250.87
Total Receipts .....	\$ 21,528.61



## Disbursements

## Louisburg Assembly:

Promotion .....	\$ 138.62	
Supplies .....	172.96	
Staff .....	820.83	
Louisburg College .....	6,627.13	
Miscellaneous .....	970.56	8,730.10

## Annual Conference Session:

Promotion .....	\$ 26.50	
Supplies .....	167.70	
Staff .....	736.92	
Duke University .....	5,618.85	
Miscellaneous .....	480.24	7,030.21

Older Youth Assembly .....	737.87
Conference .....	397.93
Resource material .....	246.50
Postage .....	379.42
Office Expense .....	956.08
Station Wagon Savings .....	596.00
Station Wagon Expense .....	777.24
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion .....	151.75
Youth Council .....	685.81
District work .....	408.59
Miscellaneous .....	984.68

Total Disbursements ..... 22,082.18

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts ..... \$( 553.57)

Add: Cash Balance, July 1, 1958 ..... 822.81

Cash Balance—June 30, 1959 ..... \$ 269.24

# BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

June 30, 1959

Balance per bank statement ..... \$ 760.23

Less: Outstanding checks:

#3490	\$ 6.00	
3491	5.40	
3527	7.10	
3536	20.32	
3538	50.00	
3539	22.50	
3540	95.61	
3541	25.90	
3542	189.18	
3543	20.60	
3544	25.00	
3545	5.68	
3546	17.70	490.99

Cash Balance—June 30, 1959 ..... \$ 269.24

**c. NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL  
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

**June 1, 1958 - May 31, 1959**

North Carolina Pastors' School  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the records of the NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL for the period June 1, 1958 through May 31, 1959, and submit the following Exhibit:  
Exhibit "A" Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

All receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements were verified by examination of the cancelled checks. Balance on deposit with the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified by inspection of the deposit book.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants  
*Exhibit "A"*

Balance—June 1, 1958

Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	\$ 742.96
Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Assn. ....	2,278.84

Total Balance—June 1, 1958 .....	\$3,021.80
----------------------------------	------------

**Receipts**

N. C. Conference Board of Education .....	\$ 400.00
W. N. C. Conference Board of Education .....	400.00
N. C. Conference Board of Missions .....	250.00
W. N. C. Conference Board of Missions .....	500.00
Interest on savings account .....	80.42

Total Receipts .....	1,630.42
----------------------	----------

Total Cash Available .....	\$4,652.22
----------------------------	------------

**Disbursements**

Board of Managers—Travel .....	\$ 567.90
Board of Managers—Luncheon .....	74.75
Audit .....	15.00
Duke Convocation and Pastors' School .....	1,125.00
Bank service charge .....	.60

Total Disbursements .....	1,783.25
---------------------------	----------

Balance—May 30, 1959 .....	\$2,868.97
----------------------------	------------

**Composition of Balance**

Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	\$ 509.71
Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Association .....	2,359.26

Total Cash Balance—May 30, 1959 .....	\$2,868.97
---------------------------------------	------------

**d. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION**

**June 12, 1958**

Wesley Foundation Commission  
Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION for the period from June 2, 1958 through May 31, 1959, and have prepared the attached financial statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank and all disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled as at May 31, 1959.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

## CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 2, 1958 - May 31, 1959

## Program Fund

## Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference .....	\$ 26,500.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....	17,500.00
Treasurer, W. S. C. S. N. C. Conference .....	1,000.00
Total Receipts .....	\$ 45,000.00
Added: Cash balance—June 2, 1958 .....	175.11
Total Cash Available .....	\$ 45,175.11

## Disbursements

Wesley Foundation	
S. T. C.—Boone, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	\$ 4,500.00
N. C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,500.00
C. C.—Cullowhee, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	3,000.00
C. State and Meredith Colleges—Raleigh, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,200.00
C. U. N. C.—Greensboro, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,000.00
C. C.—Greenville, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	500.00
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	100.00
W. T. College—Greensboro, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	300.00
C. College—Durham, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	300.00
W. F. College—Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	4,000.00
Duke University—Durham, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	5,200.00
Davidson College—Davidson, N. C.	
Regular Appropriation .....	300.00
Total Wesley Foundation .....	\$ 33,900.00
University Church Maintenance—Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	1,500.00

## WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION BUILDING FUND

## Receipts

N. C. Conference—Regular Appropriation .....	\$ 23,157.99
N. C. Conference—Regular Appropriation .....	17,800.00
N. C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign .....	10,126.00
Total Receipts .....	\$ 51,083.99
Added: Cash balance—June 2, 1958 .....	399.36
Total Available Cash .....	\$ 51,483.35

## Disbursements

William A. Olsen—Building and lot—Chapel Hill, N. C. ....	\$ 15,000.00
East Carolina College Building Fund .....	5,800.00
Advanced for Chapel Hill Project .....	4,000.00
Total Disbursements .....	24,800.00

Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1959 .....		\$ 26,683.35
State Director		
Salary .....	\$ 4,026.00	
Rent .....	550.00	
Travel expense .....	982.72	
Secretarial help .....	25.00	
Office expense .....	1,635.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Director Expense .....		\$ 7,218.73
Miscellaneous Expense		
Audit .....	\$ 20.00	
Check book .....	4.41	
Scholarship .....	26.50	
Meals .....	12.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Miscellaneous .....		63.59
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements .....		\$ 42,682.32
		<hr/>
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1959 .....		\$ 2,492.79

## BANK RECONCILIATION

May 31, 1959

Balance per bank statement—May 31, 1958 ...		\$ 4,895.66
Less: Outstanding checks: #423 .....	\$ 7.40	
424 .....	366.00	
425 .....	50.00	
426 .....	37.50	
427 .....	158.62	
428 .....	100.00	719.52
	<hr/>	
Balance Per Records .....		\$ 4,176.14
Savings		
Home Savings & Loan Association .....	\$ 15,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan Association ...	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Savings .....		25,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Cash in Bank—Savings and Checking ...		\$ 29,176.14
		<hr/>
Program Fund .....	\$ 2,492.79	
Building Fund .....	26,683.35	
	<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 29,176.14	

# SECTION VII

## STATISTICAL

## TABLES

Compiled and Edited

*by*

D. D. TRAYNHAM

*Conference Statistician*

NOTE: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment effects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
53	General Administration .....	.773
54	Jurisdictional Budget .....	.949
54	Conference Administration .....	3.521
55	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.612
56	World Service .....	13.732
	Conference Program .....	9.496
		<hr/>
		23.228
66	Colleges and Universities .....	27.782
67	Wesley Foundation .....	3.621
68	Hospitals .....	2.519
69	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	24.522
70	Church Extension .....	12.473
		<hr/>
		100.00%

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH															CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

[illegible]

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]



## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)			Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Togethers"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
						31	32	33									
101 Bethel	3	62		6	x		1	54	120	1	66000	9500					
102 Bonlee: Hope	13	23			x		1	22	180	1	29000						
103 Meroney's	1	46		9	x		1	14	70	1	14500						
Providence	15	20		2	x		1	17	24	1	8500						
Total	24	89		11	x		2	63	274	3	52000	12600					
104 Broadway: Broadway	1	34		7	x		1	34	421		25000	9500					
Morris Chapel	10			1	x		1	18	608		15000	15000					
Total	11	34		8	x		2	52	1029		40000	24000					
105 Burlington: Davis Street	4	141	26	32	x	740	1	260	2317	3	375000	32200					
Faith	1	84		16	x		1	36	247	11	85000	18000					
106.3 Front Street	5	139	30	23	x	1206	1	301	1386	5	577000	61000					
107 Grace	7	100		8	x		1	31	240	1	25	2000					
108.3 St. Paul	8	47	30	6	x		1	40	145	1	69000	20000					
108.5 St. Paul	8	107		8	x		1	31	240	1	25	2000					
109 Trinity	9	56		3	x		1	38	327	1	110000	21000					
110 Webb Avenue	10	80		12	x		1	76	695	1	164500	6500					
111 West Burlington	11	75		18	x	531	1	122	1376	1	170000	12000					
112 Burlington Ct.: Bethel	2	53		10	x		1	29	241		37000						
Camp Springs	3	64		10	x		1	20	64		50000						
Cas. Vernon	22																
Mt. Vernon	27																
Shiloh	27																
Total	3	152		3	x		1	28	163	3	40000	6500					
113 Carthage	3	70		13	x		4	90	408	10	130000	16000					
114 Center: Cameron	3	21		7	x		1	103	534	2	110000	3000					
Center	4	30		3	x		1	25	251		12900	16000					
Lee	4	30		6	x		1	28	517	1	39000						
Lemon Springs	7	25		6	x		1	35	410	1	30000						
Total	7	25		6	x		1	35	410	1	30000						
114.5 Cobb Ct.: Bethel	1	76		15	x		3	88	952	2	81900	19000					
Cas. Locust Hill	1	19		4	x		1	39	378		40000						
Cas. Locust Hill	6	58		3	x		1	28	61	1	14000						
Cas. Shady Grove	13	60		6	x		1	28	246		45000						
Total	3	137		13	x		3	81	685	3	99000	14000					
115 Fairview	14	46		11	x		1	45	614	1	50000	15000					
116 Friendship	15	42		11	x	489	1	75	1004	1	80000	15000					
																	450

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																	
CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Togethers" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
117	Glendon: Carabenton Cool Springs Moo. Fair Promise Moo. High Falls Total	3 4 4 7 8	5	X X X X X		1 1 1 4	11 29 9 30	50 75 80 110				1 1 1 1 1	18000 8000 6700 15000				
118	Goldston: Asbury Bethlehem Lee. Cumnock Goldston Total	1 2 5 10	16	X X X X	592	1 1 1 1	8 31 62 791					1 1 1 1	43000 10000 5000 8000	10000		500 900	
118.5	Graham: Christ	29	18	X	817	1	31	696			18	4	1	10000			1400
119	Graham	17	10	X		3	62	791				1	1	16000	12000	10000	
120	Haw River	18	120	X		1	14		1	30	7	4	1	259000	16000	25000	6258
121	Leasburg: Bethel Leasburg Salem Total	2 5 15	3	X X X	318	1 1 1 3	45 21 150 525	1263 191 150 525	1 1 1	35		5	1	82000 10500 4500 55000	12300		7000
122	Mebane	20	115	X	426	3	71	715			11	3	1	114000	6500		5000
123	Milton: Milton-Connally New Hope Purley Semora Total	7 8 11 12	18	X X X X		1 1 1 4	180 22 29 17 18	1241 33 83 118 24	1	48	7	1	1	250000 18000 20000 7500 12000	29000		5000 5000 38500
124	Moncure: Buckhorn Jones Chapel Moncure Mt. Zion Total	3 6 17 20	4	X X X X		1 1 1 4	86 16 40 10	258 60 60 180				4	4	57500 17000 18000 60000 8000	15000		
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont Cedar Cliff Mt. Hermon Total	1 12 21	35	X X X		4 1 1 3	64 52 21 135	180 1372 25 1745			2	4	1	103000 6000 100000 11000 120000	9600		7000 7000

126	Pittsboro	Cha.	23	1	54	1	4	X	X	1	64	472	1	70000	17000	600
127	Pittsboro: Brown's Chapel	Cha.	13	1	13	1	15	X	X	1	24	52	1	56000		
	Chatham	Cha.	27	1	20	1	17	X	X	1	23	22	1	20000		
	Hickory Mountain	Cha.	12	1	12	1	17	X	X	1	23	22	1	10000		
	Pleasant Hill	Cha.	23	1	18	1	21	X	X	1	27	62	1	60000		
	Total		124	4	63	4	59	X	X	3	74	135	4	146000	15000	15480
128	Robbins	Moo.	13	1	124	1	8	X	X	1	102	1169	1	85000	25000	
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Ch.	Moo.	1	1				X	X					6200		
	Mt. Carmel	Moo.	9	1	56	1	5	X	X	1	43	703	1	8200		
	Pleasant Hill	Moo.	12	1		1	5	X	X	1	26	253	1	60000		
	Smyma	Moo.	13	1		1	5	X	X	1	26	253	1	58000		
	Total		56	4	56	4	11	X	X	2	69	906	4	132400	20000	
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha.	9	1			2	X	X	1	22	74	1	30000		
	Glencoe	Ala.	16	1	45	1	4	X	X	1	40	719	1	40000		
	Rock Creek	Ala.	24	2	45	2	11	X	X	2	62	793	1	80000		
	Total		23	1	55	1	39	X	X	1	39	239	1	50000		
130	Salem-Chapel: Phillip's Ch.	Ala.	25	1	65	1	65	X	X	1	52	239	1	45000		
	Salem	Ala.	23	2	120	2	91	X	X	2	91	298	1	95000	15000	
	Total		10	1	100	1	16	X	X	1	122	773	1	80000	27500	
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Hgts.	Lee.	10	1	130	1	29	X	X	1	269	252	1	325000	10000	16000
132	Steele Street	Lee.	11	1	75	1		X	X	1	24	402	1	40000		
132.5	Trinity Ct.: Memphis	Lee.	12	1				X	X					3000		
132.8	Sanford Ct.: Memphis	Lee.	9	1			4	X	X					10000		
	Poplar Springs	Lee.	9	1			9	X	X					13000		
	Total		26	1	59	1	9	X	X	1	39	1033	1	43000	12000	
133	Saxapahaw	Cha.	26	1	75	1	10	X	X	1	168	531	1	76500	16000	1000
134	Siler City	Cha.	26	1				X	X					10000		
135	Siler City Ct.: Hickory Gr.	Cha.	11	1	35	1	1	X	X	1	14			5000		
	Piney Grove	Cha.	21	1	61	1	6	X	X	1	26			45000		
	West End	Cha.	28	1			2	X	X	1	30			3500		
	Zion	Cha.	29	1			9	X	X	3	64			63500	3500	16500
	Total		6	1	96	1	9	X	X	3	64			52000		
136	Silk Hope: Center	Cha.	6	1	23	1	6	X	X	1	31	123	1	45000		
	Mount Vernon	Cha.	19	1	22	1	2	X	X	1	20	86	1	53000		4500
	Sapling Ridge	Cha.	25	1	19	1	15	X	X	1	15	161	1	150000	15000	
	Total		28	3	64	3	8	X	X	3	66	370	3	500000	29000	
137	Sweepsylvania	Ala.	28	1	51	1	4	X	X	1	66	250	1	12000		
137.5	Union-Hebron	Cas.	4	1	31	1	2	X	X	1	19	260	1	15000		
	Union	Cas.	14	1	42	1	1	X	X	1	17	75	1	27000		
	Total		7	2	72	2	3	X	X	2	36	335	2	17300		
138	Whitney-Cross: Clover Gdn	Ora.	7	1	11	1	2	X	X	1	38	270	1	24000		
	Concord Chapel	Ora.	12	1	36	1	2	X	X	1	27	191	1	31000		
	Orange Chapel	Ora.	15	1	36	1	5	X	X	2	75	391	1	72000	13200	
	Total		9	3	56	3	9	X	X	2	60	313	3	50000		
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas.	9	1	57	1	3	X	X	1	32	125	1	57000		
	Yanceyville	Cas.	15	1	53	1	6	X	X	2	92	438	2	107000	13000	
	Total		110	2	110	2	9	X	X	2	92	438	2	107000		
	TOTAL		3988	87	344	81	3991	27600	24	760	262	90	5261400	688900	88064	431641

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness 42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary Claim For Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.) 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 50	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5½% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
101	Bethel	8	5820	1098	457	2500	2500	900	25	50	137	400	38	131	725	1481	1481	1481
103	Bonlee: Hope	13	100	130	125	1000	1200	150	39	24	66	192	18	100	540	540	540	540
	Meroney's	15	325	55	55	1000	1000	125	32	24	66	192	18	100	540	540	540	540
	Providence	24	75	35	20	600	600	75	19	12	33	96	9	45	260	260	260	260
	Total		500	220	200	2800	2800	350	90	56	154	448	42	220	1250	1250	2170	2170
104	Broadway: Broadway	1	1000	400	400	1485	1485	600	15	28	72	237	14	141	876	876	876	876
	Lee		900	200	350	2600	2600	1200	11	22	61	178	11	94	581	581	581	581
	Morris Chapel	10	1900	600	750	2600	2600	1200	26	50	133	415	25	235	1457	1457	2341	2341
	Total		3000	16250	1600	8050	8050	400	241	161	443	1288	120	962	7000	7000	9974	9974
105	Burlington: Davis Street	4	69714	2749	445	3800	3800	200	114	76	209	608	57	270	1600	1600	2820	2820
106.3	Faith		12000	42554	2577	8400	8400	600	252	168	462	1344	126	1312	14414	14414	17826	17826
107	Front Street	5	3000	3114	344	600	600	300	54	30	75	240	9	125	654	654	1550	1550
108.3	Grace	7	6314	3114	344	600	600	300	54	30	75	240	9	125	654	654	1550	1550
108.5	St. Paul	8	2940	1383	625	2300	2300	3209	139	55	160	515	15	89	230	230	569	569
109	Trinity	9	5595	201	1249	341	1000	500	917	20	258	752	71	485	2630	2630	4290	4290
110	Webb Avenue	10	4557	1532	450	4700	4700	500	141	94	303	880	83	356	3300	3300	5032	5032
111	West Burlington	11	2311	3161	1317	5500	5500	53	29	110	53	153	10	60	372	372	5032	5032
112	Burlington Ct.: Bethel	2	2000	111	176	5500	5500	53	29	110	53	153	10	60	372	372	5032	5032
	Camp Springs	3	35	84	125	1098	1098	61	33	22	60	176	11	69	423	423	5032	5032
	Mt. Vernon	22	33	40	125	1098	1098	61	33	22	60	176	11	69	423	423	5032	5032
	Shiloh	27	600	96	186	1260	1260	70	8	16	46	146	3	18	113	113	5032	5032
	Total		2000	718	487	3600	3600	200	38	25	69	201	12	79	492	492	2968	2968
113	Carthage	3	400	331	487	3600	3600	200	108	72	198	576	36	226	1860	1860	3696	3696
114	Center: Cameron	3	527	800	194	4500	4500	300	135	90	247	725	45	321	2500	2500	3946	3946
	Center	4	1088	350	194	4500	4500	300	135	90	247	725	45	321	2500	2500	3946	3946
	Lee	7	1615	580	318	435	435	149	45	23	82	237	23	117	775	775	345	345
	Lemon Springs	7	1615	642	200	1155	1155	115	35	23	64	185	17	92	603	603	2810	2810
	Total		51	1572	712	3300	3300	330	99	66	182	528	50	261	1723	1723	2810	2810
114.5	Cobb Ct.: Bethel	1	700	439	92	207	207	216	39	207	71	207	19	64	828	828	3376	3376
	Locust Hill	6	700	423	99	207	207	216	39	207	71	207	19	64	828	828	3376	3376
	Shady Grove	13	700	474	209	3600	3600	228	41	27	75	219	21	67	874	874	3376	3376
	Total		700	1336	400	3600	3600	600	108	72	197	576	54	177	2300	2300	3376	3376
115	Fairview	14	807	1709	522	3900	3900	600	117	78	214	624	59	238	2145	2145	3358	3358
116	Friendship	15	722	3137	653	4000	4000	300	120	80	220	640	60	149	1200	1200	2349	2349
117	Glendon: Carbondon	3	2232	146	100	100	100	100	27	18	50	144	13	44	354	354	2349	2349
	Cool Springs	4	120	153	120	144	144	100	27	18	50	144	13	44	354	354	2349	2349
	Fair Promise	7	61	58	61	900	900	100	27	18	50	144	13	44	354	354	2349	2349

Highways	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Items 1-7; Total																Items 1-7; Total Apportionments																Items 1-7; Total Payments																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Paid on Old Indebtedness and Interest on Principal and Inter-				Paid For Buildings and Improvements				Paid (Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.				Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.				Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year				Paid Pastor				Paid Associate Pastor(s)				Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund				District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)				(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.				(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.				(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.				(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund—1½% P.S.				(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies				(7) Balance (See Note on Caption of Statistics)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		42				43				44				45				46				47a				47b				48c				54				50				49				51				74				52																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
132.8	Sanford Ct.: Memphis Poplar Springs	Lee.	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

(317)





[illegible]

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Sessions—Adults	
200.5 Allensville-Trinity:																								
Allensville	123	1	1						124	2		14	11		46	43		32	132	78				
Trinity	174	4						1	161		2		7		36	22		51	116	70				
Webbs Chapel	27	2							29		1	1	4		10	8		10	29	14				
Total	324	7	1	2	11		8	1	314	2	3	18	22		89	73		93	277	162				
201 Andrews-Soapstone:																								
Andrews	102	7		1	11	17			82	1	3	2	8		17	9		32	66	40				
Soapstone	47	7	6	1	1			2	57		7		13		12	8	5	20	50	40				
Total	149	14	6	1	12	17			139	1	10	2			29	17		52	116	80				
202 Bahama: Ellis	175	12	2	3	6				186	3	9	4	4		19	31		23	81	47				
Dur. 20	22	10					1	1	264	4	7	26	18	14	56	54	10	112	264	133	6			
Mt. Bethel	249	10	14		7				264	3	7		6		13	18		20	60	36	16			
Dur. 24	122	17	1	10	1				129	4	14	6	2		13	10		155	405	216	12			
Mt. Tabor	17	1							17	11	30	36	29	20	88	103	10	155	405	216	34			
Total	546	39	17	3	23		1	2	579	3	2	19	8		24	7		41	83	35				
202.5 Bethesda	51	2	10					1	62															
203 Brookdale-Brookland:																								
Brookland	97	3						1	99		3		7	10	18	39		38	112	58				
Brookdale	233	9	4	2	1		1	1	244		8		22		50	30		78	180	125				
Total	330	12	4	2	1		1	3	343		11		29	10	68	69		116	292	183				
204 Butner	124	1	9	1	2				131	3		22	10	5	45	27		20	107	64				
205 Bynum	195	13		1			2	2	203	2	13	3	9	10	25	20		59	123	85	18			
Mann's Chapel	85	1							84						20	9		44	87	53	11			
Mt. Pleasant	124	2	2	1	5				122		2	2	12		22	9		32	75	38				
Total	404	16	2	2	5		6	4	409	2	16	5	35	10	67	38		135	285	176	29			
206 Carrboro	2																							
206.5 Cedar Grove (Orange)	416	14	17	11	16			1	441	3	12		17	19	114	30	11	199	290	158	26			
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Prospect	65	3	3						70				6		10	12		23	51	32				
Total	232	15	1	2	3		4	3	236	1	6	16	11	10	31	28		51	131	86				
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	4																							
207.7 Amity	148	11	28	9	7		4	3	265	14	9	16	12	10	31	28		57	138	92				
207.9 Orange	39	4	13	9	1				186	4	12	6	18	21	119	21		64	243	78				
208 University	138	1	3	5	2		1	6	138	2	4	4	13	6	60	12		30	100	50				
Total	788	19	26	10	19		1	2	822	14	4	38	27	19	238	86	9	217	586	396	91	35	41	20

210	Creedmoor: Banks	Gra.	1	131	6	2	1	1	3	2	5	3	272	151	39	19	31	19	130	111	19	14
	Creedmoor	Gra.	5	270	16	2	2	1	3	2	5	3	46	4	3	42	66	4	33	160	11	14
	Grove Hill	Gra.	7	501	16	2	2	2	7	1	10	5	499	1	14	6	97	4	112	327	19	26
	Total			63	3	14	30	48	10	7	13	1205	70	15	6	84	8	22	350	85	60	10
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur.	3	1219	10	14	30	48	7	13	106	50	30	224	105	22	105	22	350	781	450	30
211	Asbury	Dur.	4	472	16	22	7	6	2	1	5	508	24	29	23	138	59	27	176	425	237	35
212	Bethany	Dur.	5	292	10	3	7	6	1	5	300	6	10	15	21	13	27	15	123	249	158	15
213	Branson	Dur.	6	840	17	15	3	30	3	15	10	820	6	9	65	37	12	120	68	30	236	503
214	Calvary	Dur.	7	856	12	6	5	8	15	15	9	828	6	3	78	44	19	156	69	31	224	543
215	Carr	Dur.	8	856	12	6	5	8	15	15	9	828	6	3	78	44	19	156	69	31	224	543
216	Duke Chapel	Dur.	9	339	3	6	12	49	2	23	4	317	2	3	3	54	61	181	76	472	1773	138
217	Duke Memorial	Dur.	10	1820	34	47	12	49	2	23	4	317	2	3	3	54	61	181	76	472	1773	138
218	Epworth	Dur.	11	208	4	14	3	16	1	11	4	213	4	9	148	101	42	301	17	83	231	142
219	Lakewood	Dur.	12	446	8	1	4	11	3	5	2	441	6	8	44	23	17	96	27	116	290	130
220	Maybrook-Massey: Mas'y.	Dur.	13	42	5	4	4	1	1	2	2	4	42	6	8	4	15	16	11	116	290	130
	Maybrook	Dur.	14	68	5	4	4	1	1	2	2	4	42	6	8	4	15	16	11	116	290	130
	Total			110	5	4	8	5	3	2	5	116	7	14	6	3	5	18	24	14	61	31
220.5	McNannen's	Dur.	15	211	22	7	8	5	2	2	1	240	11	8	16	22	33	40	21	111	284	158
221	St. John	Dur.	16	75	2	7	1	7	1	7	2	77	5	5	18	68	44	2	23	90	31	50
222	St. Paul	Dur.	17	548	25	42	9	9	9	6	1	608	7	12	45	40	28	235	148	11	273	735
223	Trinity	Dur.	18	1469	31	48	11	39	11	9	1500	16	7	126	59	27	178	129	51	474	918	433
224	Wellon's Village	Dur.	19	67	10	4	4	3	1	3	85	7	2	41	8	34	65	85	62	111	83	17
224.5	Efland-Lebanon: Efland	Ora.	8	275	7	3	3	5	4	1	3	286	3	7	16	11	45	57	70	286	162	45
	Lebanon	Ora.	11	148	17	3	3	3	1	1	172	17	1	17	11	45	57	70	286	162	45	18
	Total			423	24	6	6	9	1	2	3	458	5	24	6	11	130	122	190	469	265	63
225	Eno: Eno	Ora.	9	111	10	2	1	1	1	1	121	6	1	6	11	33	15	37	96	48	31	17
	Palmer's Grove	Ora.	16	89	1	2	3	4	5	3	90	1	1	4	6	26	8	42	82	31	42	17
	Total			200	11	4	4	5	2	3	211	10	11	10	17	59	23	79	178	79	35	35
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur.	21	280	7	4	1	2	4	1	288	2	6	19	20	7	68	36	10	111	252	140
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra.	2	107	5	2	2	1	4	2	133	1	3	3	10	10	84	62	84	62	37	17
	Gray Rock	Gra.	6	136	2	2	1	1	4	2	133	1	3	3	10	10	84	62	84	62	37	17
	Shady Grove	Gra.	10	69	7	4	5	5	5	3	12	1	3	17	28	60	48	102	238	154	19	54
	Total			312	7	4	5	5	16	10	3	296	4	10	6	41	48	82	181	110	19	54
227	Hillsboro	Ora.	10	297	18	9	1	16	3	3	318	1	3	17	28	60	48	102	238	154	19	54
229	Merritts-Ebenezer:																					
	Ebenezer	Cha.	8	99	3	1	1	1	41	2	104	2	3	3	12	9	16	10	4	41	92	46
	Merritts	Cha.	16	111	1	2	1	1	1	2	114	2	3	3	19	6	26	14	2	40	95	62
	Total			210	4	5	2	2	44	4	218	3	3	22	19	15	42	24	6	81	187	108
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur.	23	160	12	9	1	9	3	3	186	3	1	30	14	58	33	99	204	109	11	11
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	Pers.	5	156	10	9	1	2	3	3	160	2	10	3	10	2	66	22	6	55	161	101
	Hurdle Mills	Pers.	6	44	3	1	1	1	41	2	104	2	3	3	12	9	16	10	4	41	92	46
	Mt. Zion	Pers.	8	30	19	43	1	14	1	1	114	2	3	3	19	6	26	14	2	40	95	62
	Total			214	29	44	2	44	17	11	447	6	29	28	20	7	132	77	10	171	417	234
231.5	New Sharon	Ora.	13	249	15	3	3	1	3	1	265	1	14	21	14	9	30	31	7	63	203	140
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ora.	6	296	4	2	5	6	3	1	235	1	3	41	20	13	40	31	5	112	221	137
	Hebron	Ala.	19	296	4	2	5	6	3	1	235	1	3	41	20	13	40	31	5	112	221	137
	Total			462	4	5	6	3	6	2	467	2	3	62	34	22	70	62	12	155	355	197
233	Oxford	Gra.	8	735	28	12	5	19	3	3	752	10	23	69	35	24	152	77	25	215	528	45
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van.	10	131	1	1	1	1	4	2	125	1	1	4	2	40	28	80	161	81	6	6
	Morrrows Chapel	Van.	13	217	1	1	1	1	4	2	125	1	1	4	2	40	28	80	161	81	6	6

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Salem	216			1	1	3	1	1	2	212			3	8		23	20		24	74	50				4
Stoval	33									32				3		2	7		4	16	11				7
Total	597		2	3	9	1	4	3	585	7		29	24	24		64	55		108	251	142				10
235 Person: Concord	134	2						2	134		2		10			21	16		50	97	68				16
Lea's Chapel	150	2							151		2		10		3	25	13	6	56	125	67				14
Oak Grove	302	2	10				1	1	313	2	2		8			36	33		78	167	65				14
Warren's Grove	163	2		1					165	2	2		8			32	21		80	144	85				13
Total	749	8	10	1	1		1	4	763	2	8	11	36	3	3	144	86	6	264	538	285		6		57
235.5 Pleasant Green	177	4	3					2	179	3			11			36	17		59	123	67				9
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	206	3		1	3			2	205	1	1	11	14	6	10	25	4	35	94	65					9
Riverview	53	1							54			5	6	2	8	8	3	11	38	31					9
Dur. 25	164	8	2	1	2				173		1	11	15	2	16	20	5	41	99	61					17
Rougemont	76	2							75			6	8	3	7	8	3	8	38	28					8
Union Grove	499	14	2	2	7		1	2	507	1	2	33	45	12	41	61	15	95	269	185					20
Total	190	1	3	1	3		2	1	194	1		14	18		40	44	9	48	159	91	15				17
237 Roxboro: Cavel: Ca-Vel	11																								
Woodsdale	57																								
Total	247	1	8	1	19	35	3	1	194	1	14	14	18		40	44	9	48	159	91	15				20
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace	286	9	3	4	1		5		301	2	9		20		99	58		141	318	175	20				20
Longhurst	273	24	3	2	1				301	3	24		17		56	44		120	237	115	15				15
Total	559	33	6	6	2				602	5	33		37		155	102		261	555	290	35				35
238 Long Memorial	850	20	24	2	21		2	6	867	17	11	96	40	38	172	107	42	210	609	345		35			48
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	60	2	3					4	204				6		10	15	6	16	54	23					
Stem	141								140			17	10	2	12	30	9	29	109	61	15				21
Total	201	2	3	2				4	204			24	16	3	22	45	15	45	146	84	15				21
240.7 Union Grove	104	1							104		1		13	13	7	8		47	88	58					7
241 Walnut Grove: Carr	72		3					2	71				6					49	55	39					12
Walnut Grove	359			1	2		2	2	352				18		36	35		59	148	61					16
Total	431		3	1	4		2	6	423			24	24		36	35		108	203	100					4
TOTAL	21511	628	547	227	513	117	157	167	21959	256	422	1501	1311	506	4613	2759	459	6753	16401	9001	600	442	1048	306	

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
1	78	1		X		1	25	13			30	1	35000			
1	33	1		X		1	21	1995			34	1	30000			
1				X								1	5000			
3	111	3	4	X		2	46	1118			71	3	70000	12000		
1	15	1	3	X		1						1	17000			
1				X		1		16				1	7000			
2	15	2	5	X		2		16				2	24000	12000		3400
1	72	1	11	X	24						2	1	17000			
1	90	1	7	X	601	1	40	133			4	1	85000		2000	500
1	41	1	6	X	39	1	18	37				1	54000		750	4000
3	203	3	24	X	664	2	58	170			6	3	15400	25000	2750	4500
1		1		X	30	1	15	298				1	200	1000		
1	55	1	3	X		1	25	155			20	1	21000			
1	85	1	9	X		1	54	260				1	48000			
2	140	2	12	X		2	79	415			20	2	69000	15000		
1	42	1	13	X		1	22	440			4	1	30000	10500	6000	
1	54	1	13	X		1	25	140				1	17000			
1	20	1	2	X		1	20	5				1	21000			
1	15	1	2	X		1	15	31				1	32000			
3	89	3	16	X		3	60	176				3	70000	8000		4350
1	83	1	8	X		1	50	235	1	26	1	1	100000	20000		
1	30	1	3	X		1	18					1	15000			
1	40		5	X		1	28	226			77	1	46000			
1				X								1	5000			
1	40	1	5	X		1	28	226			77	2	51000	8000	2497	34800
1	46	1	9	X	70		56	700			3	1	76934			21000
1	20		3	X		1	300				2	1	22500	15000		
1	24			X		1	27	1815			2	1	25000	30000		

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personal, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, & Current Expenses, Parsonages, & Equipment	
208 University Ora. 5	117		18	X	400	1	185	4036	1	32	5	1	475000	25000		100000	
210 Creedmoor: Banks Gra. 1	50		5	X		1	36	100				1	52000		2302	16307	
Creedmoor: Gra. 15	70		8	X		1	42	354				1	70000				
Grove Hill Gra. 7				X									3000				
Total 3	120		14	X		2	78	454		19	2	3	125000	15000	2302	16307	
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate Dur. 3	65		2	X		1	25	167	1	60	8	1	19000	15000		58000	
211 Asbury Dur. 4	146		10	X		1	191	2340	1	45	3	1	350000	13500	4000	25000	
212 Bethany Dur. 5	197		16	X		1	90	2405	1			1	140500	17500	13000	89997	
213 Branson Dur. 6	100		7	X	150	1	54	300		52	8	1	82000	21500	14500	9400	
214 Calvary Dur. 7	60		9	X		1	127	4610	1			1	200000	21000		11240	
215 Carr Dur. 8	139		12	X		1	95	164		76	6	1	68000	14000	2171	36300	
216 Duke Chapel Dur. 9	85		3	X	94	1	43	185	1		3	1	650000	35000	16200	23500	
217 Duke Memorial Dur. 10	160		33	X	468	1	311	216	1	20	1	1	76600	19450			
218 Epworth Dur. 11	78	82	23	X		1	45	317				1	75000	15000	25000		
219 Lakewood Dur. 12	69		8	X	292	1	97	600	1			1	7585				
220 Maybrook-Massey: Mas'y Dur. 13	32			X		1	20					1	11000				
Maybrook Dur. 14	51		5	X		1	16					1	18585	1000			
Total 2	83		5	X		2	36				1	2	53000	600	2000	4000	
220.5 McMannen's Dur. 15	148		13	X		1	61	173		18	2	1	42100	10000	15543	10500	
221 St. John Dur. 16	25			X	16	1	23	66	1		8	1	90000	39000	23500	20000	
222 St. Paul Dur. 17	163		21	X		1	88	1743		57	5	1	775000	500	10000		
223 Trinity Dur. 18	83		24	X	335	1	320	1463	1	24	6	1	18500	10000	600		
224 Wellon's Village Dur. 19	118		7	X		1	26	172			2	1	41500	1000		1000	
224.5 Eiland-Lebanon: Eiland Ora. 8	62		17	X		1	30	181			5	1	33000	12000	1600	1874	
Lebanon Ora. 11	180		24	X		1	20	312			7	2	74500	10000	4000		
Total 2	180		24	X		2	50	493			1	1	10000	400			
225 Eno: Eno Ora. 9	25		4	X		1	18				2	1	12000	12000	4400	1874	
Palmer's Grove Ora. 16	15			X		1	11	312			2	1	22000	18000		5504	
Total 2	40		4	X		2	29	342			18	1	80500				
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel Dur. 21	70		5	X		1	1	57				1	45000				
226 Gray Rock: Bethel Gra. 2	36		6	X		1	19	4				1	30000				
Gray Rock Gra. 6	27			X		1	15	34				1					

227	Shady Grove	Gra.	10	1	22	85	36	1	3	15	12	50	572	19	1	15000	6500	6080
229	Total	Ora.	10	3	85	36		x	3	49	50			2	3	90000	29000	
	Merritts-Ebenezer:			1					2	52					1	82000		
	Ebenezer	Cha.	8	1	22				2	20	195			2	1	19000		
	Merritts	Cha.	16	1	40				1	20	625			1	1	16000		
	Total			2	62				2	40	720			3	2	35000	700	
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur.	23	1	35				1	20	48			5	1	37800	11900	1600
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	Pers.	5	1	53				1	35	978			2	1	31000	53000	
	Hurdle Mills	Pers.	5	1														
	Total			1														
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers.	8	1	98				1	33	424				1	7000		
	Mt. Zion	Pers.	9	2	1067				1	68	1402				3	58000		
231.5	Total			1	100				2	48	2375			5	3	99500	9500	
232	New Sharon	Ora.	13	1	60				1	22	138			3	1	70000	20500	
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ora.	6	1	80				1	30	100			11	1	25000		
	Hebron	Ala.	19	2	140				2	52	239			41	1	25000		
	Total			2	114				1	161	311			11	2	50000	5000	14000
233	Oxford	Gra.	8	1	11				1	13	1			3	1	184000	20000	5168
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van.	10	1	36				1	21	30				1	8500	1000	167
	Morrow's Chapel	Van.	13	1	28				1	19	8			2	1	6500		201
	Salem	Gra.	9	1	64				3	53	38			2	4	15000	17000	1672
	Stoval	Gra.	12	4	22				1	30	26			2	1	50000		
	Total			1	36				1	24	152			1	1	25000		
235	Person: Concord	Pers.	4	1	55				1	47	296				1	33000		
	Lea's Chapel	Pers.	7	1	44				1	26	106				1	33000		
	Oak Grove	Pers.	10	1	157				4	127	580			3	4	153000	16500	
	Warren's Grove	Pers.	16	4	53				1	49	664			2	1	22000	16000	2000
	Total			1	18				1	18	135				1	15000		
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora.	17	1	48				1	21	75				1	15000		
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora.	13	1	52				1	13	100				1	12000		
	Riverview	Dur.	25	1	19				3	52	310			28	4	52000	12000	
	Rougemont	Dur.	26	1	137				1	20	148			30	1	21500		
	Union Grove	Dur.	27	4	63				1	20								
	Total			1														
237	Roxboro: Cavel: Ca-Vel	Pers.	11	1	69				1	20	148			30	1	21500	5000	
	Woodsdale	Pers.	18	1	100				1	60	595				1	71000		25000
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers.	12	1	68				1	41	516			30	1	65000	6450	
	Longhurst	Pers.	13	2	168				2	101	1111				2	136000	15000	31450
	Total			2	135				1	208	3226			4	2	275000	15000	5900
238	Long Memorial	Pers.	14	1	26				1	21	150				1	8000		
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	Gra.	3	1	35				1	21	150			29	1	8000		
	Stem	Gra.	11	1	61				2	21	150			29	2	14000	4000	
	Total			2	20				1	30					1	12500	12500	4500
240.7	Union Grove	Cha.	27	1	25				1	16	172				1	11500		
241	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora.	1	1	56				1	26	229			3	1	67617		
	Walnut Grove	Ora.	18	2	18				2	42	401			3	2	79117		
	Total			82	4576	105	5139	77	3646	39457	17	625	385	84	5841336	689650	235463	537042

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Old Indebtedness and Inter-	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 3½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
200.5	Allensville-Trinity:	Pers. 1	274	275	140		850											
	Allensville																	
	Trinity		652	441	150		850											
	Webbs Chapel		500	59	35		200											
	Total		1426	775	325	1900	1900		610	38	38	104	304	29	153	1550	2178	2178
201	Andrews-Soapstone:	Dur. 1	350	500	150		720											
	Andrews																	
	Soapstone		400	200	100		600											
	Total		750	700	250	1320	1320		480	26	26	73	211	20	46	200	976	576
202	Bahama:	Dur. 20	130	191	49		610											
	Mt. Bethel		3368	743	426		2540											
	Mt. Tabor		6355	191	78		730											
	Total		9853	1125	553	3900	3900		500	78	78	215	624	59	222	1850	3048	3048
202.5	Bethesda		42	657	257	500	2500											
203	Brooksdale-Brookland:	Pers. 2					700											
	Brookland			345	70													
	Brooksdale		510	216	216		2100											
	Total		1335	815	286	2800	2800		400	48	48	132	384	36	115	1650	2580	2580
204	Butner:	Gra. 4					2400											
205	Bynum:	Gra. 4	250	178	126		1360											
	Mann's Chapel		200	100	100		1020											
	Mt. Pleasant		285	308	81		1020											
	Total		735	586	307	3400	3400		400	68	68	187	544	34	226	1540	2616	2579
206	Carboro	Ora. 2	422	3794	567	4800	4800		500	96	96	264	768	72	310	2125	3635	3635
206.5	Cedar Grove (Orange)	Cha. 5		64	31	600	600											
207	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	Ora. 3		866			2000											
	Prospect		350	69	320													
	Total		350	935	320	2200	2200		300	44	44	121	352	33	170	1450	2170	2170
207.5	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Ora. 4	1318	2700	395	1100	1100		100	22	22	61	176	17	27	280	583	583
207.7	Amity	Ora. 19	1850	1210	327	100	100											
207.9	Orange	Ora. 14	2054	740	291	1600	1600											
208	University	Ora. 5	27900	9489	1260	5900	5900		600	118	118	325	944	89	672	5700	7848	7848
210	Creedmoor: Banks	Gra. 1	480	478	253		1350											
	Creedmoor		75	1761	337		1900											
	Grove Hill		301	87	19		350											
	Total		856	2316	609	3600	3600		24	72	72	198	576	54	298	2935	4233	4233



210.5	Durlham: Aldersgate	Dur.	3	204	1709	396	1000	1000	1000	200	128	20	55	160	15	25	125	400
211	Asbury	Dur.	4	18151	1365	1500	6400	6400	5000	900	100	100	238	1024	96	782	8000	10392
212	Bethany	Dur.	5		26800	3500	5000	5000	5000	350	100	100	375	824	75	322	1900	3472
213	Branson	Dur.	6		280	400	4200	4200	4200	367	84	84	231	656	40	353	2200	3566
214	Calvary	Dur.	7	15809	3009	400	5000	5000	4583	367	40	110	320	320	32	200	2510	7846
215	Carr	Dur.	8	2340	18046	1566	5300	5300	5300	106	106	106	292	848	80	804	6900	9030
216	Duke Chapel	Dur.	9	352	2414	2358	570	4200	4200	500	84	84	231	672	42	343	2130	3523
217	Duke Memorial	Dur.	10		9841	27993	3097	12600	8000	4600	252	252	693	2016	189	1634	20650	25484
218	Epworth	Dur.	11	3444	1050	2676	434	4500	4500	600	90	90	248	720	68	59	400	1585
219	Lakewood	Dur.	12	3828	1650	3380	500	5000	5000	200	100	100	275	800	50	325	1300	2875
220	Maybrook-Massey: Mas'y	Dur.	13		50	50	300	3000	3000	200	100	100	6	48	5	20	310	
	Maybrook	Dur.	14		1005	75	700	700	1000	150	14	14	39	112	10	50	250	
	Total				1055	119	1000	1000	1000	350	20	20	55	160	15	144	560	880
220.5	McMannen's	Dur.	15	1500	500	125	1200	1200	1200	600	84	84	231	672	63	394	3075	1850
221	St. John	Dur.	16	1500	500	125	1200	1200	1200	600	84	84	231	672	63	394	3075	1850
222	St. Paul	Dur.	17	6624	960	1541	240	4200	4200	1000	175	175	481	1400	131	1939	18000	22126
223	Trinity	Dur.	18	3510	22714	30963	3916	8750	8750	1000	10	10	28	80	8	50	125	301
224	Wellon's Village	Dur.	19	1037	652	375	150	500	500	210	18	18	104	303	29	88	1117	
224.5	Eftand-Lebanon: Eftand	Ora.	8	789	250	1717	439	1890	1890	105	19	19	52	151	14	43	558	
	Lebanon	Ora.	11	752	1688	489	151	945	945	315	57	57	156	454	43	131	1675	2516
225	Eno: Eno	Ora.	9	516	1938	2206	590	2835	2835	320	22	22	59	173	16	85	150	
	Falmers Grove	Ora.	16		1965	158	201	1880	1880	420	14	14	40	113	11	44	498	
	Total			516	2306	757	398	1800	1800	740	36	36	99	288	27	129	648	1824
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur.	21	792	1045	1538	358	3000	3000	60	60	60	165	480	45	186	1180	2116
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Grat.	2	136	1000	65	65	770	770	105	15	15	42	123	12	53	525	
	Gray Rock	Grat.	6	136	360	75	63	770	770	105	16	16	42	123	12	53	525	
	Shady Grove	Grat.	10	408	3288	475	221	2200	2200	300	44	44	120	352	33	152	1500	2201
227	Hillsboro	Ora.	10	5033	130	3256	224	2400	2400	600	48	48	132	384	36	200	1500	2300
229	Merritts-Ebenezer:																	
	Ebenezer	Cha.	8		580	400	87	732	732	15	15	15	40	117	11	37	450	
	Merritts	Cha.	16		821	421	85	700	700	14	14	14	39	112	10	34	450	
	Total			760	580	821	172	1430	1432	29	29	29	79	229	21	91	900	1349
230	Mt. Sylvan	Pers.	23		1300	679	324	2000	2000	800	40	40	110	320	30	141	1350	1991
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	Pers.	5		433	120	120	875	875	350	18	18	48	140	13	62	644	
	Hurdle Mills	Pers.	6															
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers.	8		3220	26	26	175	175	70	3	3	10	28	3	12	129	
	Total				1000	208	208	1450	1450	29	29	29	60	232	22	103	1067	
231.5	New Sharon	Ora.	13		6120	1718	328	2500	2500	1000	50	50	138	400	38	177	1840	2643
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ora.	6		2119	1681	200	2400	2400	100	48	48	132	384	36	130	1500	2230
	Hebron	Ala.	19		18000	300	594	1300	1300	75	26	26	72	208	19	55	805	
	Total				18600	1300	1015	2600	2600	350	26	26	71	208	20	34	805	
233	Oxford	Grat.	8	629	5582	8160	1280	5750	5750	425	52	52	143	416	39	109	1610	2369
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van.	10	185						500	115	115	316	920	86	617	5830	7884
	Morrrows Chapel	Van.	13	774	225	193	141	792	792	16	16	16	44	127	12	49	425	
	Salem	Grat.	9		185	80	72	1440	1440	9	9	9	25	72	7	28	268	
	Stoval	Grat.	12	350	35	12	8	468	468	29	29	29	76	215	21	90	825	
	Total			1309	225	509	233	3600	3525	63	63	63	174	504	48	196	1832	3224

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
235	Person: Concord		4700	630	228		1755		117		35	97	281	26	136	1045			
	Lea's Chapel			335	200		990		66		20	54	158	15	79	590			
	Oak Grove		2000	500	200		990		66		20	54	159	15	78	589			
	Warren's Grove		200	500	200		765		51		13	43	122	12	61	456			
	Total		6900	1985	828		4500		300		90	248	720	68	357	2880			
235.5	Pleasant Green		313	108	117		2500		100		50	138	400	38	101	900		4163	4163
236	Rougemont: New Bethel		500	225	75		900		100		18	49	144	9	48	497			
	Riverview		500	175	50		200		100		4	11	32	2	12	124			
	Rougemont		250	125	50		1000		100		20	55	160	10	58	593			
	Union Grove		800	100	50		450		150		9	25	72	5	16	166			
	Total		1800	750	300		2550		450		51	140	408	26	134	1380		2151	2139
237	Roxboro: Cavel: Ca-Vel		473	1113	355		2600		400		52	143	416	39	160	1073		1883	1883
	Woodsdale						2600		400		52	143	416	39	160	1073			
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace		473	1113	355		2600		400		52	143	416	39	160	1073			
	Longhurst		9874	1090	200		2000		500		40	110	320	30	152	1320			
	Total	2986	238	1537	175		2000		500		40	110	320	30	152	1320			
238	Long Memorial		10112	2627	375		4000		1000		80	220	640	60	304	2640		3944	3944
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks		312	9772	3679		6000		1200		120	330	960	90	778	7850		10128	10128
	Stem		58	300			500				10	27	80	8	36	333			
	Total		117	877	300		1000		667		20	56	160	15	72	667			
240.7	Union Grove		175	1177	300		1500		300		30	83	240	23	108	1000		1484	1484
241	Walnut Grove: Carr		8000	320	242		925		51		19	51	148	14	47	450		729	729
	Walnut Grove		107	75			500		8		10	28	80	8	325				
	Walnut Grove		151	600	160		2000				40	110	320	30	140	1000			
	Total		151	707	235		2500				50	138	400	38	180	1325		2131	2131
TOTAL		88786	192047	197803	33201	165760	162670	4600	18311	3202	3233	8895	25842	2310	14561	131197	192820	186038	

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remitted to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
200.5 Allensville-Trinity:																			
Allensville	Per. 1	12	5				20	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		985	13	190	4197
Trinity	Gra. 13	12	5					12	12	12	12	12	12	12		486	1095	46	5160
Webbs Chapel	Per. 17	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	1				951	951
Total		25	11				30	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		1471	1108	236	10308
201 Andrews-Soapstone:																			
Andrews	Dur. 1															478			3449
Soapstone	Wak. 24															297			1878
Total																775			5327
202 Bahama: Ellis	Dur. 20		10		8		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		449	84		2185
Mt. Bethel	Dur. 22	70	32	182	10		20	20	12	12	12	20	25	12	65	2081	205	281	12376
Mt. Tabor	Dur. 24		8	10	10		6	6	4	4	4	6	9	4		776	91	22	9090
Total		70	50	200	200		30	30	30	20	20	30	40	20	65	3306	380	303	23651
202.5 Bethesda	Dur. 2	10	10				60	5	10	5	5					148		55	4050
203 Brooksdale-Brookland:																			
Brookland	Per. 2	9	3				30	5	5	5	5	5	10	5		120		35	1922
Brooksdale	Per. 3	31	13				40	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	20	537		325	6217
Total		40	16				70	22	22	22	22	22	27	22	20	20		360	8139
204 Butner	Gra. 4															55		137	6713
205 Bynum:																			
Bynum	Cha. 4	9	45				10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	779		121	4359
Mann's Chapel	Cha. 14	6	35				20	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	1143		135	3631
Mt. Pleasant	Cha. 18	6	35				10	5	9	15	10	10	5	5	30	1063		62	3851
Total		21	115				30	33	24	30	10	20	20	20	120	2985		318	11841
206 Carboro	Ora. 2	66	3				180	20	10	10	12	10	45	10	96	1589		226	18063
206.5 Cedar Grove (Orange)	Cha. 3	3	3				3	3	3	3	3	3	22	3	30	65	15	16	1295
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Prospect	Ora. 3	55	15				160		25	5			22			1200			7338
Total		60	17				160		25	5			22		30	122			622
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Ora. 4	24	60				160	15	25	5	15	25	22	10	30	1322	25	164	7960
207.7 Amity	Ora. 19	5	17		10		90	10	25				15	10	10	600		9	12337
207.9 Orange	Ora. 14	5	5				30	5	5	5	5	5	14	48		502		140	5084
208 University	Ora. 5	70	5		10		60	25	25		174	25	145	5	50	2053	80	765	59436
209 Creedmoor: Banks	Gra. 1	17	11				30	25	25				19		26	4935			4935
210 Creedmoor	Gra. 5	24	16				30		25				35		47	646			11155



230 Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	24	10																		50	8321
231 Mt. Tirzah:	Per. 5	11	5																		110	5221
Hurdle Mills	Per. 6																					
Mt. Tirzah	Per. 8	2	1																			
Mt. Zion	Per. 9	17	8																			
Total		30	14																			
231.5 New Sharon	Ora. 13	30	27																			
232 Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ora. 6	15	10																			
Hebron	Ora. 19	15	10																			
Total		30	20																			
233 Oxford	Gra. 8	1050	50	10																		
234 Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van. 10	12	6																			
Morrow's Chapel	Van. 13	6	3																			
Salem	Gra. 9	20	10																			
Stoval	Gra. 12	6	3																			
Total		44	22																			
235 Person: Concord	Per. 4	40	11																			
Lea's Chapel	Per. 7	20	7																			
Oak Grove	Per. 10	20	7	10																		
Warren's Grove	Per. 16	17	5																			
Total		97	30	10																		
235.5 Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	55	55																			
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora. 12	27	3																			
Riverview	Dur. 25	3	9																			
Rougemont	Dur. 26	20	3																			
Union Grove	Dur. 27	12	12																			
Total		62	21	15																		
237 Roxboro: Cavel: Ca-Vel	Per. 11	21	21																			
Woodsdale	Per. 18																					
Total		21	21																			
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Per. 12	36	14	15																		
Longhurst	Per. 13	36	14	10																		
Total		72	28	20																		
238 Long Memorial	Per. 14	450	110																			
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	Gra. 3	8																				
Stem	Gra. 11	15	15																			
Total		23	15																			
240.7 Union Grove	Cha. 27	4	4																			
241 Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora. 1	15	5																			
Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	50	15																			
Total		65	20																			
TOTAL		5162	1579	171	1462					7930	1100	1188	432	732	831	2195	533	1838	109627	4835	21331	1047604



311	Riverside	Pas.	4	210	17	6	3	14	4	11	22	14	10	68	27	1	35	165	94	16
312	Gatesville	Gat.	2	168	2	2		21	2	2	1	166		38	21		61	131	87	30
	Harrell's	Gat.	2	27																
	Philadelphia	Gat.	7	110	10	1		3	3	10	107		10	20	10		70	110	75	9
	Zion	Gat.	7	146	13	2	2	33	20	6	125	1	11	39	25		57	132	72	10
	Total			451	33	2	2	33	20	1	408	3	8	97	56		188	373	234	40
313	Harrellsville	Her.	2	56	3	1		1			34		6	12	8		28	66	20	8
	Powellsville	Her.	7	37	2	1		1			33		2	12	10		22	41	27	
	Union	Her.	4	79	2	2		1			87		6	14	10		36	69	40	
	Winton	Her.	5	59	1	1		1			31		2	1	2		18	27	14	
	Total			231	7	4	2	5	2	2	233	1	6	33	20		104	203	101	8
314	Hatteras	Dar.	1	135	6	3	4	3	1		143	7	32	18	21		88	136		10
	Prisco	Dar.	7	37							38	1	5	13	7		16	41		
	Hatteras	Dar.	8	389	10	3	4	3	1	50	389	7	50	39	76		76	207		14
	Total			561	20	3	4	6	1	570	520	15	87	30	104		180	384	220	24
315	Hertford	Perq.	4	509	9	10	6	9	2	9	64	2	26	110	56	12	91	315	189	25
316	Kennakeet: Clark Bethel	Dar.	2	43	2	1		3	4	2	40	2	8	10	15		49	100	55	
	Fair Haven	Dar.	6	134	1	4		3	10	2	120	4	16	34	14		98	75	20	
	St. John	Dar.	12	295	1			8	8	5	276	3	27	53	33		99	232	150	10
	Total			472	4	5	16	18	11	436	9	18	20	27	53	3	99	232	150	
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar.	3	76						76			7	4	27	10	3	121	63	28
	Duck	Dar.	4	49						48		8	4	8	6	2	12	32	12	12
	Kitty Hawk	Dar.	9	219	3	4	4	3	3	218	1	15	15	55	46	4	50	188	144	
	Total			344	3	26	4	13	8	650	13	20	27	90	62	9	74	285	174	40
318	Manteo	Dar.	11	629	20			1	6	62	1	31	29	133	67	23	114	397	248	100
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd.	1	70						25					2		11	16	6	
	Bethany	Hyd.	2	23	1					140		1	8	10	12		40	79	16	10
	Englehard	Hyd.	3	143	3	1	1	4	3	82	2	3	9	18	11		27	65	45	18
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd.	9	79	3	1	1	5	7	309	3	4	24	47	28		87	186	102	20
	Total			315	7	1	3	5	4	127	1	26	9	37	13		79	160	105	10
320	Moyock: Moyock	Cur.	4	125	2	2	1			167	1	16	16	17	20		66	128	75	10
	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur.	5	162	7					294	2	6	18	38	54	33	145	288	180	20
	Total			287	9	2	1	5	3	279	4	13	17	58	35	23	87	227	128	14
321	Murfreesboro	Her.	3	270	11	6	5		4											
321.3	New Hope	Perq.	5	177	15	3	1		1	196	3	15	14	38	30	5	77	164	108	25
	Woodland	Perq.	7	111	15					127		15	10	51	38	8	62	134	102	22
	Total			288	30	3	5		1	323	3	30	4	89	68	8	139	298	210	31
321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas.	5	65	6	1	3			74	4	5	21	42	12		39	99	60	8
	Newland	Pas.	5	284	11	3	2	1	7	289	7	22	11	49	31		106	137	162	40
	Total			349	17	4	3	3	7	363	11	7	43	91	43		145	296	222	48
322	North Gates: Kittrells	Gat.	3	129	4	2	3		1	137	6		7	24	28		99	48	20	
	Parkers	Gat.	4	237	7					241	1	2	9	21	28		83	141	80	10
	Savage	Gat.	6	142	4				3	142	1	4	6	28	17		47	98	46	
	Total			508	15	2	3	1	4	520	1	12	22	73	73		170	338	174	10
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas.	6	123	3				3	126	2	3	14	21	38		35	139	92	16
	Mt. Hermon	Pas.	7	168	8	2	2	1	1	178	1	8	16	36	30		86	186	120	18
	Newbegun	Pas.	8	154	3				1	156	2	3	16	12	30		33	131	94	16
	Total			447	14	2	2	2	3	460	5	14	44	91	98	19	160	456	316	50
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq.	2	81	3	1	1		1	84		3	9	21	14		37	60	15	
	Epworth	Perq.	3	129	11	2	3		1	142	2	11	7	21	27		59	114	73	17

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults	
325	Oak Grove	95	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	95	2	1	3	8	24	17	10	10	32	67	58	11	11	43	40	95
	Total	305	15	4	2	1	1	1	5	321	1	15	47	35	24	59	51	51	128	262	191	43	43	40	23	
	Plymouth	450	12	5	7	1	1	1	1	456	1	9	1	9	35	100	55	25	85	310	175	5	5	40	23	
	Roper: Mackey's	63	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	1	7	24	21	9	25	24	63	38	3	3	40	23	
326	Pleasant Grove	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	1	1	1	9	30	27	7	39	30	52	28	3	3	40	23	
	Roper	122	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	121	2	2	12	11	11	27	13	29	39	90	57	6	6	40	23	
	Total	269	5	3	3	3	2	1	4	269	1	2	12	27	27	56	29	2	93	205	123	14	14	115	25	
	South Camden: Camden	155	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	155	1	1	4	9	6	26	26	2	72	140	98	97	35	40	10	
327	Perkins	106	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	104	1	1	3	11	15	44	51	8	54	183	97	25	40	21	21	
	Wesley	203	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	203	1	10	6	13	4	46	43	2	88	196	102	25	40	8	8	
	Total	466	4	2	2	2	1	4	4	462	1	10	13	33	25	115	120	11	214	518	295	25	115	25	63	
	South Mills: McBride	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	117	2	1	1	9	11	27	36	6	32	104	66	4	4	40	10	
328	Sharon	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	1	1	1	11	11	20	17	6	17	65	38	6	6	40	10	
	Trinity	191	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	203	1	10	11	13	22	27	20	6	81	147	123	20	20	17	17	
	Total	393	11	6	5	5	2	2	4	399	3	10	2	33	25	74	73	6	130	316	217	30	30	17	17	
	Swan Quarter: Epworth	73	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	73	3	3	2	6	6	2	5	1	28	41	25	7	7	40	10	
330	Fairfield	89	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	1	1	3	7	7	8	6	1	32	58	32	32	45	45	40	10
	Providence	144	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	2	2	5	10	12	20	8	40	90	60	60	45	45	40	10	
	Soule	145	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	147	2	5	17	81	25	42	24	3	92	205	150	12	12	40	10	
	Total	451	5	1	3	3	2	2	2	447	2	5	17	17	25	42	24	3	137	259	175	87	23	23	23	
331	Union	202	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	198	7	2	28	15	19	47	29	3	92	205	150	12	12	40	10	
	Wanchese	548	3	1	8	5	1	1	12	526	7	2	91	12	30	90	63	5	156	356	225	28	8	20	20	
	Washington	1177	23	20	28	1	2	5	3	1187	8	15	25	50	46	225	105	16	267	708	392	84	163	48	48	
	Washington Ct.: Asbury	279	21	2	3	1	2	1	2	299	2	2	5	14	4	61	48	27	88	242	120	15	15	40	10	
334	Wares	110	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	109	1	1	1	6	6	21	17	17	18	62	40	12	12	40	10	
	Bea.	97	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	99	1	3	1	7	7	39	29	42	117	85	15	15	40	10		
	Whorton	486	25	4	5	4	2	3	4	507	3	27	6	27	4	121	126	27	116	421	245	30	8	37	37	
	Total	1553	441	191	93	290	86	76	143	15683	170	315	1126	941	493	2901	2013	275	4577	11200	6892	869	562	722	445	



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION															W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
25	26	27	28	29	30	Number of Societies (or circles)			31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (or circles)			Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses					
1	67		15	X		1	86	344		1	185000	16000		2	1	185000	16000		21486				
Her.				X		1	13	442		1	8000			10	1	8000							
Bath: Bath				X		1	23	22		1	26000			1	1	26000							
Bethany				X		1	33	92		1	24000			1	1	24000							
Pantego				X		1	22	376		1	15000			10	3	58000	17000						
Total	109			X	931	3	58	840		1	15000		40		3	15000	9800						
Bea	51		14	X		1	19	51		1	12500			1	1	12500							
Anderson	38		3	X		1	23	90		1	6000			1	1	6000							
Chowan:	8		2	X		1	20	48		1	13000			1	1	13000							
Bethany	5		2	X		1	26	53		1	6500			1	1	6500							
Center Hill				X		3	62	189		1	38000	10000		4	4	38000	10000						
Evans			19	X		1	17	10		1	23000			1	1	23000							
Total	51		1	X	229	3	17	10		1	12600			1	1	12600							
Columbia: Cedar Grove	42			X	98	1	34	119		1	40000			1	1	40000							
Holly Grove				X		2	51	129		1	76800	10000		4	4	76800	10000						
Tyr.	19		5	X	98	1	26	53		1	11000			1	1	11000							
Wesley Chapel	63		6	X		1	8			1	1500			1	1	1500							
Wesley Memorial	4			X		1	12	104		1	13000			1	1	13000							
Total	126			X		3	51	75		1	25000			1	1	25000							
Creswell: Creswell	3			X		1	12			1	58000	5000		4	3	58000	5000		6000				
Mt. Hermon	1			X		1	18	92		1	18000			1	1	18000			6000				
Rehoboth	35			X		1	27	181		1	17500			1	1	17500							
Was.	76			X		2	45	273		1	40500	4600		3	3	40500	4600		1000				
Woodleys Chapel	15		8	X		1	36	406		1	90000	16000		1	1	90000	16000		4000				
Total	15	24	5	X		3	16			1	13000		32		1	13000			4000				
Cur.	126			X		1																	
Hebron	48			X		1																	
Mt. Zion	89			X		2																	
Sharon	137			X		1																	
Total	3			X		1																	
Cur.	5		7	X		1																	
Dar.	10			X		1																	
East Lake	13			X		1																	
Mann's Harbor				X		1																	
Stumpy Point				X		1																	
Total	76			X		1																	
Edenton	47			X		1																	
Cho.	1			X		1																	
Elizabeth City:				X		1																	
Brite Meadows				X		1																	





ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(338)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Principal and Inter- est on Old Indebtedness 42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Ad- ministration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppl.) 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S. 50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies 52	(7) Remittance (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
301	Anskie	1	150	4910	806	6000	6000			120	120	330	960	90	618	4063	6181	6181
302	Bath: Bath	2	442	85	20	620	620			12	12	34	99	6	35	306		
	Bethany	3	442	98	20	1643	1643			31	31	90	282	16	92	810		
	Pantego	4	3100	117	146	837	837			16	16	50	133	8	47	413		
	Total	1-5	4415	300	290	3100	3100			59	59	174	434	30	174	1529	2483	2460
303	Belhaven	1	258	270	188	3350	3350			65	67	184	556	50	201	1826	2483	2460
304	Chowan: Anderson	1	52	75	153	663	663			17	17	47	136	13	66	608	2483	2460
	Bethany	2	174	178	153	663	663			14	14	36	106	10	52	342		
	Center Hill	3	52	75	153	663	663			13	13	37	106	10	52	475		
	Evans	4	194	194	60	662	662			13	13	37	106	10	52	475		
	Total	1-4	678	523	486	2650	2650			53	53	146	424	40	208	1900	2771	2771
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	1	368	148	48	675	675			13	13	37	108	7	51	546		
	Holly Grove	2	85	50	54	31	31			1	1	2	6	7	3	118		
	Wesley Chapel	3	85	50	54	725	725			14	14	40	116	7	95	577		
	Total	1-3	1288	896	259	3751	3751			48	48	125	366	23	176	1887	4270	4301
306	Creswell: Creswell	1	112	896	361	3707	3707			76	74	204	596	44	255	3128	4270	4301
	Mt. Hermon	2	75	151	276	1000	1000			22	20	55	160	10	50	400		
	Rehoboth	3	500	339	330	1000	1000			22	20	55	160	10	50	400		
	Woodleys Chapel	4	5	25	5	115	115			2	2	7	18	1	6	50		
	Total	1-4	575	604	50	210	210			4	4	11	34	2	10	50	1586	1586
307	Currituck: Hebron	2	1800	220	317	2425	2425			50	47	128	372	23	116	900	1697	1586
	Mt. Zion	3	100	160	324	1116	1116			23	23	62	179	11	74	600		
	Sharon	4	2550	200	470	1116	1116			23	23	62	179	11	74	600		
	Total	2-4	4450	680	1111	3350	3348			69	69	186	537	33	222	1800	2858	2847
307 5	Dare: East Lake	5		784	104	160	160			3	3	4	4			170		
	Mann's Harbor	10	218	562	131	1250	1250			75	26	75	75		150	374		
	Stumpy Point	13		668	562	1090	1090			50	25	25	25		50	250		
	Total	5-13	218	1286	235	2500	2500			128	80	108	104	29	200	794	2448	1289
308	Edenton	1	1752	2135	600	4000	4000			350	80	220	640	40	346	3250	4596	4576
308.5	Brite Meadows	1	500	500	350	600	900			300	18	33	96	6	19		255	166
309	City Road	2	2840	4326	523	5100	5100			102	102	280	816	77	536	2750	5312	5312
310	First	3	16417	16855	1943	6750	6750			135	135	371	1080	68	1138	12435	15325	15227
311	Riverside	4	7012	1657	120	1200	1200			24	24	66	192	13	53	350	703	703





## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	World Missions	58	58	National Missions	58	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	58	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	70	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	70	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	70	(11) Church School Rally Day	71	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	60	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	61	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	65	(15) Week of Dedication	59	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	69	(17) Meth. Student Day	63	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	64	College Capital Fund (Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	66	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	74	Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	
301	Ahaskie	Har.	1	50	50			100			130			50							30		35						20	80	2629		395	27589					
302	Bath: Bath	Bea.	2								20			10							5	5	6										52	1813					
	Bethany	Bea.	2								20			10																			30	4388					
	Pantego	Bea.	7								40																							72	5197				
	Total																						6										154	11398					
303	Belhaven	Bea.	4					11						14							25													128	8351				
304	Chowan: Anderson	Perq.	1					6												3														3429	1461				
	Bethany	Cho.	3					6												4														155	1461				
	Center Hill	Cho.	2					6																										182	2707				
	Evans	Cho.	4																																75	1709			
	Total			18				23			20			17						14														403	9309				
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	Tyr.	1	8				8						5						19														1709	1709				
	Holly Grove	Tyr.	2																	3														49	2555				
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr.	3					10												13														62	2462				
	Wesley Memorial	Tyr.	4					33												19														340	8459				
	Total			51				51			30			20						27														389	13645				
306	Creswell: Creswell	Was.	1					22												8														19	3977				
	Mt. Hermon	Was.	3					22												8														309	309				
	Rehoboth	Was.	6					2												4														337	537				
	Woodleys Chapel	Tyr.	5					4												5														24	337				
	Total			15				50			65			15						25														108	7789				
307	Currituck: Hebron	Cur.	2											11						10														4971	4971				
	Mt. Zion	Cur.	3																	3														2906	2906				
	Sharon	Cur.	7																	7														5792	5792				
	Total													33						20														40	13669				
307.5	Dare: East Lake	Dar.	5								60									10															60	3349			
	Mann's Harbor	Dar.	10																	3														3055	3055				
	Stumpy Point	Dar.	13																	7														154	154				
	Total													4						13														60	7031				
308	Edenton	Cho.	1					10			220									33														184	16521				
308.5	Elizabeth City:																																						
309	Brite Meadows	Pas.	1								110									17															688	3534			
310	City Road	Pas.	2								590									6															2418	72931			
311	First	Pas.	3	165				42			40									151															13361	13361			
	Riverside	Pas.	4					10						7						10														117					

(341)





321.5	Newland-Grace: Grace Newland	15	23	5	33	15	15	15	42	1610	35	101
	Total	10	5	5	60	6	5	5	10	400	435	301
322	North Gates: Kittrells	10	5	35	130	10	10	10	10	160	6	301
	Total	10	5	35	190	16	10	10	10	160	6	301
	Parkers		11		30	7	14	1	38	601	387	146
	Savage		11		30	7	14	1	38	601	387	146
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek		43		30	7	34	5	78	1710	6	633
	Total		43		30	7	34	5	78	1710	6	633
	Mt. Hermon								3	550	40	2356
	Newbegun								10	175	95	7384
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove				15	29			10	700	175	4129
	Total				15	29			25	1425	310	13951
	Epworth		7		16	16	12	19	199	403	5980	176
	Oak Grove		7		11	13	4	5	601	4583	160	3931
325	Plymouth		23		37	8	42	35	800	13757	741	13757
326	Roper: Mackey's		112		60	32	71	80	821	28201	905	28201
	Pleasant Grove		2			4	5	3	315	2227	40	2227
	Roper		4		40	15	3	6	231	2216	53	2216
327	South Camden: Camden		15		40	8	13	6	1254	174	174	7167
	Total		15		40	8	13	6	1800	267	267	11640
	Perkins				40	21	103	18	678	3487	24	3487
	Wesley								103	103	23	2141
328	South Mills: McBride				30				268	5093	99	5093
	Total				30				1049	1049	18	1049
	Sharon		25		110	10	10	5	418	5052	88	5052
	Trinity		20		50	5	5	11	499	18	18	3608
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth		70		380	33	25	15	1530	106	106	10786
	Fairfield		3		7	5	3	3	2447	212	212	19446
	Providence		4		9	5	4	4	150	35	35	75
	Soule		6		30	10	4	4	269	75	75	3266
	Total		19		45	6	7	7	449	100	100	5373
331	Union				30	20	30	20	774	4069	100	4069
332	Wanchese		50		30	9	20	15	1642	175	175	15657
333	Washington Ct.: Asbury		15		80	16	6	30	1141	113	113	7847
334	Wares		6		25	25	20	8	876	253	253	14668
	Whorton		3		60	15	43	58	7750	1879	1879	64334
	Total		12		60	6	6	15	123	32	32	192
						3	3	3	618	15	15	7398
						3	3	3	485	15	15	7046
						3	3	3	320	15	15	3230
						12	12	99	1103	62	62	350
	TOTAL	1260	484	33	938	107	3960	791	70401	2641	18024	649780





CHARGE AND CHURCH

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
434.7	Pee Dee	317	9	2	1	3	...	3	...	323	6	3	...	15	8	61	43	11	117	255	170	75	...	...	...
435	W. Rockingham:																								
	West Rockingham	300	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	294	5	...	4	15	6	43	30	7	88	189	145	39	...	...	...
	Zion	194	5	1	...	3	...	...	...	192	11	...	2	9	5	41	23	6	77	161	109	22	...	...	...
	Total	494	7	1	1	9	...	...	...	486	16	...	6	24	11	84	53	13	165	350	254	61	24	...	...
436	St. Johns-Gibson:																								
	Seco.	306	4	1	1	5	...	...	...	304	3	3	11	10	1	20	35	4	65	135	82	...	...	...	...
	Seco.	238	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	234	1	1	11	10	2	45	28	6	95	186	90	...	...	...	...
	Total	544	5	2	1	7	...	...	...	538	4	4	22	20	3	65	63	10	160	321	172	...	...	...	...
437	St. Pauls	238	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	240	2	1	22	19	12	73	38	2	85	203	100	...	...	...	...
437.3	Sand Hill Ct.: Doubs Ch.	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	2	35	63	43	...	...	...	...
	Eagle Springs	53	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	3	3	8	4	...	7	2	...	14	97	77	...	...	...	...
	Marcus	134	8	1	2	3	...	...	...	142	2	8	17	13	3	54	23	6	17	139	77	16	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	113	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	114	3	5	4	4	...	7	11	...	40	39	25	...	...	...	...
	Total	408	16	3	2	6	...	...	...	409	5	16	20	28	3	76	47	8	106	268	162	16	25	27	...
438	South River: Bethabara	90	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	27	18	...	56	109	70	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	7	14	...	7	33	24	...	...	...	...
	Halls	169	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	1	3	5	12	...	41	20	2	51	126	80	...	...	...	...
	Tabor	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	17	41	28	...	...	...	...
	Total	390	7	2	2	2	...	...	...	389	1	11	21	29	6	85	62	2	131	309	192	...	...	...	...
439	Southern Pines	251	17	21	4	17	...	...	...	269	15	6	64	15	...	100	30	5	77	233	129	55	16	...	...
440	Spring Lake	141	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	153	5	3	50	11	...	80	25	...	38	154	73	49	...	...	...
441	Stedman	235	17	3	1	4	...	...	...	332	8	3	12	12	...	32	24	...	116	184	104	30	23	...	...
442	Troy: Trinity	572	14	15	...	16	67	3	5	510	8	8	26	14	14	83	101	12	179	415	227	67	43	...	...
443	Troy Circuit: First	62	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	1	4	1	14	...	19	7	3	24	67	35	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Olivet	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	36	15	3	34	97	20	10	...	...	...
	Ophir	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	...	38	79	40	...	...	...	...
	Ueharrie	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	...	14	10	...	35	67	40	...	...	...	...
	Total	312	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	303	1	4	9	40	...	85	48	6	131	310	135	...	...	...	...
444	Vass	207	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	213	6	5	29	16	...	35	32	...	73	173	115	...	...	...	...
445	West End	166	2	4	2	3	...	...	...	171	6	1	24	20	...	48	24	...	49	149	85	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	22357	663	577	183	573	185	103	194	22725	302	479	1633	1493	465	4963	3184	781	7363	18249	10274	1474	827	1253	614

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, Parsonage, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, & Current Expenses
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	2																
Roseland	14	89	34	12	X	250	1	126	329	1	45	4	1	135000		7000	4000
Total		26				50			75					15000			
402 Bisbee: Page Memorial	1	115	34	12	X	300	2	151	404	1	45	4	2	150000	25000	7000	4000
Star	15	53			X		1	50	293	1	40	1	1	25000		2500	
Total		70			X			73	300	1	63	2	1	73000			
403 Caledonia: Caledonia Central	2	125		6	X		2	125	595	2	105	3	2	100000	25000	2500	
Johns	1	60			X		1		36				1	30000			
Seco	2				X				330			5	1	10000		2500	
Seco	4				X		1		68				1	10000			
Total	3	60			X		3		434	1	10	12	3	50000	9000	2500	
404 Camp Ground	3	78		3	X		1	109	414	1	22	2	1	30000	26000	3000	
404.5 Candor	2	120		3	X	185	1	75	336	1	40	8	1	70000	25000	2000	4000
405 Cordova: Cordova	3	45	30	6	X		1	45	819	1	10		1	80000			9000
St. Pauls	1	10		1	X		1	24	129				1	15000			
Total	2	55	30	7	X		2	79	948	1	10		2	95000	14000		9000
406 Cumberland-St. Andrews:																	
Cumberland	5			1	X		1	20	23				1	18000			500
St. Andrews	23			2	X		1	19	170				2	18000	18000		500
Total	2	40		2	X		2	39	193				2	36000			1000
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	4			1	X		1	40	705			2	1	85000			200
Mt. Pleasant	12	70		1	X		1	16	191				1	9000			900
Total	2	110		2	X		2	56	986	1	18	2	2	94000	6000		1100
408 Fayville: Calvary-Victory:																	
Calvary	6			7	X		1	32	5	1	20	5	1	14500			6000
Victory	18	60		15	X		1	25	165	1	25		1	50000			400
Total	2	60		22	X		2	57	170	2	45	5	2	64500	25000		6400
408.5 Christ	7			10	X		1	55	321	1	30	2	1	80000	11250	11890	37603
409 Culbreth Memorial	8	60		4	X	236	1	33	358	1	28	2	1	15000			897
409.4 Fairmont	9			5	X		1	11		1	16		1	15000			
410 Gardners	10			11	X		1	40	88				1	33300			
411 Haymont	11	109		17	X		1	171	4047	1	40	2	1	185000	20000		3000
412 Hay Street	12	118	15	20	X		1	270	922	1	78	5	1	374000	30000	101572	101572
413 Johnson Memorial	13	56		17	X	800	1	44	132	1	31	3	1	20000	14000	1000	5676
413.7 Lyonn Memorial	14	40		12	X		1	23	249	1	20	1	1	22000	15600	39600	42739
414 Person Street	15	35		5	X	1700	1	58	754	1			1	100000		18000	

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION													W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Conf. Bénévolences for World Service and Church School Offering	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses					
414.3 St. John	Cum.	27	1	1	1	1	11	288	1	9	10	1	9000	14000	17000	11775					
414.5 St. Matthews	Cum.	16	1	1	1	1	40	400	1	15	4	1	17000	14500	17000	21700					
414.7 Salem	Cum.	17	1	1	1	1	75	362	1	35	1	1	105000	13800	2500	27600					
415 Wesley Heights	Cum.	19	1	1	1	1	30	362	1	25	1	1	55000	17000	4000	8000					
416 Hamlet: Fellowship	Ric.	6	1	1	1	1	66	552	1	22	95	1	106200	18000	9000	51000					
417 First	Ric.	7	1	1	1	1	104	904	1	30	5	1	97000	12000	2000	7140					
418 Hope Mills	Cum.	20	1	1	1	1	42	300	1	26	5	1	40000	12500	4000	1456					
419 Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	Sco.	5	1	1	1	1	53	300	1	26	5	1	65000	12000	4000	868					
419 Sneed's Grove	Sco.	9	1	1	1	1	35	125	1	31	5	1	25000	16500	500	476					
419 Tabernacle	Sco.	10	1	1	1	1	18	15	1	57	5	1	130000	15000	16500	2800					
420 Total	Sco.	6	3	3	530	1	106	440	2	120	5	1	165000	15000	24000	4612					
420 Laurinburg	Sco.	4	1	1	1	1	195	148	1	120	5	1	24000	15000	175	875					
421 Love Joy-M'onia: Love Joy	Mon.	4	1	1	1	1	27	73	1	30	5	1	5000	16000	750	1050					
421 Macedonia	Mon.	5	2	2	1	1	60	255	1	30	5	1	70000	14000	5000	17000					
422 Maxton	Rob.	10	1	1	1	1	88	382	1	28	23	1	160000	25000	100	1000					
423 Mount Gilead: First Zion	Mon.	8	1	1	100	1	18	20	1	28	25	1	7000	25000	100	1000					
423 Total	Mon.	9	2	2	40	1	106	402	1	28	25	2	167000	25000	5000	17000					
424 Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric.	8	1	1	140	1	7	100	1	28	25	1	7000	25000	100	1000					
424 Melton Grove	Mon.	6	1	1	1	1	18	100	1	28	25	1	7000	25000	100	1000					
424 Wadeville	Mon.	19	1	1	1	1	7	100	1	28	25	1	7000	25000	100	1000					
424.5 Norman: Concord	Ric.	2	3	3	137	2	15	100	1	30	5	3	19000	25000	100	1000					
424.5 Jones Springs	Ric.	10	1	1	175	1	22	110	1	17	17	1	35000	25000	100	1000					
424.5 Norman	Ric.	13	1	1	230	1	16	410	1	12	2	1	60000	25000	500	2000					
424.5 Total	Ric.	3	5	5	242	3	50	584	2	29	2	3	130000	25000	500	4000					
425 Old Hundred	Sco.	7	1	1	1	1	18	40	1	20	2	1	25000	25000	500	2500					
426 Parkton: Cotton	Cum.	4	1	1	1	1	20	60	1	20	2	1	25000	25000	500	2500					
426 Marvin	Cum.	21	1	1	1	1	22	60	1	25	2	1	30000	25000	500	2500					
426 Parker	Hok.	1	1	1	1	1	20	40	1	25	2	1	25000	25000	500	2500					
426 Parkton	Rob.	12	1	1	1	1	20	40	1	25	2	1	25000	25000	500	2500					
426 Sandy Grove	Hok.	4	1	1	1	1	25	50	1	25	2	1	20000	25000	500	2500					
426 Total	Hok.	4	5	5	5	5	105	250	5	100	10	5	10000	10000	500	2500					









## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																										
		4098	736	1904	510	4200	4200	4200	4200	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)		Items 1-7: Total Apportionments		Items 1-7: Total Payments			
434.7	Pee Dee																									
435	W. Rockingham:																									
	West Rockingham	3144	234	1434	345			1600				500	22	32	88	256	24	120	1050							
	Zion	340	250	493	385			1600				300	23	32	88	256	24	120	1050							
	Total	3484	484	1927	730	3200	3200	3200		800		800	45	64	176	512	48	240	2100			3132		3140		
436	St. Johns-Gibson:																									
	St. Johns	2980		863	341			2100		2100		150	31	42	115	336	31	191	1632							
	Total	2980	1200	1488	651	4200	4200	4200		300		300	62	84	230	672	62	389	2962			4401		4399		
437	St. Pauls																									
437.3	Sand Hill Ct.: Doubts Ch.	270	6764	90	175	4300	4300	780		4300			12	16	43	125	12	31	193			2044		2044		
	Eagle Springs	144	2000	44	24			330		330			4	7	18	53	4	14	63							
	Marcus	371	400	978	320			1350		1350			21	27	74	216	20	71	355							
	Pleasant Hill	126	1000	87	140			615		615			10	12	34	98	10	20	94							
	Total	911	10164	1199	659	3075	3075	3075		3075			47	62	169	492	46	136	705			1610		1610		
438	South River: Bethabara																									
	Bethany		800	140	100			1250		1250			19	25	69	200	13	90	562							
	Halls	500	25	212	204			550		550			8	11	30	88	8	40	246							
	Tabor		106	100	34			1600		1600			24	32	88	256	24	116	803							
	Total	500	1143	552	398	4000	4000	4000		4000			60	80	220	640	54	289	1892			3171		3165		
439	Southern Pines																									
440	Spring Lake	5665	5924	3727	423	3600	3600	3600		3600		400	54	72	198	576	54	120	1100			2089		2089		
441	Stedman	2800	300	1000	300	2710	2700	2700		2700			41	54	149	434	41	120	405			1203		1203		
442	Troy: Trinity	1830		2005	203	3900	3900	3900		3900		104	58	78	215	278	59	243	568			2169		2169		
443	Troy Circuit: First		6128	11214	821	6000	6000	6000		6000			90	120	330	960	90	659	5700			7859		7859		
	Mt. Olivet		180	165	145			800		800			12	16	44	128	12	35	233							
	Opbir							266		266			4	5	15	43	4	12	78							
	Uwharrie		34	174	98			667		667			10	13	37	107	10	30	194							
	Total	4230	264	451	384	2400	2400	2400		2400			36	47	133	385	36	107	699			1407		1407		
444	Vass		517	777	346	3600	3600	3600		3600		600	54	72	198	576	54	162	1355			2417		2417		
445	West End		12575	2581	283	4500	4500	4500		4500		300		90		720	68	250				2876		2876		
	TOTAL	123807	204586	137643	37495	211730	211820	211820		211820		17754	2937	4120	11126	32737	3029	16473	120980			200110		188465		

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

		(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	(9) National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund (Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland	2	1543		220	10	25	10	10	12	1275	12	1275		45	1769	125	771	2493
	Total	4	39		220	10	25	10	10	12	1275	12	1275		45	1769	125	771	2493
402	Biscoe: Page Memorial	1	1582		220	10	25	10	10	12	1275	12	1275		45	1769	125	771	2493
	Total	1	15		220	10	25	10	10	12	1275	12	1275		45	1769	125	771	2493
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central	1	11		50	20	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	93	1784		349	1839
	Total	1	11		50	20	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	93	1784		349	1839
404	Camp Ground	3	50		100	10	25	10	10	12	1275	12	1275		45	1769	125	771	2493
404.5	Candor	2	100	100	60	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	80	607	481	713	1764
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Pauls	3	10	75	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	50	82	13	68	8407
	Total	24	5		30	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	13	23	23	42	3785
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland	5	5		30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	65	105		110	12192
	Total	23	5		30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	65	105		110	12192
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Mt. Pleasant	4	38		40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	7	232	500	143	8292
	Total	12	4		60	15	27	10	10	15	21	15	21	10	10	281	620	206	10774
408	Fayville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary	6	10		30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			134	6092
	Total	18	10		30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			134	6092
408.5	Christ	7	10		30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			134	6092
409	Culbreth Memorial	8	20		30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	33			190	13035
409.4	Fairmont	9	5		30	2	8	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			164	7225
410	Gardners	10	20		30	20	12	20	12	12	12	12	12	12	106			135	5518
411	Haymont	11	5		30	20	12	20	12	12	12	12	12	12	106			135	5518
412	Hay Street	12	100		400	61	61	61	25	25	25	25	25	25	75			2509	96810
413	Johnson Memorial	13	1629		1280	90	131	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	123			250	5596
413.7	Lyon Memorial	14	25		60	11	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	18			92	11382
414	Person Street	15	25		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			180	15407
414.3	St. John	16			60	12	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	14			133	3154
414.5	St. Matthews	17			60	12	17	3	17	17	17	17	17	17	20			295	4469
414.7	Salem				60	3									5			18314	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		10'	12					15	15	15	15	20	7		12	333	10	136	12995
415 Wesley Heights	Cum. 19							15	15	15	15	20			43	333	600	178	18265
416 Hamlet: Fellowship	Ric. 6							325	60	25	10	25	85	10	77	5332	200	1260	45832
417 First	Ric. 7	1800						5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	1600	300	150	10218
418 Hope Mills	Cum. 20	10						40	10	10	10	10	10	10	24	590	250	250	10155
419 Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	Sco. 5	40						10	5	5	5	6	5	5	14	310	210	126	6054
	Sco. 9	20						5	5	5	5	5	5	5	14	135	155	25	2577
	Sco. 10	15						40	5	5	5	5	5	5	14	135	155	25	2577
	Tabernacle	75						90	20	20	20	21	20	20	38	1035	665	401	18786
420 Laurinburg	Sco. 6	300						170	90	300	300	74	84	40	46	2056	1312	1653	43152
421 Love Joy-M'onia: Love Joy	Mon. 4		3					50				25	25	25	230	111	111	111	6052
	Macedonia	Mon. 5	5									2	2	2	40	270	40	40	1364
422 Maxton	Rob. 10	150						50				25	25	25	270	111	111	111	7416
423 Mount Gilead: First Zion	Mon. 8		35					110	9	9	9	9	15	5	153	491	491	491	12743
	Mon. 9							100	10	40	15	30	25	10	1069	783	783	783	49962
424 Mount Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric. 8		35					100	10	40	15	30	25	10	60	1069	783	783	51206
	Melton Grove	Mon. 6														20	20	20	864
	Wadeville	Mon. 19														30	30	30	713
424.5 Norman: Concord	Ric. 2															70			1066
	Jones Springs	Ric. 10																	2643
	Norman	Ric. 13						160		15	15		5	5	10	1500		75	5126
425 Old Hundred	Sco. 7	3						160		15	15		10		15	1500		75	3458
426 Parkton: Cotton	Cum. 4	10						10		2	2	2	4	1	10	2250		230	16340
	Marvin	Cum. 21	10					10		2	2	2	4	1	10	2250		10	5145
	Parker	Hok. 1	10					10		2	2	2	4	1	10	2250		15	6607
	Parkton Robiz	Rob. 12	10					10		2	2	2	4	1	10	2250		25	4824
	Sandy Grove	Hok. 4	10					10		2	2	2	4	1	10	1950		75	4572
426.5 Pekin: Little River	Total	50	50					30	10	10	7	10	20	5	30	10950		25	7948
	Parson's Grove	Mon. 3											5			28		150	29392
	Sardis	Mon. 12	3										5			74		50	1946
	Total	10											15			43		50	1545
427 Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric. 1												15			145		100	5055
	Community	Hok. 3											5					1	790
	Hoffman	Ric. 9											6					69	2573
													8					258	5258

428	Raeford	100	25	50	21	65	10	33	70	29	30	30	30	30	3344	450	608	24103
429	Red Springs	6	8	10	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	30	108	200	6357	200	821	23456
430	Robbelle; Green Lake	8	8	12	4	4	2	2	2	4	2	15	224	200	3104	55	107	3104
	Ledbetter	26										66	821	200	9181	294	200	9181
	Robertell	40			50	13	6	6	6	13	2	200	18642	456	18642	456	18642	
	Total	21			50	20	10	10	10	20	10	111	1153	600	11379	453	82336	82336
432	Rockingham: E. Rock'gham	126	76	126	30	44	21	22	5	33	5	65	602	130	366	156	10294	10294
433	First	10	10	25	5	14		2	2	2	3	80	35	130	3833	35	3833	3833
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glen'd	15	15	30	5	19				5		446	117	191	14127	191	14127	14127
	Trinity	30															3407	3407
	Total	33															5345	5345
434.2	Grace-Community: Com.																16805	16805
	Grace	67															9502	9502
434.7	Pee Dee																5876	5876
435	W. Rockingham:	25	25	25	5	5	5	5	5	19	5	50	825	175	9226	175	9226	9226
	West Rockingham	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	20	5	19	1563	60	17508	60	17508	17508
	Zion	35	35	100	11	14	15	15	19	21	31	546	2109	235	2759	235	2759	2759
	Total	100	100	225	25	41	25	26	28	26	20	505	197	3	8634	3	8634	8634
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson																4601	4601
	St. Johns	60			3	25	2	3	12	12	100	200	70	66	2759	66	2759	2759
	Total				1	1	1	1	3	6	50	200	70	66	2759	66	2759	2759
437	St. Pauls																2365	2365
437.3	Sand Hill Ct.: Doubs Ch.																2365	2365
	Eagle Springs																2365	2365
	Marcus																2365	2365
	Moo. 7																2365	2365
	Moo. 13																2365	2365
	Pleasant Hill																2365	2365
	Total																2365	2365
438	South River: Bethabara																2365	2365
	Bethany																2365	2365
	Halls																2365	2365
	Tabor																2365	2365
	Total																2365	2365
439	Southern Pines	55	32	566	120	90	20	5	5	13	20	125	10235	327	25066	327	25066	25066
440	Spring Lake	20			25	30	30	10	17	30	13	20	1821	40	8759	40	8759	8759
441	Stedman	20			10	180	15	5	5	5	5	10	233	9455	37001	233	9455	9455
442	Troy: Trinity	80			31	250	44	14	18	20	10	100	3472	696	1986	696	1986	1986
443	Troy Circuit: First					10	10	2	10	3	7	28	150	28	554	28	554	554
	Mt. Olivet					13	10	4	4	6	2	32	307	60	1801	60	1801	1801
	Ophir					11	30	5	3	9	7	25	307	60	1801	60	1801	1801
	Mon. 11					11	40	4	4	9	9	256	256	10	1635	10	1635	1635
	Uwharrie					39	60	11	3	745	45	5976	5976	98	14578	98	14578	14578
	Mon. 18					10	40	20	5	1613	171	23061	23061	326	1032479	326	1032479	1032479
444	Vass																	
445	West End																	
	TOTAL	6583	895	621	6826	90	5560	960	1297	437	623	702	2769	532	1747	6952	20927	1032479



509	209	8	3	2	1	1	1	3	397	2	8	5	12	49	20	77	158	114	25	8
510	389	8	3	2	1	1	1	3	397	2	8	5	12	49	20	77	158	114	25	8
511	300	17	2	1	16	2	2	3	299	4	17	19	20	23	57	157	339	261	25	40
	84	1						82	1	3	3	5	12	20	4	30	58	261	158	45
	185	3			2			185	1	185	3	6	14	1	1	37	89	60		16
	81	3						87	7	3	3	5	9	17	15	1	37	79	48	18
	55	3						55	3	3	3	5	6	10	10	27	53	25	15	
	408	7			4			409	16	7	19	34	64	52	9	133	292	193	8	49
511.5	81	4	4	2				85	16	3	16	9	46	17	6	124	326	175	10	10
512	302	20	11	6	1	2	1	328	10	18	26	29	96	61	6	124	326	175	15	25
512.2	41	11	40	3	11	3	10	81	3	11	10	8	61	23	50	170	329	163	30	15
512.4	312	6	5	3	13	4	2	308	6	6	19	26	73	50	10	170	329	163	15	12
512.5	214	3	9	3	13	4	2	206	3	13	9	42	25	50	10	170	329	163	16	16
513	534	31	32	5	24			568	16	15	94	33	8	89	10	254	637	344	80	6
514	1439	29	55	10	45			1460	17	24	144	84	39	221	45	368	973	372	75	15
514.5	96	33	13	7	2			53	9	33	9	1	9	2	6	33	96	63		
	169	1	2					102	1	1	7	8	2	26	21	29	86	63		
	295	37	15	9	2			168	10	37	15	24	2	98	78	103	311	201		
514.7	148	5	51	1				323	1	3	1	14	18	41	18	38	112	82	15	14
	88	4	1	1				94	2	2	8	22	25	22	25	25	80	66		
	78	3						80	2	3	4	12	32	24	34	102	80	10	12	14
515	314	12	52	1	1	1		378	3	10	5	34	95	67	1	97	294	228	25	32
	221	4						225	4	17	40	29	72	52	61	147	112	129	13	
	224	12	1	1				232	10	24	12	24	12	64	212	130	132	26	26	
	445	16	1	3	1	5		457	14	4	41	81	125	359	232	102	45	8		
515.5	120	1	8	1	2	1		135	2	1	9	34	2	25	27	34	102	45	7	
	79	9						85	5	9	2	7	10	22	21	60	45			
	37	1						35	2	10	11	21	35	49	55	162	120	15	15	
516	246	10	8	1	4			255	2	10	11	21	41	40	59	154	132	11	11	
	215	12	3	11				202	4	12	9	14	8	52	86	90	236	120	10	
	251	1		4				241	5	8	5	8	10	10	10	236	120	10	10	
	466	13	3	2	15			443	5	12	14	22	93	126	149	390	252	21	21	
517	194	4						191	1	1	4	6	1	32	4	49	142	97	26	
	87	10						94	2	10	5	7	18	18	36	79	43	14	14	
	266	3	1	2				266	3	8	92	56	1	62	219	161	45	45		
	547	13	1	2	5			551	3	13	9	21	161	106	5	147	440	301	85	
517.5	66	1	1	1				68	3	3	9	71	37	11	33	88	50			
	32	4	1	2	3			33	3	5	8	8	34	33	56	172	100	12		
518	98	5	2	3	4			103	3	5	15	68	33	33	56	172	100	12		
	226	14	2	2	6			229	2	14	15	46	31	15	137	85	107	87	10	
	168	5	1	3				169	2	5	10	25	20	25	20	107	87	15	15	
	388	19	3	3	5			398	4	19	25	71	51	51	97	244	172	25	25	
519	281	4	8	2				290	3	18	12	5	65	40	58	180	97	15	15	
519.2	95	16	12	4				94	11	11	7	27	18	30	82	50	25	10	10	
	95	4	1					32	4	30	25	30	92	55	10	10	10	10	15	
	95	20	13	4	4			126	15	14	7	57	43	60	174	105	25	20	30	
520	171	6	3	2				181	1	12	38	64	73	193	145	18	14	14	18	
	143	2						145	8	30	72	144	125	34	133	337	270	32	32	
	314	8	3	2				326	20	68	136	15	15	113	337	270	32	32	18	
520.5	139	4	1					141	2	4	12	9	68	136	15	113	337	270	20	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
Total Full Members	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults		
Micro	52							57	2	5	14	8				20	30	40	58	30	15	15	12		
Total	191	9	1	2	11		3	198	4	10	26	17	30	18	109	35	68	40	160	90	35	35	30		
521 Mt. Olive: First	572	16	9					581	2	3									489	223	40	20	15		
522 Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel	133							136	1	2	4	14	6	56	48	4	80	208	119	40	20	15			
Browning	193	3						193	2	3	5	14	4	51	51	2	63	185	114	40	20	15			
Rones	263	4		3	2			268	1	4	5	14	6	115	38	3	68	244	140	50	10	24			
Smiths Chapel	221	4	4	4	3	3		224	1	3	4	14	6	91	40	5	86	242	127	55	15	25			
Total	810	14	4	7	5	4	5	821	5	12	16	56	22	313	177	14	297	879	500	185	52	64			
522.5 New Hope Ct.: Ebenezer	119							118	2		3	9	8	24	20	20	34	115	70	39	19	16			
New Hope	48							48			4	7	15		17			39	30	19		8			
Raleigh Highway	40							42	1		3	4	3	4	3		8	22	13			3			
Total	207	4			1			210	3		10	20	26	28	40	20	42	176	113	19		23			
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	98							97			9	11	3	26	8		41	91	41	15	20	12			
Maple Grove	130	3	1		1			132		2	14	8	3	17	9	30	30	67	42	12	15	8			
Newton Grove	206	5			3			207	1	5	14	24	5	46	18	5	93	191	127	16	46	17			
Total	434	8	1		4		3	436	1	7	27	43	11	89	35	7	164	349	210	43	81	37			
524 Pikeville	192	7	6	8	4	30		178	2	6	8	11	8	55	27	2	51	154	110	43	8	23			
525.5 Pine Level: First	63	2						56	3		3	8	1	17	15	1	22	64	39						
Joh. 15	198							177																	
Sanders	4							4																	
Total	261	5			5	22	1	233	3	5	3	21	3	69	47	7	119	266	168	21					
526 Pink Hill: Nobles	51							53				7													
Pink Hill	124	1		1	1			124	1	1	1	11	4	31	12	19	19	53	80			6			
Woodland	124	3			2			123	1	3	1	10	3	33	28	40	111	76							
Total	299	6		1	3		1	300	2	6	37	28	91	71	71	86	276	191	134	15					
527 Princeton	254	15	3	1	4			263	6	4	3	48	22	72	31	126	251	134	187						
528 Roseboro	292	3	11	4	2	1		303	4	3	48	23	86	76	76	109	238	135	35						
529 Rose Hill	287	6	14					304	1	1	20	20	12	55	42	22	109	238	135	35					
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews	1							59			1	5	7	7	20	7	27	54	32						
Beulah	60							42				6	4	4	7	7	27	54	32						
Sam. 3	43							43				6	4	4	7	7	27	54	32						
Sam. 22	40							40				15		45	46		75	181	117						
Total	143	1	3				2	145			1	15		45	46		75	181	117						



530.5 Sarecta Wesley	Dup. 16	29	1	1	18	9	2	4	115	30	3	14	27	12	13	40	30	18	32	20	11				
Total		114	13	7	5	51	1	2	307	84	1	18	4	3	13	40	106	47	112	75	12				
531 Selma	Way. 17	306	1	1	18	9	2	4	307	84	1	18	4	3	13	40	106	47	112	75	12				
532 Seven Springs	Way. 21	93	1	1	51	1	1	2	374	141	6	20	32	15	106	99	110	334	230	36	26				
Piney Grove	Way. 25	158	1	1	4	1	1	2	374	141	6	20	32	15	106	99	110	334	230	36	26				
Seven Springs	Way. 28	118	1	1	4	1	1	2	374	141	6	20	32	15	106	99	110	334	230	36	26				
Zion		450	1	1	55	18	2	7	787	318	5	4	17	22	162	106	24	220	549	300	15				
Total		770	11	23	4	8	3	3	787	318	6	1	22	20	68	41	13	55	107	110	42				
533 Smithfield: Centenary	Joh. 19	322	1	3	4	5	10	2	147	2	3	7	3	3	28	17	24	76	75	12	12				
534 Snow Hill	Gre. 7	770	3	4	8	5	10	2	147	2	3	7	3	3	28	17	24	76	75	12	12				
535 Stantonburg: Lebanon	Gre. 3	160	1	3	5	5	16	6	290	125	1	6	10	18	50	43	30	80	221	116	12				
Stantonburg	Wil. 9	321	6	2	3	20	16	6	290	125	1	6	10	18	50	43	30	80	221	116	12				
Total		481	7	5	3	25	26	8	437	3	6	13	25	6	104	60	30	104	297	191	12				
535.5 Turkey: Friendship	Dup. 6	123	4	1	2	3	2	4	135	1	1	4	9	6	16	14	14	25	61	40	30				
Turkey	Sam. 24	91	8	1	2	3	2	4	135	1	1	4	9	6	16	14	14	25	61	40	30				
Total		214	12	1	2	3	4	5	222	2	8	7	12	16	30	29	53	125	80	55	40				
536 Wallace	Dup. 14	299	6	7	5	4	5	4	304	125	2	6	12	17	6	80	41	118	262	129	18				
537 Walstonburg: Tabernacle	Gre. 8	78	3	4	1	7	1	1	77	95	2	3	1	8	20	16	28	71	63	10	10				
Walstonburg	Gre. 9	94	3	4	1	7	1	1	95	2	3	1	10	36	24	58	10	80	58	5	5				
Total		172	6	8	2	14	2	2	172	2	3	1	18	56	39	38	151	121	121	15	15				
538 Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	Dup. 3	101	4	2	1	5	1	1	107	1	4	6	6	2	39	80	47	39	80	47	22				
Warsaw	Dup. 15	312	13	7	1	5	1	1	326	133	1	3	22	10	69	27	10	86	224	115	22				
Total		413	17	9	1	5	1	1	433	17	5	10	28	10	76	53	12	125	304	162	22				
540 Wesley: Blacks Creek	Cam. 2	80	3	1	4	1	2	2	79	1	3	9	7	13	14	1	30	74	45	33	11				
Hopewell	Sam. 12	174	7	1	4	1	2	2	184	2	7	3	12	4	54	45	1	68	184	138	53				
Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	10	5	28	56	35	16	16				
Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25	87	5	1	1	1	1	1	93	5	8	10	9	8	19	20	19	66	48	35	36				
Total		383	16	1	5	5	6	6	399	3	16	4	34	29	86	84	2	145	380	266	137				
TOTAL		19413	565	420	120	391	133	136	147	19711	208	438	961	1352	353	4854	3382	423	6442	16806	10118	1148	726	1432	468

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes No Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
500.5 Bethel-Boston: Boston Bethel	1	40		4	X	43	1	11					1	10000			
	1	69		3	X		2	14	48				2	10000	8000		
501 Bladen: Bethlehem Total	2	100		7	X	43	1	25	80			3	1	20000			
	1	25		2	X		1	22				3	1	5000			
	1			1	X		1	18	110			3	1	30000			
	1	25		2	X		1	17	30			3	1	15000			
	1	60		5	X		3	57	280			18	4	70000	3300		
502 Clinton: First	4	108	32	18	X	456	1	167	716	1	130	18	4	329000	35000	5000	22942
502.5 Grace	1	66	1	5	X	30	1	58	860	1	23	1	1	51500	14000	6000	
503 Clinton Ct.: Epworth	1	55	1	1	X	25	1	50				1	1	8500			
	1	20	1	1	X	13	1	9				1	1	5500			
McGee	1	52	1	1	X	25	1	16		1	32	1	1	6500			
Trinity	3	107	3	1	X	63	3	75		1	32	2	3	20500	12000		
	1	50		4	X		1	25	500			2	1	60000			5000
504 Duplin: Kenansville	1	90		1	X		1	20	100			2	1	40000			
Magnolia	1	25		1	X		1	25				2	1	20000			
Unity	1	25		3	X		2	45	600	1	32	2	3	120000	8000		5000
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	3	165	1	8	X		2	55	368				1	22500			
Yelverton	1	50		3	X		1	25					1	26500			
Total	1	50		8	X		1	25					1	26500	17500		
506 Faison: Calypso	2	50		1	X		2	80	368				2	49000		8000	
Faison	1	27		10	X		1	23	107				1	30000			
Kings	1	53		1	X		1	30	25				1	16500			
Sam. 15	1	26		1	X		1	21	600				1	8000			
Total	3	106		11	X		3	74	732	1	28	1	3	55500	11000	8000	
507 Falling Creek-Providence	1			3	X		1	36					1	55000			10000
Falling Creek	1	1		22	X		1	50			60		1	69000			25000
Providence	1			25	X		2	86		1	60		2	124700	12000	97953	35000
Total	2	104		7	X	243	1	122	600	1	40		1	95500	17500		
508 Farmville	1	31			X		1	71	40				1	10000			
509 Four Oaks: Antioch	1	43			X	400	1	31					1	10000			
Corinth	1				X		1						1				

510	Fremont	Way.	6	110	9	16	x	x	x	224	1	80	537	11000	96500	1	1	10000
511	Garland: Antioch	Bla.	1	33	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	13	13000	11000	96500	1	1	10000
	Garland	Sam.	9	75	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	13	35000	11000	96500	1	1	10000
	Johnsons Chapel	Sam.	13	30	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	13	100	11000	96500	1	1	10000
	Salem	Sam.	21	28	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	22	65	12000	96500	1	1	10000
	Total			166	4	7	x	x	x	224	1	63	190	10000	96500	1	1	10000
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way.	8	57	1	4	x	x	x	224	1	13	15500	10000	96500	1	1	10000
512	Daniels Memorial	Way.	9	80	1	19	x	x	x	224	1	70	92	13500	10000	1	1	10000
512.2	Jefferson	Way.	11	65	1	1	x	x	x	224	1	19	250	20500	10000	1	1	10000
512.4	Pine Forest	Way.	12	85	1	6	x	x	x	224	1	68	482	12000	10000	1	1	10000
512.5	Salem	Way.	14	48	1	1	x	x	x	224	1	30	115	28000	10000	1	1	10000
513	St. Luke	Way.	15	153	1	20	x	x	x	224	1	131	840	21500	10000	1	1	10000
514	St. Paul	Way.	29	181	1	33	x	x	x	224	1	314	1133	25614	10000	1	1	10000
514.5	Wayne: Brogden	Way.	10	16	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	25	7500	500	10000	1	1	10000
	Elm Street	Way.	10	16	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	25	7500	500	10000	1	1	10000
	Mt. Carmel	Way.	10	16	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	25	7500	500	10000	1	1	10000
	Total			47	3	37	x	x	x	224	1	41	67	17500	5000	1	1	10000
514.7	Goldsboro Ct.: Garriss Ch.	Way.	27	47	1	4	x	x	x	224	1	14	250	43000	5000	1	1	10000
	Jerusalem	Gre.	22	52	1	2	x	x	x	224	1	14	250	43000	5000	1	1	10000
	Saulston	Way.	24	52	1	2	x	x	x	224	1	14	250	43000	5000	1	1	10000
	Total			99	3	9	x	x	x	224	1	51	377	56000	500	1	1	10000
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam.	10	28	1	4	x	x	x	224	1	39	269	65000	500	1	1	10000
	Keener	Sam.	11	55	1	12	x	x	x	224	1	51	195	21000	500	1	1	10000
	Total			83	2	16	x	x	x	224	1	90	465	86000	17000	1	1	10000
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	Sam.	5	48	1	1	x	x	x	224	1	24	427	40000	17000	1	1	10000
	Charity	Dup.	4	16	1	9	x	x	x	224	1	13	10	10000	1550	1	1	10000
	Providence	Dup.	9	16	1	9	x	x	x	224	1	13	10	10000	1550	1	1	10000
	Total			64	2	10	x	x	x	224	1	37	437	52000	1550	1	1	10000
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'k'n	Gre.	1	68	1	11	x	x	x	224	1	53	979	50000	1550	1	1	10000
	Rainbow	Gre.	6	58	1	11	x	x	x	224	1	25	188	50000	1550	1	1	10000
	Total			126	2	11	x	x	x	224	1	78	1167	100000	17000	1	1	10000
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len.	3	41	1	8	x	x	x	224	1	1	1	11000	17000	1	1	10000
	Institute	Len.	4	29	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	1	1	15000	17000	1	1	10000
	Trinity	Len.	13	77	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	1	1	9000	17000	1	1	10000
	Total			147	3	11	x	x	x	224	1	1	1	35000	12000	1	1	10000
517.5	Johnston: Ashbury	Joh.	2	64	1	11	x	x	x	224	1	12	73	40000	12000	1	1	10000
	West Smithfield	Joh.	20	68	1	4	x	x	x	224	1	15	22	10000	12000	1	1	10000
	Total			132	2	5	x	x	x	224	1	27	95	50300	12000	1	1	10000
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	Wil.	2	50	1	12	x	x	x	224	1	27	159	65000	12000	1	1	10000
	Kenly	Joh.	12	37	1	1	x	x	x	224	1	12	137	20000	12000	1	1	10000
	Total			87	2	16	x	x	x	224	1	39	296	85000	10000	1	1	10000
519	La Grange	Len.	9	70	1	3	x	x	x	224	1	79	296	60000	10000	1	1	10000
519.2	Lucama: Brietz Memorial	Wil.	5	50	1	16	x	x	x	224	1	51	203	10000	10000	1	1	10000
	Lucama	Wil.	5	48	1	4	x	x	x	224	1	27	244	8500	3300	1	1	10000
	Total			98	2	20	x	x	x	224	1	27	244	18500	3300	1	1	10000
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre.	4	60	1	6	x	x	x	224	1	43	23000	23000	1500	1	1	10000
	Mt. Herman	Gre.	5	48	1	2	x	x	x	224	1	23	11000	21000	1500	1	1	10000
	Total			108	2	8	x	x	x	224	1	66	370	11000	21000	1	1	10000
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Joh.	10	43	1	8	x	x	x	224	1	25	25	35000	7000	1	1	10000

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Was all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
Micro	1	48			X		1		250	1		2	1	30000	17000		7000
Total	2	91			X		2		620	1		3	1	65000	17000	3000	
521 Mt. Olive: First	1	104			X		1	141	926				1	130700			
522 Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel	1	78			X		1	30	167	1	21	3	1	15000			
Browning	1	69			X		1	38	97				1	28000			
Rones	1	98			X		1	40	12000	1	26		1	12000			
Smiths Chapel	1	104			X		1	35	138	1	24		1	20000			
Total	4	349			X		4	143	492	3	71		4	75000	5500		
522.5 New Hope Ct.: Ebenezer	1	63			X		1	24					1	30000			
New Hope	1	69			X								1	4000			
Raleigh Highway	1	69			X								1	3000			
Total	3	132			X		1	24		1	18	4	3	37000	8500		
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	1	51			X		1	16	81		5		1	15000			
Maple Grove	1	31			X		1	12	20		6		1	8000			
Newton Grove	1	60			X		1	20	50		9		1	65000			
Total	3	142			X		3	48	151	1	20		3	88000	7000		
524 Pikeville	1	40			X		1	42	311			1	1	105000	10000		
525.5 Pine Level: First	1	9			X		1	13	53				1	17000			
Sanders	1	45			X		1	30	44					6000			
Total	2	54			X		2	43	97	1	20		2	23000	6000		
526 Pink Hill: Nobles	1	11			X		1	16	74				1	18000			
Pink Hill	1	39			X		1	33	365			3	1	25000			
Woodland	1	41			X		1	18	131				1	22000			
Dup.	1	41			X		1	18	131				1	22000			
Total	3	91			X		3	67	570			3	3	65000	10000	6000	
527 Princeton	1	68			X		1	66	1183		41		1	40000	6000		
528 Roseboro	1	69			X		1	55	288	1	34		1	90000	9000		
529 Rose Hill	1	45			X		1	62	526				1	110000	22000	1500	2750
530.3 Salemburg: Andrews	1				X		1	13	22				1	10000		2200	
Beulah	1				X		1						1	8000			
Salemburg	1				X		1	12					1	55000			
Total	3				X		2	25	22			1	3	73000	1000	2950	20000





517. Garland	Sam.	9	1300	654	160	1600	100	48	32	88	24	46	750	
518. Johnsons Chapel	Sam.	13	1500	436	1000	200	200	15	55	160	15	40	400	
519. Salem	Sam.	21	300	384	650	150	150	19	12	36	104	18	175	
520. Total			2300	1088	420	3800	600	104	76	209	608	57	182	2682
521.5 Goldsboro: Airboro	Way.	8	28	450	1000	4000	240	30	15	45	440	30	100	2682
522. Daniels Memorial	Way.	9	7053	662	2050	4000	240	120	30	100	440	30	100	2783
523. Jefferson	Way.	11	165	1735	175	500	80	27	10	15	80	7	10	222
524. Pine Forest	Way.	12	125	195	238	3600	400	114	76	198	576	54	197	2197
525. Salem	Way.	14	1888	1450	215	3800	400	108	76	209	608	57	138	1838
526. St. Luke	Way.	15	7711	4656	747	5200	8000	156	104	286	832	78	324	3824
527. St. Paul	Way.	16	5133	22539	5723	8000	1000	240	160	440	1280	120	1494	17494
528. Wayne: Brogden	Way.	29		469										
529. Elm Street	Way.	16	363	1000	30	20	55	30	20	55	160	15	30	305
530. Mt. Carmel	Way.	125	11	105	36	24	66	36	24	66	192	18	62	600
531. Total			141	377	2220	66	44	66	44	121	352	33	92	905
532. Goldsboro Ct.: Garris Ch.	Way.	27	1098	770	180	200	15	12	12	123	470	19	470	1547
533. Jerusalem	Gre.	2	500	245	770	180	200	15	12	123	470	19	470	1547
534. Saulston	Way.	24	200	60	430	270	18	12	9	36	285	9	36	285
535. Total			1375	65	430	270	18	12	9	36	285	9	36	285
536. Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam.	10	1098	380	290	1800	450	54	36	99	288	27	113	1050
537. Keener	Sam.	14	930	331	486	2150	65	44	32	119	344	32	144	670
538. Total			2182	711	4300	129	86	64	43	119	344	32	144	670
539. Harrells: Centenary	Sam.	5	1537	631	986	4300	500	23	22	60	176	16	44	500
540. Charity	Dup.	4	167	184	397	1100	24	16	44	128	12	66	482	
541. Providence	Dup.	9	1390	353	172	800	100	36	24	66	192	18	71	510
542. Total			1537	41	325	6	18	52	3	3	3	3	3	3
543. Hookerton-Rainbow: H'k'n	Gre.	1	1557	878	569	2225	500	67	44	122	356	33	113	1027
544. Rainbow	Gre.	6	6010	868	485	1920	200	58	39	106	308	29	894	1695
545. Total			11234	663	232	2080	400	62	41	114	332	31	945	2839
546. Institute: Hickory Grove	Len.	3	1537	717	4000	4000	400	120	80	220	640	60	1839	2593
547. Institute	Len.	4	135	158	158	100	36	24	66	192	18	71	510	
548. Trinity	Len.	13	135	356	1200	100	36	24	66	192	18	71	510	
549. Total			649	135	1200	100	36	24	66	192	18	71	510	
550. Johnston: Ashury	Joh.	2	11	1066	98	917	300	108	72	198	576	54	213	1480
551. West Smithfield	Joh.	20	22	543	151	451	20	55	160	15	20	440	20	440
552. Total			33	1609	244	1368	30	82	240	23	39	585	39	585
553. Kenly: Buckhorn	Wil.	2	1550	784	300	1900	100	57	38	105	304	28	179	1050
554. Kenly	Joh.	12	800	1245	250	1900	100	57	38	105	304	29	179	1050
555. Total			2350	2029	550	3800	200	114	76	210	608	57	358	2100
556. La Grange	Len.	9	413	1647	491	5000	150	150	100	275	800	75	260	3510
557. Lucama: Brietz Memorial	Joh.	21	1000	409	234	1000	400	30	20	55	160	15	72	305
558. Lucama	Wil.	5	855	127	1000	400	30	20	55	160	15	72	305	
559. Total			1000	1264	361	1000	400	30	20	55	160	15	72	305
560. Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre.	4	500	300	200	1800	200	54	36	99	288	18	703	895
561. Mt. Herman	Gre.	5	800	200	150	1800	200	54	36	99	288	18	703	
562. Total			1300	500	350	3600	400	108	72	198	576	36	264	1406
563. Micro: Fellowship	Joh.	10	5000	1100	240	1500	400	108	72	198	576	36	264	1406
564. Micro	Joh.	13	700	240	500	1000	400	108	72	198	576	36	264	1406
565. Total			5000	1800	440	2000	400	108	72	198	576	36	264	1406
566. Mt. Olive: First	Way.	19	793	3548	1135	5500	300	165	110	303	880	83	432	4143

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

(366)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Principal and Inter- est on Old Indebtedness 42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Ad- ministration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.) 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S. 50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund—1½% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
522	Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel Browning Rones Smiths Chapel Total	Dup. Sam. Dup. Way. Way.		545 365 302 892 2104	112 105 269 290 686		892 105 792 1224 3800		100 150 150 150 550	21 21 21 29 93	18 17 17 23 75	49 16 43 65 206	143 132 132 196 603	14 14 12 19 59	61 67 61 105 294	546 549 554 824 2473		
522.5	New Hope Ct.: Ebenezer New Hope Raleigh Highway Total	Way. Way. Way. Way.			45 50	3800	1300 600 400				26 12	71 33	208 96	19 9	75 20	373 100	3700	3710
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer Maple Grove Newton Grove Total	Joh. Sam. Sam. Sam.		175 110 555	95 115 251	2300	2300 775 1550		150		38 16 16	104 43 43	304 124 124	28 12 12	95 47 335	475 335 335	1204	1044
524	Pikeville Total	Way. Way.		1500 1500	303 217	3100 2500	3100 2500		400	93	64 50	171 137	353 400	23 37	188 123	1339 1347	2303 2094	2162 2094
525.5	Pine Level: First Sanders Total	Joh. Joh. Joh.		673 460 1133	62 279	1900	400 1900				45 57	83 105	240 304	23 29	101 113	1100 1250	1837	1839
526	Pink Hill: Nobles Pink Hill Woodland Total	Len. Len. Dup.		266 31 52	486 228 84	4000	2200 1200		300		66 26	44 24	352 66	33 18	127 69	879 414		
527	Princeton Total	Joh. Sam.		391 891	835 335	4000 3900	4000 3900		300	120	80	220	640	60	231	1500	2731	2731
528	Roseboro Total	Sam. Dup.		1237 895	3900 382	4000 4500	3900 4500		100	117	78	215	624	59	255	2630	3861	3861
529	Rose Hill Total	Dup. Sam.		1973 2617	382 608	4500 4200	4500 4200		135	135	90	248	720	67	275	1700	3100	3100
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews Beulah Salemberg Total	Sam. Sam. Sam.		83 50 282	95 24 181	4200	2000 660			26	84	231	672	63	266	2462	3778	3778
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta Salemberg Total	Dup. Dup.		1742 2000	279 238	750 1660	750 1660		50		4	10	28	7	8	122		
531	Selma Springs: Ind. Springs Sarecta Total	Dup. Dup.		15000 198	279 552	4000 4000	4000 4000		50	22	15	41	120	11	26	268	489	481
532	Sevin Grove: Ind. Springs Piney Grove Total	Way. Way. Way.		2000 1742 198	552 279 198	4000 4000 198	4000 4000 198		300	120	80	220	640	60	277	718	3897	1995



533	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh.	19	350	2000	8550	815	300	2200	2200	6000	6000	44	63	186	33	130	1098	1775	1555
534	Snow Hill	Gre.	7	165	1500	2476	495	1000	5300	5300	5300	106	120	291	960	80	811	6500	8811	8751
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre.	3	1200	1200	76	174		630	630	630	106	106	291	848	80	320	2100	3744	3745
	Stantonsburg	Wil.	9	11676	11676	1340	318		3570	3570	3570	196	196	572	572	9	46	375		
	Total			12876	12876	1416	472		4200	4200	4200	84	84	230	672	63	301	2500	3850	3850
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	Dup.	6			535	210	200	200	200	44	16	16	44	128	8	58	439		
	Turkey	Sam.	24			425	200		650	650	650	13	13	36	104	6	40	305		
	Total					950	410	200	1450	1450	1450	29	29	80	232	14	98	744	1205	1197
536	Wallace	Dup.	14			3669	845		4500	4500	4500	90	90	248	720	68	386	1542	3054	3084
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle:																			
	Tabernacle	Gre.	8	800	800		150		1100	1100	1100	22	22	61	176	16	61	352		
	Walstonburg	Gre.	9	450	450		200		1100	1100	1100	22	22	60	176	17	122	473		
	Total			1250	1250		350	500	2200	2200	2200	44	44	121	352	33	183	825	1558	1558
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	Dup.	3				120		800	800	800	16	16	44	128	12	49	404		
	Warsaw	Dup.	15	2980	2340	2215	375	400	3200	3200	3200	64	64	176	512	48	198	1596		
	Total			2980	2340	2245	495	400	4000	4000	4000	80	80	220	640	60	247	2000	3247	3247
540	Wesley: Blacks Creek	Cum.	2			297	98	60	700	700	700	14	14	39	112	11	50	400		
	Hopewell	Sam.	12	3116	104	167	244	120	1240	1240	1240	25	25	67	198	19	100	390		
	Mt. Moriah	Sam.	18			50	100	42	490	490	490	17	17	47	78	7	35	286		
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam.	25	567		149	100	78	910	910	910	18	18	50	146	14	64	362		
	Total			3788		1124	492	300	3340	3340	3340	67	67	183	534	51	249	1438	2522	2522
	TOTAL			52644	161137	113495	33751	13826	5478	3657	9938	28979	2633	12523	99964	163359	157694			

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

[illegible]

511	Garland: Anthracite	Bia. 1	2	4	16	10	1	3	118	41	5695
	Garland	Sam. 9	4	20	19	50	17	4	462	30	4137
	Johnsons Chapel	Sam. 13	4	20	19	50	3	4	15		1933
	Salem	Sam. 21	2	20	20	60	2		625	71	13348
	Total	12	20	72	10	40	15	19	8	50	26
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way. 8	5	10	10	40	10	10	10	10	40
512	Daniels Memorial	Way. 9	10	10	10	40	10	10	10	10	40
512.2	Jefferson	Way. 11	5	25	25	70	25	26	6	10	60
512.4	Pine Forest	Way. 12	25	50	50	20	6	6	5	10	5
512.5	Salem	Way. 14	88	10	59	350	17	10	25	36	11260
513	St. Luke	Way. 15	88	10	59	210	10	10	25	759	1136
514	St. Paul	Way. 16	80	250	900	650	100	153	125	15606	28451
514.5	Wayne: Brogden	Way. 29	2	26	5	1040	172	23	50	1133	91617
	Elm Street	Way. 10	2	5	5		5				492
	Mt. Carmel		3	20	20		3		167	62	2261
	Total	5	25	25	10		5		285	62	2812
514.7	Goldsboro Ct.: Garris Ch.	Way. 27	10	10	10		1	3	475	62	5565
	Gre. 2	Way. 24	5	5	5	30	13		175	1617	4020
	Saulsalem		5	5	5	30	14	3	314	2108	7745
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam. 10	20	50	15	30	18	3	598	173	8237
	Keener	Sam. 14	25	18	18	20	12	19	2315	35	155
	Total	50	50	33	33	20	22	33	7	35	14657
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	Sam. 5	5	41	16	10	16	11	15	23	5135
	Charity	Dup. 4			10	10				92	3636
	Providence	Dup. 9									555
	Total	1	7	41	30	16	16	11	60	115	9316
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'k'n	Gre. 1	7	54	80	20	10	5	5	324	12898
	Rainbow	Gre. 6	8	50	40	20	10	5	12	147	11388
	Total	15	15	104	120	40	20	10	10	471	24286
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	2	8	10	5	5	5	5	215	2638
	Institute	Len. 4	3	8	5	5	5	5	5	375	3006
	Trinity	Len. 13	5	8	5	5	5	5	5	2358	8002
	Total	15	24	24	15	15	15	15	442	590	3309
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	10	20	20	10	13	4	330	1832	5141
	West Smithfield	Joh. 20	10	30	30	10	13	17	112	36	6808
	Total	20	30	56	60	20	26	21	222	144	3857
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	Wil. 2	25	115	180	10	10	10	675	144	5552
	Kenly	Joh. 12	25	115	180	10	10	10	675	144	5552
	Total	50	30	171	360	20	20	20	1336	284	8024
519	La Grange	Len. 9	33	200	160	25	50	29	196	235	14832
519.2	Lucama: Brietz Memorial	Joh. 21	33	200	160	25	50	29	196	235	14832
	Lucama	Wil. 5									15879
	Total	5	5	10	10	10	15	4	22	144	3857
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre. 4	25	10	10	10	4	4	697	144	5552
	Mt. Herman	Gre. 5	25	10	10	10	4	4	697	144	5552
	Total	50	50	20	20	20	8	8	1394	284	8024
520.5	Micro: Fellowship	Joh. 10	10	10	10	10	10	10	52	70	16420
	Micro	Joh. 13	10	10	10	10	10	10	52	70	16420
	Total	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	104	140	32820
521	Mt. Olive: First	Way. 19	105	100	340	55	32	37	3296	974	23198



533	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh. 19	700	200	120	900	480	60	100	28	10	25	100	83	25	30	7534	2222	39745
534	Snow Hill	Gre. 7	75	17	17	50	160	18	26	9				17	7		4423	399	17886
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	Gre. 3	15				10	3						7	2	12	389	21	3489
	Stantonsburg	Wil. 9	85		43	25	300	12	29					43	8	25	1614	475	24570
	Total		100		43	25	400	15	35					50	10	37	2003	496	28059
535.5	Turkey: Friendship	Dup. 6	10			39								41			1732		1984
	Turkey	Sam. 24	5			15								10			126		1854
	Total		15			54								51			1858		6228
536	Wallace	Dup. 14	50			50	30	45	20	50	10	10	10	51	10		763	400	13663
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle:																		
	Tabernacle	Gre. 8	5			10		5	5	5			5	5			350	75	3486
	Walstonburg	Gre. 9	15			10		5	5	5			5	5			1773	75	4791
	Total		10			20	40	10	10	10			10	10		6	2123	150	8323
538	Warsaw: Carltons Chapel	Dup. 3	10			25		10	15				10	10	15		1071	396	15797
	Warsaw	Dup. 15	10			25		10	15			5	10	10	15		1071	426	17424
	Total		10			25		10	15				10	10	15			48	4398
540	Wesley: Blacks Creek	Cum. 2				4		10	13					9				127	3167
	Hopewell	Sam. 12				20	15	13						9				82	1486
	Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	3			100	30		6					10				50	3009
	Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25	8			85											380		
	Total		11			100	109	45	6			2	2	28		7	380	307	12676
TOTAL			2286	940	815	6280	1341	7150	900	919	422	445	709	1207	421	951	111754	6740	196961
																			887173

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

## CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
600.5	Asbury:	Asbury	Cra.	1	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	1	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	2	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	3	Received from Other Denominations	4	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	5	Removed by Quarterly Conference	6	Removed to Other Denominations	7	Removed by Death	8	Total Full Members	9	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	10	Children, Youth, Adults	11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	12	Officers and Teachers	13	Nursery—Home Members	14	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	15	Youth Division—12-23 years	16	Adult—Home	17	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	18	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	20	Average Fellowship Sunday	21	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	22	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	23	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults	24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	600.5	Asbury:	Asbury	Cra.	1	207	9	3	2	6												222	1	9	2	11	5	33	39	3	41	132	86																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

614.5	Havehead: Cherry Point	8	128	28	26	7	5	94	1	2	2	407	14	27	10	13	122	34	56	225	160	20	15
615	First	Cra.	516	28	17	1	56		2			147	5	10	3	8	48	30	117	439	218	35	
615.5	Hubert: Oak Grove	Cra.	157	11	1	3	3		3			193	3	20	9	9	53	65	100	97		11	
	Queens	Ons.	158	36	17	1	1		4			340	8	30	12	25	59	188	305	125		15	
	Total	Ons.	295	17	1	1	1					71	3	14	32	7	73	16			14		
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods	Ons.	13																				
616	Trinity	Ons.	993	45	48	11	3		17	4		1026	23	36	189	54	342	121	229	799	415	22	
617	Kinston: Queen St.	Len.	1741	45	76	20	84	68	16	15		1729	17	20	43	75	284	171	50	365	985	120	
617.5	St. John	Len.	6									138	7	6	13	11	54	23	30	52	140	98	
618	St. Mark	Len.	184	3	6	5			9	1		174	6	1	30	13	103	79	225	10	20	8	
619	Westminster	Len.	8						6	1		424	13	36	96	19	33	136	55	3	144	390	
620	Kinston Ct.: Bethany	Len.	53									53				7	16	25	19	67	40	10	
	Edward's Chapel	Len.	2		6	1			1			86				8	12	21	28	99	61	20	
	Sharon	Len.	151	1	1	1			3			148				8	16	34	40	98	59	20	
	Total	Len.	284	3	6	2			4			287	1			23	74	80	87	264	160	40	
621	Marshallberg	Car.	10						2			271	4	5	10	11	50	27	63	151	93	12	
622	Maysville	Jon.	5						1			314	3	6	11	10	60	48	7	50	183	115	
622.5	Midway: Bethleh.	Car.	3						1			126	3	5	3	18	32	25	115	190	75	10	
	Midway	Ons.	5						2	1		164	4	10	9	7	27	8	73	115	50	8	
	Total	Ons.	285	10	3	1	3	1	5	2		290	4	15	12	25	56	33	188	305	125	15	
623	Morehead City: First	Car.	12						3			1122	9	6	151	40	188	86	196	510	335	67	
624	Franklin Memorial	Car.	13						8			292	7	2	24	20	122	50	51	243	135	26	
625	New Bern: Centenary	Car.	1259	4	1	1			2			470	16	11	32	84	228	131	273	738	407	37	
626	Riverside	Cra.	13						2	6		1260	6	11	26	17	115	57	10	273	738	407	
627	Trinity	Cra.	14						3	2		470	6	10	31	13	52	52	89	218	196	12	
628	Newport	Car.	14						7	1		342	6	11	25	20	134	57	10	133	363	222	
629	Ocracoke: Ocracoke	Hyd.	6						2			299	2	3	27	11	48	42	54	155	93	12	
	Ocracoke	Car.	15						1			13											
	Portsmouth	Car.	16						2			312	2	3	27	11	48	42	54	155	93	12	
	Total	Car.	309	7	1	1	2		1	2		84				3	15	13	19	55	45	8	
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam.	2						2														
	Kershaw	Pam.	5						6			315	1			9	26	30	62	129	80	6	
	Oriental	Pam.	350	1	6	3			6			90				3	4		3	19	10		
	Pamlico	Pam.	7						4			519	1		13	17	7	41	90	203	135	14	
	Total	Pam.	532	5	2	4	14		6			174	3	5	10	20	23	15	63	131	77	10	
631	Pollocksville: Belgrade	Jon.	1									96			5	15	10	10	10	40	10	10	
	Lee's Chapel	Jon.	3									139	2	8	15	17	25	20	73	150	85	20	
	Pollocksville	Jon.	7						2			200			2	8	35	23	19	85	55	12	
	Tabernacle	Ons.	11						1			609	5	15	9	38	98	68	165	406	257	52	
	Total	Ons.	594	16	2	1	7		2			361	8	4	27	12	65	50	12	233	102	32	
632	Richlands	Dup.	18									97				4	10		12	26	18		
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Beaulaville	Ons.	2						1			58				6	35		17	66	52		
	Gum Branch	Ons.	3						1			79				9	28	29	32	98	71		
	Haw Branch	Ons.	80									164				19	73	37	61	190	141	17	
	Total	Ons.	136	5	20	8	4		1			231	8		12	14	46	54	99	225	165	30	
632.4	Salem	Pitt.	11									131			7	20	42	48	40	165	105	25	
632.5	Salter Path	Car.	17						1			65			11	3	48	33	40	135	87		
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car.	6									84			5	10	15	15	22	81	32		
	Sea Level	Car.	18																				

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

## CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH																									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship Sunday	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	
633 Stacy	11	1							12				5	4	10	51	12	36	24						
633 Total	158	3							161				21	17	73	53	66	252	143						
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Cr'k.	1								72				7	7	16	23	20	66	45	25					
633 Foy's Memorial	2								134				8	8	19	23	30	80	40	35					
633 Shady Grove	8								142				9	9	26	30	62	127	99						
633 Total	358		3		3		7	2	348				24	24	61	76	112	273	184	60	29				
634 Stonewall: Alliance	1								62				8	8	16	10	35	69	65						
634 Bayboro	82								81				9	9	15	20	45	89	65						
634 Stonewall	96								103				8	8	17	20	50	95	125						
634 Vandemere	55								57				8	8	15	9	40	65	45						
634 Total	294	10	1	6	6		2		303			7	33	33	63	52	170	318	300						
635 Straits: Harkers Island	8								103				5	5	57	21	61	148	110						
635 Straits	21								172				5	5	25	15	25	74	45						
635 Total	169	7	3		4		1		182				10	18	82	36	86	222	155						
636 Swansboro	329	19	10	4	13		2	4	343				21	21	120	78	64	290	168						
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	4								80				6	4	25	10	1	9	56	45					
637 Oak Grove	63								62				13	6	2	6	8	35	30						
637 Trenton	169	13	1	1	1		1		182				10	10	48	20	3	46	132	91					
637 Total	306	22	1	2	3		3		325				23	23	86	36	63	223	166						
638 Vanceboro	18								202				12	11	53	28	77	170	114						
639 Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	4								112				6	6	9	34	29	78	53						
639 Epworth	221								212				7	7	37	45	76	165	87						
639 Lane's Chapel	55								63				5	5	29	20	23	77	56						
639 Total	386	13	2	1	4		3		387				18	18	75	99	128	320	196						
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	19								58				8	8	20	16	12	56	40						
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Williston	23								173				4	4	47	28	50	134	104						
639 Total	229	4							231				17	17	67	44	62	190	144						
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb's	14								154				9	9	45	42	31	127	116						
640 Woodington	15								163				9	9	51	72	61	193	140						
640 Total	308	9	2	5	2		5		317				18	18	96	114	92	320	256						
TOTAL	20592	694	570	221	526	340	150	159	20902	298	484	1682	1249	524	5225	3372	286	5982	16638	10100	1037	334	1298	295	



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Substitutions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personages, & Current Expenses
600.5 Asbury	1	51	14	4	X		1	21	217	1	24		1	30000			6700
Tuscarora	1	14	1	1	X		1	21	217	1	24		1	65000			6700
Total	2	65	35	5	X	225	1	50	215	1	30	45	2	36500	20000	10000	
601 Atlantic	1	90		4	X		1	24	33		29		1	55000			
Aurora	1	48		3	X		1	23	109	1	29		1	25000			
Campbells Creek	1			3	X		1	12	23				1	10000			
Hobucken	1			3	X		1	14	33				1	18000			
Warren's Chapel	1			8	X		4	76	200	1	29	3	4	108000	7500		
Total	4	48		13	X	183	4	100	2294	1	40	5	1	105000	18000		6000
603 Ayden	1	98		28	X		1	210	396	1	50	5	1	267000	16000		42490
604 Beaufort: Ann Street	1	195		2	X		1	12	11				1	50000		3631	
Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	1	30		1	X		1	14	60				1	5200			
Merrimon	1	15		1	X		1	22	11				1	5500			
North River	1	40		5	X		1	14	12				1	6000			
Turtles Grove	1	30		10	X		4	62	124	1		5	4	66800	10000		
Total	4	115		35	X		4	130	29		20	20	1	15000			
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	1	20		5	X		1	19	157	1	15	25	1	5000			
Clarks	1	23		6	X	297	1	15	157	1	15	25	1	7500			
Cra.	1	25		6	X		3	74	191	3	50	45	3	27500	15000		4000
Total	3	70		15	X	297	3	25	143			10	1	35000			1000
607 Bridgeton	3	37		1	X		1	17	63			4	1	12000			
Reelsboro	1	43		2	X		1	23	59			5	1	30000			
Riverdale	1	45		7	X		3	65	265			19	3	77000	5000		1000
Total	3	125		19	X		3	10	250		10		3	13000			
608 Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	1	63		6	X		1	21	637			4	1	26000			
Camp Glenn	1	72		13	X		2	31	887	1	20	4	2	33000	17000		
Total	2	134		19	X		2	20	171		24	52	1	16500			
609 Dover: Dover	1	60		4	X		1	13	74		32	1	1	47000			
Lane's Chapel	1	65		13	X	139	1	52	245	2	56	53	2	63500	7000		148128
Total	2	125		21	X	139	2	362	4350	1	55		2	700000	34400	125000	
610 Greenville: Jarvis Mem.	5	100		17	X	507	1	141	1297	1	45	2	1	700000	19536		52644
611 St. James	1	110		9	X	20	1	63	464	1	30	1	1	175000	13000		23041
612 Griffon	1	101		16	X		1	14	133				1	100000			
Grimesland: Grimesland	1	35		3	X	140	1	14	133				1	35000			
Providence	1	35		10	X		1	16	99				1	9000			



[illegible]

(377)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness 42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.) 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S. 50	Fund 5½% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
600.5	Asbury	18500	9000	751	189	2960	2220			55	32	85	245	24	101	895		
	Tuscarora	120	75	115	58	740	115			19	10	29	82	8	37	298	1846	1864
	Total	1970	975	866	247	2960	2960			74	42	114	327	32	138	1193	1846	1864
601	Atlantic		2604	1055	356	3800	3800		200	95	76	209	608	57	184	1150	2284	2284
602	Aurora		837	1010	453	1900	1900		150	47	38	105	304	30	110	1057		
	Campbells Creek		102	266	133	950	950		75	24	19	53	150	14	55	529		
	Hoboken		102	568	90	570	570		45	14	11	30	92	9	33	317		
	Warren's Chapel		6469	76	67	380	380		30	10	8	21	62	5	22	212		
	Total	7408	7408	1920	743	3800	3800		300	95	76	209	608	58	220	2115	3285	3286
603	Ayden	6472	455	13267	877	5520	5520		520	138	110	304	883	83	456	3300	5136	5136
604	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	21557	432	13267	4246	5000	5000			125	100	275	800	75	717	5400	7367	7367
	Merrimon		600	75	200		1106			21	22	61	176	16	92	225		
	North River		477	75	75		464			11	9	25	74	18	92	174		
	Turtles Grove		600	477	75		1209			31	25	64	194	14	57	451		
	Total	6472	432	13267	4246	5000	5000			21	16	45	194	14	40	278		
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	420	422	1816	525	3600	3600		150	90	72	198	444	54	171	1131	2421	2070
	Clark's	126	516	127	204		1900		45	48	38	110	89	28	550	89		
	Rhems	298	198	188	188		1330		105	33	14	32	91	8	27	165		
	Total	844	1188	728	580	3800	3800		300	95	50	142	395	36	116	715	2228	1454
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	500	261	546	612		1640		50	41	32	90	262	16	116	403		
	Reelsboro		250	340	274		1030		50	26	21	57	165	11	47	208		
	Riverdale		20150	305	238		1030		50	26	21	57	165	11	47	208		
	Total	500	20661	1191	1124	3700	3700		150	93	74	204	592	37	210	819	1955	1936
608	Camp Glenn: Broad Creek		193	158	60		800		120	20	16	12	512	12	120	160		
	Camp Glenn		2200	275	550		3200		480	80	64	176	480	48	125	640		
	Total		2393	433	610	4000	4000		600	100	80	188	512	60	125	800	1956	1765
609	Dover: Dover		2296	230	258		1598			40	25	71	208	19	96	751		
	Lane's Chapel		843	520	216		1362			34	22	61	178	17	96	648		
	Total	2300	3139	750	474	2960	2960			74	47	132	386	36	178	1399	2178	2178
610	Greenview: Jarvis Mem.	69521		21143	580	8000	8000			200	160	440	1280	120	1347	15219	18566	18566
611	St. James		875	9951	1065	5000	5000			125	100	263	800	50	448	1175	2836	2836
612	Grafton	522	5250	1876	542	5200	5200			130	104	286	852	78	263	1400	2963	2963
613	Grimesland: Grimesland			280	120		1480			13	37	25	55	13	15	498		
	Providence			190	60		740			6	18	12	100	9	36	273		

[illegible]

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Principal and Inter- est on Old Indebtedness 42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Ad- ministration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary (Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.) 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S. 50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 3½% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S. 74	3½% Total Monies Fund 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Total Apportionments	Items 1-7, Total Payments
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island Sea Level Stacy Total	18 20 232	125 558 684	286 392 543	170 32 254	3200	1440 1387 3127	36 36 80	48c	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Cr'k Foy's Memorial Shady Grove Total	1 2 8	2000 2000	640	229	3400	3400	87	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
634	Stonewall: Alliance Bayboro Stonewall Vandemere Total	1 3 10 11	2000 2000	640	229	3400	3400	87	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
635	Straits: Harkers Island Straits Total	8 21	241 475	285	1134	3300	3300	83	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
636	Swansboro Trenton: Maple Grove Oak Grove Trenton Total	10 4 6 9	3200 1856 583	1288 1246 340	432 502 114	4100	4100	103	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
637	Vanceboro Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman Epworth Lane's Chapel Total	18 4 7 11	3320 6500 136	1686 550 388	836 375 134	4200	4200	105	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
638	Williston-Smyrna Williston Total	19 23	186 1044	683 558	318 411	3000	3000	75	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
639	Woodington-Webb: Webb's Woodington Total	14 15	1246 200	102 175	491	3800	3800	95	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
640	Woodington-Webb: Webb's Woodington Total	14 15	1246 200	102 175	491	3800	3800	95	54	54	50	80	80	22	22	172	1405	102
TOTAL		197288	121960	165397	34907	197600	197567	7794	4866	3707	10191	28764	26871	14760	111952	181584	171961	171961









RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

(384)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday	Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional
701	Angier	168	1	2	1	4	9	3	2	163	1	1	22	16	21	42	34	6	45	164	88	16	15	6	30	
702	Apex	173	8	4	2	9	1	1	2	175	1	8	9	15	3	45	32	9	64	168	83	16	13	14		
703	Bailey	382	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	382	3	3	3	13	6	32	79	100	100	224	163		10	13		
	Pleasant Grove	74	3	1						78	3	3		6	6	18	15		31	70	40					
704	Benson	456	6	4	3	2	2	2	2	460	3	6	3	19	27	50	94		131	294	203		10	13		
	Elevation	197	6	3	3	3	3	2	1	201	1	1	1	13	3	52	33	6	71	192	114		22	11		
	Joh.	115	3	3	1	1	6	2	1	110	1	1		27	27	24	29	25	25	91	57		9	10		
705	Cary	312	9	3	4	4	8	1	5	311	2	2	35	40	3	76	62	6	96	283	171		22	10		
706	Clayton	797	30	45	25	15	20	11	5	846	9	24		39	16	319	80	20	300	774	419	90	30	40		
	Calvary	51	1	2					6	52	8	19		17	17	10	13		42	29						
	Horne Memorial	351	20	2	2	2	6	6	6	363	8	19		21	21	79	69	12	85	239	152		15	15		
707	Coats	402	21	2	2	2	6	6	6	415	8	19		13	13	52	40		100	281	181		15	15		
	Pleasant Plains	91	2	2			1	1	1	93	1	1		10	10	10	9		27	62	41		20			
708	Dunn	183	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	185	1	1		23	1	67	49		63	203	126		10	12		
	Divine Street	545	9	18	1	14	3	6	3	550	8	9	42	45	12	102	50	5	162	376	210	30		30		
	Stewart	33	7							39				7	7	30	13		30	80	43					
708.5	Ebenezer	578	16	18	1	15	3	6	3	589	8	14	42	52	12	132	63	5	192	456	253	30		30		
709	Erwin	314	12	2	1	3	2	5	2	319	1	3	10	24	4	121	58	7	171	381	220	7		30		
	Parker's Grove	360	22	1	2	13	5	2	3	364	2	22	17	26	4	86	77		122	315	185		30	30		
	Cum.	150	14	1	1	1	1	2	1	161	1	13	8	10	19	19	22	4	160	95	68		15	45		
710	Franklinton	510	36	2	2	14	5	2	4	525	2	35	25	36	4	105	99	4	162	410	253	45				
	Wesley Chapel	476	4	5	5	8	6	4	6	472	3	4	20	23	11	79	29	11	98	251	140	45				
	Total	48	1							49	1	1	3	7	7	12	16		28	63	40					
711	Fuquay Springs	524	5	5	5	8	6	4	6	521	4	5	23	30	11	91	45	11	126	314	180	45				
712	Garner	527	14	10	3	13	2	4	2	539	13	4	29	30	11	115	76	16	172	417	216	60				
713	Garner Ct.: Elizabeth	608	22	20	6	18	3	3	2	633	6	15	6	32	16	226	91		279	628	326					
	Holland's	146	9	2	4					161	2	8		8	8	14	17		19	158	36					
	Mt. Zion	219	6	2	2	2				227	2	8		8	8	41	43		78	170	104					
	Total	433	15	2	6					456	6	14		25	38	96	119		179	457	288					

CHARGE AND CHURCH

714	Henderson: City Road	Van. 6	241	5	1	3	6	70	3	10	8	241	2	2	12	2	24	12	84	37	33	138	237	160	10
715	First	Van. 7	1354	28	38	6						1338	12	10				43	242	43	148	397	475	50	81
716	White Mem.-Wesley	Van. 8	91	2	2	2					86	66						5	33	9	24	28	38	10	
	White Memorial	Van. 9	91	2	2	2					86	66						5	33	9	24	28	38	10	
	Total		155	5	2	2					155	147	1	3	8	12	14	64	33	119	230	114	16	8	
716.5	Holly Springs	Wak. 7	145	4	2	1						147	1	3	8	12	14	64	33	119	230	114	16	8	
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesy	Wak. 7	145	4	2	1						147	1	3	8	12	14	64	33	119	230	114	16	8	
	Kipling	Har. 7	181	2	2	4					187	17	22	8	17	22	8	17	22	8	17	22	8	17	
	Kipling	Har. 7	176	5	5	4					163	32	13	4	32	13	14	32	13	4	32	13	14	32	
	Total		357	7	7	5					363	49	7	4	49	35	22	49	35	22	49	35	22	49	
718	Knightdale	Wak. 8	268	4	15	4					284	73	1	5	15	6	6	15	73	38	30	21	16	15	
719	Lillington	Har. 8	291	14	13	7					309	2	2	4	43	50	73	30	21	74	259	137	34	80	
720	Louisburg	Fra. 6	402	2	13	11					419	2	4	5	30	34	10	95	46	15	101	301	148	45	
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	Fra. 1	132	4	2	13					134	11	4	4	11	10	10	11	10	10	30	60	38	10	
	Hill King	Fra. 4	162	6	2	2					170	4	6	6	4	14	14	4	14	14	58	85	60	20	
	Leah's	Fra. 5	15	2	2	2					76	2	2	2	2	5	5	10	5	6	10	25	37	8	
	Shiloh	Fra. 8	51	2	2	2					51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	25	17	10	
	Total		410	14	1	2					421	14	1	14	30	38	27	30	38	134	229	152	48	50	
722	Macedonia	Wak. 9	181	6	1	6					190	65	1	3	9	16	16	65	31	111	223	126	6	6	
722.5	Macon: Hebron	War. 2	102	2	2	3					99	8	1	1	8	10	1	8	10	21	49	25	6	6	
	Macon	War. 5	183	6	3	1					119	3	3	3	11	3	11	3	42	16	4	33	99	60	
	Warren Plains	War. 12	153	1	1	1					147	24	1	9	17	17	38	88	55	4	38	88	55	4	
	Total		438	9	3	1					365	4	4	4	29	4	74	33	4	92	236	140	10	10	
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har. 4	136	8	1	15					160	36	1	9	9	21	38	21	38	104	65	10	10	10	
	Mt. Ariel	Har. 9	134	1	1	1					138	25	4	10	10	25	28	10	10	45	108	75	10	10	
	Union	Har. 14	176	7	1	3					186	40	7	16	16	40	36	12	50	142	105	15	15	15	
	Woodside	Har. 15	80	1	1	1					80	11	1	1	11	13	20	55	29	8	20	55	29	8	
	Total		546	20	1	4					564	115	1	20	43	98	153	409	274	43	39	409	274	43	
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van. 1	342	3	2	6					308	63	3	3	18	44	114	223	150	38	23	150	38	23	
	Drewry	Van. 2	85	2	3	3					85	15	1	1	8	10	14	49	30	10	14	49	30	10	
	Middleburg	Van. 12	113	2	2	1					114	17	1	2	8	12	30	67	45	6	30	67	45	6	
	Shocco	War. 10	202	6	2	2					208	13	6	6	11	12	35	61	69	6	35	61	69	6	
	Tabernacle	Van. 18	163	1	1	4					158	14	7	15	14	28	35	92	70	22	35	92	70	22	
	Total		865	12	8	7					873	4	12	29	54	112	108	228	502	364	76	502	364	76	
725	Millbrook	Wak. 12	191	11	12	7					205	4	4	9	19	31	14	14	14	15	134	265	193	15	
726	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	Nas. 7	112	2	2	15					108	8	4	11	11	42	44	137	254	165	20	12	12	12	
	Mount Pleasant	Nas. 9	354	8	2	1					315	9	8	6	11	37	45	37	17	108	80	41	25		
	Sims	Wil. 8	158	1	2	10					148	27	1	13	29	10	199	466	393	13	105	100	10	10	
	Total		624	10	2	1					571	5	10	13	29	10	27	28	31	105	100	10	10	10	
727	Norlina: Jerusalem	War. 3	247	5	4	2					248	6	3	5	7	9	10	27	28	31	105	100	10	10	
	Norlina	War. 6	352	16	4	2					365	11	3	12	15	15	25	25	107	198	104	10	10	10	
	Zion	War. 14	350	6	3	3					359	8	5	11	8	55	28	110	201	110	110	110	110	110	
	Total		949	27	7	2					972	6	24	28	32	10	133	81	248	504	314	20	20	20	
727.5	Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	Van. 14	58	5	1	9					72	27	3	5	4	15	17	27	27	28	87	64	6	6	
	Mt. Carmel	Fra. 7	61	4	4	9					62	22	6	6	6	22	23	22	22	42	5	5	5	5	
	Piney Grove	Total	119	5	5	4					135	3	5	4	21	40	49	40	11	67	178	106	11	11	
	Total		149	5	5	4					155	2	12	17	44	25	5	92	183	108	40	40	40	40	
728	Pleasant Grove	Wak. 11	149	4	21	11					29	17	5	39	27	17	5	20	49	85	1914	934	225	85	
728.5	Raleigh: Asbury	Wak. 28	2900	53	100	11					2911	39	27	155	96	39	506	118	13	422	871	498	80	25	
729	Edenton Street	Wak. 12	1083	20	74	12					1109	16	17	75	45	14	259	118	13	422	871	498	80	25	
730	Fairmont	Wak. 13	1348	26	89	9					1405	24	12	184	90	36	321	164	15	371	997	450	55	55	
731	Hayes Barton	Wak. 14																							

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—Continued

(386)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Sessions—Children	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Sessions—Adults
732 Highland	273	15	42	5	18		9	1	317	10	7	54	35	17	201	55	22	182	512	220	110			30
733 Jenkins Memorial	304	16	5	8	10		7		297	1	2	15	11	23	67	31		51	152	78	10			8
733.5 Layden Memorial	145	17	8	12	5		10		170	6	17	18	45	20	84	39		160	484	85				14
734 Longview Gardens	332	34	53	17	26		10		400	12	14	89	45	7	228	39		58	492	257				12
734.5 St. Marks	91		7	10	7				115	3	5	34	18	7	65	15		52	157	80	15	6		7
735 Trinity	1012	34	48	19	44		10	8	1051	8	23		43	8	150	97	23	264	585	315				32
736 Wesley Memorial	304	19	20	4	8	20	6	1	312	11	19	21	23	9	110	38		117	297	147	14	10		10
737 Westover	485	22	27	13	8		2	3	539	23	13	65	33	220	220	67		223	543	262	25	55		30
737.3 Wynnewood Park	81	2	6	3	8			2	80	1	2	28	9		33	6		29	77	48	40			5
734.4 Spring Hill	426	13		5				3	442				5		67	85		137	298	259				30
737.5 Far River; Ebenezer	132				1			2	129				5		35	8	3	34	85	65	15			12
Kittrell	78	4			1				81		3		5		9			12	26	13	15			8
Plank Chapel	300	2	3	2	2		1	1	304	1	2	6	23	3	48	36	10	110	230	116				13
Trinity	249	6			3				252		6		19		73	35		64	191	118	30			20
Total	759	12	3	2	7		3	3	766	1	11	7	52	3	165	79	13	220	532	312	60			33
738 Vance; Flat Rock	189		2				1	1	189	1			4		49	39		73	147	88	12			12
Gilburg	215		1				2		206				14		27	39		67	169	100	25			25
Harris Chapel	172						2		170		2		5		37	8		42	88	46				12
Spring Valley	123	2	6		3		5	2	119	3	6	7	9		27	35		39	110	59	12			12
Total	699	8	3		6		15	5	684	4	8	18	36		136	121		221	514	293	49			49
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville:																								
Wake Forest	186	2	3		2		4	1	184	2			11		59	14		65	149	82				5
Youngsville	41				1				39				4				7		11					8
Total	227	2	3		3		4	2	223	2			15		69	14		65	160	90				5
740 Warren; Bethlehem	126							5	121				7		10	14	5	30	76	40	9			9
Prospect	61								61				5		18	5	6	20	54	23				12
Providence	104								104				10		20	25		46	111	65	16			16
Shady Grove	113	2		2					117	1	2	4	8		22	15	3	28	49	47	4			4
Total	404	2						5	403	1	2	4	30	10	80	59	14	124	377	175	29			12
741 Warrenton	293	4	6	1	11		1	2	281	1	2		15		78	27		96	172	98	16	25		8
741.5 Wendell	242	3	2	1	11		1	1	234	6	2	20	14	8	26	29	12	96	185	86		6		8

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH										CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</



[illegible]

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

(390)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	44	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	46	Paid Pastor	47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5¼% P.S.	49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund—1¼% P.S.	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3¼% Total Monies	52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
701	Angier	Har.	723	1686	235	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	1000	56	56	154	448	42	228	1147	2447	2075							
702	Apex	Wak.	50	924	224	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	400	56	56	158	448	42	173	1300	2173	2177							
703	Bailey	Nas.	1	743	468	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	400	56	56	212	617	42	1244	2173	2173	2177							
704	Benson	Wil.	7	4182	505	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	150	37	37	8	23	23	10	72	3205	2581							
705	Cary	Joh.	3	683	1868	300	3750	3750	3750	3750	3750	3750	3750	3750	3750	150	75	75	220	640	60	265	1316	3205	2581							
706	Clayton	Joh.	8	7087	600	1361	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	150	20	20	205	600	54	221	1550	3205	2581							
707	Coats	Joh.	3	7087	1283	3229	383	4750	4750	4750	4750	4750	4750	4750	4750	200	95	95	260	760	71	294	3100	4580	4580							
708	Dunn	Har.	11	4424	14552	8000	5800	5800	5800	5800	5800	5800	5800	5800	5800	200	100	116	319	928	87	404	4400	6254	6254							
709	Erwin	Har.	4	1440	1368	2621	589	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	4300	300	90	90	248	720	68	307	2372	3855	3855							
710	Franklin	Har.	13	1440	1653	2691	654	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	300	90	90	248	720	68	307	2372	3855	3855							
711	Fuquay	Har.	5	1080	3600	4100	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
712	Garner	Wak.	3	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
713	Granville	Wak.	6	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
714	Henderson	Cum.	22	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
715	Rehoboth	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
716	Union Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
717	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
718	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
719	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
720	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
721	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
722	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
723	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
724	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
725	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
726	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
727	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
728	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
729	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
730	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
731	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
732	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
733	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
734	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
735	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
736	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
737	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
738	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
739	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
740	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
741	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
742	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
743	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
744	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
745	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
746	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
747	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
748	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
749	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
750	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
751	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
752	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
753	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
754	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	5700	300	15	15	40	110	11	44	178	767	764							
755	Wesley Chapel	Har.	10	1080	5800	400	1375	5700																								



716.5	Holly Springs	Wak.	7	1916	3820	972	180	1000	1000	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury: Kipling	Har.	3	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
718	Knightsdale	Wak.	8	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
719	Lillingston	Har.	8	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
720	Louisburg	Fra.	6	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	Fra.	1	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
722	Leah's	Fra.	5	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
723	Shiloh	Fra.	8	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
724	Total	Wak.	9	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
725	Macedonia	Wak.	9	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
726	Macon: Hebron	War.	2	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
727	Warren Plains	War.	16	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
728	Total	War.	16	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
729	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har.	4	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
730	Mt. Ariel	Har.	9	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
731	Union	Har.	14	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
732	Woodside	Har.	15	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
733	Total	Van.	1	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
734	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van.	1	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
735	Drewry	Van.	12	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
736	Middleburg	Van.	12	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
737	Shocco	War.	10	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
738	Tabernacla	Van.	18	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
739	Total	Wak.	12	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
740	Millbrook	Nas.	17	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
741	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	Nas.	9	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
742	Mount Pleasant	WIL.	8	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
743	Total	Wak.	3	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
744	Norlina: Jerusalem	War.	6	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
745	Norlina	War.	6	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
746	Zion	War.	14	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
747	Total	Van.	14	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
748	Piney Grove-Mt. Carmel	Van.	14	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
749	Mt. Carmel	Fra.	7	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
750	Piney Grove	Wak.	11	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
751	Total	Wak.	11	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
752	Pleasant Grove	Wak.	28	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
753	Raleigh: Asbury	Wak.	13	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
754	Edenton Street	Wak.	13	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
755	Fairmont	Wak.	13	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
756	Hayes Barton	Wak.	14	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
757	Highland	Wak.	15	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767
758	Jenkins Memorial	Wak.	16	193	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	540	20	20	55	160	15	51	466	836	767

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

(392)

CHARGE AND CHURCH																										
		42	43	44		45	46	47a	47b		48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	Items 1-7: Total								
		est on Old Indebtedness	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	Salary (Claim For Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Moneys	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Apportionments	Items 1-7: Total Payments								
733.5	Layden Memorial	Wak. 17	3647	720	294	1500	1500	1500		30	30	83	240	23	90	800	1246	1266								
734	Longview Gardens	Wak. 18	16237	8100	710	4800	4800	4800	800	72	96	264	788	72	273	1950	3423	3423								
734.5	St. Marks	Wak. 19	2000	1243	397	2000	2000	2000	300	40	40	110	320	30	87	1075	1662	1662								
735	Trinity	Wak. 20	6333	11144	1046	5300	5300	5300	300	106	106	292	848	80	930	4500	6755	6755								
736	Wesley Memorial	Wak. 21	130	808	525	4000	4000	4000	500	80	80	220	640	60	224	1162	2386	2386								
737	Westover	Wak. 22	838	4951	933	4200	4200	4200	400	84	84	231	672	63	252	1585	2887	2887								
737.3	Wynewood Park	Wak. 23		744	158	1690	1690	1690	250	34	34	93	270	25	70	925	1417	1417								
734.4	Spring Hill	Har. 12	218	1202	299	2400	2400	2400	300	48	48	132	384	24	141	1030	1771	1759								
737.5	Tar River; Ebenezer	Fra. 12	200	200	250	680	680	680	56	14	14	37	109	10	48	483	1030	1030								
	Kitrell	Van. 11		50	50	320	320	320	44	6	6	18	51	5	23	227	483	483								
	Plank Chapel	Van. 15	1000	500	300	1600	1600	1600	100	32	32	88	256	24	114	1137	1137	1137								
	Trinity	Fra. 9	4500	436	275	1400	1400	1400	100	28	28	77	224	21	100	995	995	995								
	Total		5700	1186	875	4000	4000	4000	300	80	80	220	640	60	285	2842	4127	4127								
738	Vance; Flat Rock	Van. 3	55	549	205	1100	1100	1100	50	22	22	60	176	17	75	839	839	839								
	Gilburg	Van. 4	55	476	305	1000	1000	1000	50	20	20	55	160	15	68	800	800	800								
	Harris Chapel	Van. 5	55	168	464	900	900	900	50	18	18	50	144	13	67	200	200	200								
	Spring Valley	Van. 7	55	387	172	800	800	800	50	16	16	44	128	12	57	611	611	611								
	Total		2600	1580	1146	3800	3800	3800	200	76	76	209	608	57	267	2450	3667	3667								
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville:																									
	Wake Forest	Wak. 25	118	458	165	1992	1992	1992	336	40	40	110	319	30	173	1328	1328	1328								
	Youngsville	Fra. 11	369	15	10	408	408	408	69	8	8	22	67	6	35	272	272	272								
	Total		820	487	175	2400	2400	2400	405	48	48	132	386	36	208	1600	1600	1600								
740	Warren; Bethlehem	War. 1		348	306	1102	1102	1102		16	16	22	176	11	79	715	715	715								
	Prospect	War. 7		52	126	380	380	380																		
	Providence	War. 8		326	338	1102	1102	1102		16	16	22	176	11	79	465	465	465								
	Shady Grove	War. 9		419	425	1216	1216	1216		18	18	24	195	12	87	789	789	789								
	Total			1145	1195	3800	3800	3800		50	50	68	195	34	245	1949	2690	2690								
741	Warrenton	War. 13		3213	211	5000	5000	5000		50	100	275	800	75	235	3599	5084	5084								
741.5	Wendell	Wak. 26	911	1317	772	4000	4000	4000	500	80	80	220	640	60	280	2142	3422	3422								
742	Zebulon	Wak. 27	212	1760	579	4000	4000	4000	300	80	80	220	640	60	284	2383	3667	3667								
TOTAL			252004	202527	209216	54549	203568	203576	3750	17247	3642	4036	11062	31923	2838	18529	153352	229698	221740							

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																		
	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
	58	58	58	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	
701 Angier	1	15		80	10	15	7	5	5	3	20	19	3	5	2597		85	11474
702 Apex	1			35	15	5		10		5	5	5	5	43			82	8024
703 Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove Total	7			40		10						17		25	375		82	12266
704 Benson: Benson Elevation Total	3	20	5	40	24	10	20				5	17	11	25	375	90	82	12636
705 Cary	8	27	25	30	24	8	4			4	9	14	17	325	1748		323	13036
706 Clayton: Calvary Home Memorial Total	5			220	24	15	24	50	50	7	14	54	18	20	2073	90	12	11487
707 Coats: Coats Pleasant Plains Total	11	3		190	120	50	50			100	100	170	50	20	3207	2000	335	24533
708 Dunn: Divine Street Stewart Total	13	3		540	43	51						38		15	1144		279	35644
708.5 Ebenezer	5	122				30		30				35		15	1144		279	15929
709 Erwin: Erwin Parker's Grove Total	22	25		20		30		30				14		15	100		58	16599
710 Franklinton: Franklinton Wesley Chapel Total	3	15		20		20		3				14			239		58	1704
710.5 Ebenezer	6	25		40	43	51		8			48	42		137	6173	800	1289	3870
711 Fuquay Springs	4	122		540	43	51		51		7	48	42		137	6228	800	1289	39048
712 Garner	3	150		10	42	35	10	35	10	40	48	35	40	48	1200		190	40418
713 Garner Ct.: Elizabeth Holland's Mt. Zion Total	22	11		20	25	33	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	5	1465		268	13066
713.5 Granville: Rehoboth Union Chapel Total	19	15		20	10	20	10	38	18	10	10	40	10	15	2369		220	18976
	6	38	27	10	25	38	18	38	18	12	27	13	18	15	3834		298	16487
	16	39		10	25	10	2	18	2	2	3	3	2	200	2454	52	4555	
	42	42	27	510	25	20	20	20	20	15	30	15	20	32	2654	52	298	21042
	28	28		70	86	15	10	15	10	15	25	10	15	120	2988		560	23664
	4	4		15	15	4	5	4	5	6	8	5	5	120	1425		87	52506
	30	30		14	7	8	10	4	5	9	17	8	10	6487			136	1924
	6	6		14	14	8	10	8	10	9	17	25	10	9275			83	6487
	14	14		35	35	20	25	20	25	24	42	42	25	3845			279	9275
	16	16		4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3845			59	3845
	75	75		8	8	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	74	562		74	9263
	19	19		12	12	14	3	14	3	3	3	10	19	9263			133	9263
	19	19													1010			13108

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
714 Henderson: City Road	6	Van.	6					5	8	10	2	25	72	6	108	166		76	8546
715 First	13	Van.	13				1150	35	66	10	10	25	72	15	108	10523		1912	103904
716 White Mem.-Wesley: Wes'y	8	Van.	8				30	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	4	17		5	1016
White Memorial	9	Van.	9				30	7	7	7	7	7	9	7	12	37		20	8986
Total	8		8				30	9	9	7	4	1	7	3	30	447		85	10002
716.5 Holly Springs	7	Wak.	7					20	9							57		18	2883
717 Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokes'y	3	Har.	3				120	31							50	221		361	14085
Kipling	7	Har.	7				120	51			8	5	13		50	278		416	16968
Total							20	15	20	10	5	10	25	5	12	727		108	13269
718 Knightdale	8	Wak.	8			50	20	15	15	10	15	15	13		376	1522		376	34487
719 Lillington	8	Har.	8			15	200	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	26	4323		325	27648
720 Louisville	6	Fra.	6			20	70	24	37	15	15	42		10		186		45	2276
721 Louisville Ct.: Bunn	1	Fra.	1													150			1688
Hill King	4	Fra.	4													100			750
Leah's	5	Fra.	5													16			809
Shloh	8	Fra.	8													501			16
Total							40	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	484		101	5523
722 Macedonia	9	Wak.	9					8	4	2		6	5			195		44	7816
722.5 Macon: Hebron	2	War.	2				70	12	11	10		11	5		5	1117		510	2080
Macon	5	War.	5					7	10	6		7	7			128		77	5249
Warren Plains	16	War.	16				70	22	25	18		24	12		5	1440		631	2642
Total								1	1	1	1	1	3	2				30	11984
723 Marners: Cool Springs	4	Har.	4					3	1	1		1	1			31		10	1565
Mr. Ariel	9	Har.	9					2	1	2		1	1			70		25	1565
Union	3	Har.	3				20	3	1	2		2	10			10019		40	10019
Woodside	15	Har.	15					1	1	1		1	1			35		7	1978
Total							20	7	4	6	4	5	16	6		101		102	25536
724 Middlebury: Cokesbury	1	Van.	1													291		74	4068
Drewry	2	Van.	2			14		12	15						4	87		152	879
Middleburg	12	Van.	12			3		1	30						3	578		58	1288
Shocco	10	War.	10			13									9	302		210	3188
Tabernacle	18	Van.	18			10			45						10	264		84	2370
Total						40	40	13	45						26	1522		578	13083
725 Milbrook	133	Total	133			56		25	12							852			7322
726 Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	5	Nas.	5			3		8	36	12	9					613		61	3391

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
801	Aulander	113	2	1		2		4	1	109		1	4	7		5	13		20	45	32			9	
	Coleran	75	1			1		1		74	3	1	9	8		24	10		24	66	44		15	8	
	Lewiston	24								24															
802	Battleboro	212	4	1	3	7		5	1	207	3	2	13	10	15	20	23	2	44	111	76		15	17	
	Edg.	180	3	2	1			4	1	185	1	2	8	4	10	43	15	2	18	88	65			10	
	McVeyre	56	2			1		2	2	55		2	2	2		10	8	4	12	38	15				
	Nas.	8								8															
803	Bethel	240	5	2	1	1		6	1	240	3	4	10	14	10	53	23	6	30	126	80			10	
	Pit.	557	7	2		8		2	6	530		2	10	19	10	115	43		120	307	230			15	
	Pit.	17								17															
803.5	Calvary	554	7	2		8		2	6	547	3	2	10	19	10	115	43		120	307	230			15	
	Hal.	156	6	2		2		1	3	162		6	6	4	8	28	13	4	41	97	65			12	
	Corinth	71	1							74		1				11	9		28	52	30				
	Vaughan	13								13															
	Weaver's Chapel	150	4					3		154	1	4		5		43	12		41	101	54			12	
804	Conway	390	11	2	3	2		4	3	403	1	11	13	17	34	82	34	4	113	250	149			12	
	Bethany	338	5		1	7		2	5	330	7	1	7	16	17	34	24	20	125	220	156			14	
	Conway	256	13	1	3	6		1	6	259	3	13	7	26	30	60	30		136	252	142			15	
	Severn	63				1		1		58				12	6	13	12		16	47	36			17	
	Zion	193		2		4			1	193				12		57	28		90	187	101			13	
805	Elm City	850	18	3	4	18		5	12	840	10	14	20	67	95	157	95	20	367	706	435			41	
806	Enfield	254	11	2	5	6		3	3	278	3	11	39	18	59	52	45	8	61	212	100			50	
	Central Cross	457	15	4	1	1		1	3	465	5	15	26	14	14	69	45		112	254	153			50	
	Enfield	75	10			1				84		10		7		16	17		22	62	32			30	
	Whitakers Chapel	33								33															
807	Evansdale	565	25	4	1	7		3	3	582	5	25	26	21	14	85	62		134	316	187			60	
	Black Creek	197	17	2	6			1	1	151	2	17	1	16	16	31	39	1	42	145	90			24	
	Evansdale	258	8	2				1		263	10	7	18	14	14	54	41	2	13	208	128			13	
808	Gaston	380	25	4	8			2	1	414	12	24	19	30	30	85	80	3	125	353	218			37	
809	Halifax	332	13	7		5			3	344	4	13	12	14	4	82	50	12	110	272	145			20	
	Ebenezer	227	6		2				2	234	2	2	15	12		36	20		50	118	69			7	
	Halifax	222	4		1	4		1	2	220	2		29	10		51	34		46	141	75			12	

809.5	Pierces	Hal.	15	167	3	14	3	9	5	2	3	4	617	1	16	10	1	22	35	89	45	12	8
	Total			616	14								224	5	60	32	109	76	131	348	189	19	27
	Hawkins	Hal.	10	222	3		3	3	1	2	3	1	224	1	4	16	40	17	38	151	70	18	12
	Tabor	Hal.	22	275	4	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	270	1	17	12	20	18	40	16	134	80	13
	Total			497	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	494	1	62	18	20	58	87	36	285	150	30
810	Hobgood	Hal.	11	107	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	4	111	2	5	9	23	33	25	100	63	12	12
	Palmyra	Hal.	14	68	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	71	1	7	7	13	15	14	55	34			
	William's Chapel	Mar.	9	2																			
	Total			177	3	8	2	2	3	3	4	182	3	5	16	52	48	39	155	97	24	24	
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion	Nas.	5	217	7	1	2	2	1	2	1	227	8	8	8	30	52	38	128	85			
	Mt. Zion	Wil.	6	257	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	258	36	36	36	50	36	130	110				
	Total			474	7	2	4	4	4	4	1	485	16	16	16	66	102	74	258	195	47	47	
811	Jamesville	Mar.	3	187	2	1	3	3	3	3	2	183	9	9	16	15	32	42	144	112	15	15	
	Jamesville	Mar.	6	84	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	89	4	4	7	47	28	18	100	60	12	12	
	Siloam	Mar.	6	44	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	46	1	6	6	7	7	20	40	30	6	8	
	Ware's	Mar.	8	23	4						2	26	2	2	6	6	12	8	32	30			
	Total			338	10	3	7	1	3	3	4	350	3	9	22	34	115	79	88	316	232	18	
812	Littleton: Bethel	Hal.	1	38	1	3	7	1	3	3	4	39	3	9	2	3	2	13	22	12			
	Littleton	War.	4	272	11	5	1	3	3	3	1	283	11	11	9	12	40	18	10	74	166	70	30
	Total			310	12	5	1	3	3	3	1	324	11	9	16	43	20	10	87	188	82	30	
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas.	2	87	8	1	1	2	1	2	1	87	8	8	6	11	18	25	70	55			
	Castalia	Nas.	3	32	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	6	6	4	7	7	28	16			
	Gold Valley	Nas.	4	89	2	6	3	3	3	3	1	95	2	2	9	33	24	25	91	63	12	15	
	White Oak	Nas.	20	112	2	6	5	2	2	2	1	129	2	2	8	32	19	41	100	60	80	30	
	Total			320	10	6	7	2	2	2	3	333	2	10	31	95	65	98	289	174	12	45	
815	Nashville	Nas.	10	364	13	8	7	3	3	3	1	385	6	8	22	8	45	60	145	322	190	25	
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor.	6	279	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	274	3	3	13	8	3	2	75	179	102	8	
	Lasker	Nor.	7	65	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	63	3	4	5	3	2	19	29	21			
	New Hope	Nor.	9	235	1	4	5	2	2	2	1	246	3	4	7	16	22	10	76	116	70	10	
	Rehoboth	Nor.	14	240	4	5	5	5	5	5	1	4	822	3	8	37	8	70	76	12	242	445	
	Total			819	8	5	1	2	2	2	1	125	8	8	9	5	18	23	55	174	120	18	
817	Pinetops: Conetow	Edg.	2	124	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	211	5	5	21	15	9	53	42	76	131	84	
	Pinetops	Edg.	4	201	13	1	1	2	2	2	1	339	5	5	25	24	14	71	65	131	305	204	
	Total			325	15	1	2	2	2	2	1	550	10	10	46	38	34	57	143	98	20	29	
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas.	11	172	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	166	2	1	8	14	3	3	5	14	35	12	
	Yorks	Nas.	21	49	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	215	2	1	8	18	43	40	5	71	177	110	
	Total			221	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	85	2	2	2	11	5	9	13	38	20	28	
819	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor.	11	87	2	7	7	1	1	1	1	281	6	2	18	20	14	34	17	7	100	192	
	Rich Square	Nor.	15	368	2	7	9	9	9	9	2	366	6	2	20	31	14	39	26	7	113	230	
	Total			555	3	8	1	1	1	1	3	647	12	8	38	51	21	27	56	130	90	15	
820	Roanoke: New Hope	Hal.	13	160	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	163	1	2	8	8	39	27	56	130	90	15	
	South Rosemary	Hal.	21	291	8	3	3	3	3	3	1	307	2	8	19	59	61	88	230	160	20	14	
	Total			451	11	4	7	1	1	1	2	470	5	12	27	98	91	144	360	250	35	23	
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal.	17	1178	19	26	5	24	2	2	6	4	1192	5	75	33	164	94	197	564	251	30	
822	Rosemary	Hal.	18	841	27	17	7	17	17	17	6	863	2	23	30	41	29	217	126	246	671	390	
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar.	1	72	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	43	1	4	6	13	3	4	42	39	11	11	
	Robersonville	Mar.	5	138	8	4	4	4	4	4	3	143	1	8	10	12	3	39	30	51	138	94	
	Total			210	12	7	6	7	7	7	3	216	1	12	14	18	3	63	43	93	223	133	
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg.	5	418	7	1	10	10	10	10	2	410	1	7	12	36	14	68	46	10	313	187	
824.5	Englewood	Nas.	12	266	14	23	12	12	12	12	1	301	7	14	24	26	130	50	148	354	185	55	
825	First	Nas.	13	1592	46	38	18	50	50	50	9	1620	22	24	110	30	300	153	471	1094	547	20	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
Total Full Members Reported Last Year		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
Total Full Members		Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-13 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Adults
826	Marvin	Nas. 14	207	8	1	1	7	2	3	206	1	4	7	12	12	51	34	6	76	173	120	153	8	8	6	6	24
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15	283	23	1	1	6		3	302	8	17	46	18	18	91	61	3	44	220	153	40	13	13	23	23	24
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 16	164	4						159	1	2	2	7	7	22	13	3	17	162	130	10	10				
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 16	181	4					1	184	1	23	45	10	10	60	63	5	38	166	150	10	10				
	Total		245	5	1	2	6	6	1	243	2	25	47	17	17	72	76	8	55	228	190	5	18	12	12	23	24
829	Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	253	6	4	1	5	1	2	256	1	4		16	16	60	29	20	74	199	110	11	5				
830	Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2	50	2			2		6	50		2		9	9	15	6	15	31	11	11	12					
	Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	239	11	2		9	4	6	233	1	11	3	9	9	15	10	7	64	98	51	11	5				
	Seaboard	Nor. 16	107	9	8		2		3	118	1	7	4	8	8	38	17	7	70	123	71	71	12				
	Sharon	Nor. 18	116	1			1		1	113		1		11	11	17	13		55	96	55	5					
	Total		512	23	10	16	3	5	10	514	1	21	7	33	33	75	40	6	204	348	188	12	6	40	15	20	
830.5	Smith	Hal. 20	272	4		4			3	277	3	4	5	13	5	53	40	6	114	231	136	136	40	15	15	20	
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:																										
	Garysburg	Nor. 4	105	2	3	3		2	2	106				6	6	17	11	14	14	48	40	7	8				
	Lebanon	Nor. 8	164	1	3	3		1	1	169	1	84	25	5	5	22	25	30	82	50	50	9	9				
	Oak Grove	Nor. 10	85	1	1		2		1	84	1			7	7	13	6	40	66	35	1	1					
	Pleasant Hill	Nor. 13	70	4			1		7	73				5	5	7	15	6	33	36	15	15					
	Spring Church	Vir. 1	121	2	1				2	124	2			9	9	30	30	35	104	62	62	12	12				
	Total		545	9	7	4	3	2	4	556	3	3	18	32	32	89	87	125	333	223	223	7	44				
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas. 17	182	12	2	1	1	1	4	192	2	5	18	19	19	59	19	2	64	166	112	8	8				
	Stanhope	Nas. 18	37	1	3	1	6	1	1	34	3	1	3	3	3	7	10	1	18	46	30	3	3				
	Total		219	13	5	1	7	1	4	226	3	6	21	28	28	66	29	3	82	212	142	8	8				
833	Stokes: Parmele	Mar. 8	68						2	65	1			6	6	20	12		13	51	28						
	Stokes	Pit. 13	73	3	3		2		1	72	1	3	1	8	8	7	9	4	37	69	46	46					
	Vernon	Mar. 7	100	3					2	102	1	3	1	8	8	33	26	2	18	87	50	18	18	95	95		
	Total		241	3	3	3	2	1	3	239	2	3	2	22	22	60	47	6	68	207	124	124	18	18	95	95	
833.5	Tarboro: Harts-Speights:																										
	Harts	Edg. 7	125	8	2	4	2	4	2	131	5	8	12	8	8	34	24		25	91	73	14					
	Speights	Edg. 6	102	3			3		1	97	1	1		7	7	24	20		23	74	64						
	Total		227	8	2	4	5	5	3	228	6	8	20	15	15	58	44	25	48	165	137	14	15	40	15	20	
834	St. James	Edg. 8	463	11	16	2	10	24	3	453	7	11		25	25	120	40	40	110	335	140	15	15	40	15	20	



[illegible]

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used? No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Real Estate, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
801	Aulander: Ber. 3 Colerain Ber. 4 Lewiston Ber. 4 Total 11	14	12	X	97	1	18	675			2		47500				
802	Battleboro: Edg. 1 McTyeire Nas. 8 Total 9	22	4	X	97	2	35	797			6		2500	9000			
803	Bethel: Pit. 2 Shiloh Pit. 12 Total 14	40	4	X	135	2	130	500	1	49	1	2	34500	11000			
803.5	Calvary: Calvary 3 Corinth Hal. 5 Vaughan War. 11 Weaver's Chapel Hal. 24 Total 43	95	7	X		1	130	307	1	49	2	2	110500	25000		1546	
804	Conway: Bethany 1 Conway Nor. 3 Seyvern Nor. 17 Zion Nor. 20 Total 41	62	11	X	70	3	57	78				4	85500	9550		1150	2696
805	Elm City: Wil. 3 Enfield: Central Cross Hal. 4 Enfield Hal. 8 Whitakers Chapel Hal. 26 Total 35	135	14	X	155	4	155	1682	1	40	3	4	202000	17000			
806	Evansdale: Black Creek 1 Black Creek Wil. 4 Evansdale Wil. 4 Total 9	48	9	X		3	65	127				1	100000	20000			
807	Evansdale-Black Creek: Wil. 1 Black Creek Wil. 4 Evansdale Wil. 4 Total 9	55	23	X		1	100	750				1	61000	8000			
808	Gaston: Nor. 5 Halifax: Ebenezer Hal. 6 Halifax Hal. 9	36	7	X	200	1	36	400	1	17	8	1	35000	12000	3000		
809	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal. 6 Halifax Hal. 9	51	4	X	116	1	34	301			2	1	29000	6000	3000		



CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				35	36	37	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses				
1	55		7	X	133	1	35	43	1	16	16	1	32000	7000	4750					
1	69		18	X	274	1	67	825	1	42	16	1	30000	10000						
1	47		1	X	15	1	10	147				1	5000							
1	112		4	X	127	1	28	248				1	29400							
2	159		5	X	142	2	38	395				2	34400							
1	41		1	X		1	59	75	1	18		1	79000	13259						
1			2	X								1	2000		137	19424				
1	15		11	X		1	42	65				1	20000			245				
1	23		9	X		1	31	221			21	1	50000		387					
1	14		1	X		1	30	44				1	60000							
1	1		23	X		3	103	330			21	4	132000	13000	522	245				
4	52		2	X	100	1	41	364	1	26	2	1	50100	2500		3000				
1	72		1	X		1														
1	27		1	X		1	20					1	20000							
1	35			X		1	20					1	12000							
1	28			X		1	12	13				1	25000							
1	33		4	X		1	13	147				1	15000							
1	58		1	X		1	17	54				1	35000							
5	181		6	X		5	82	214				5	107000	7000						
1	74		12	X		10	56	271	1	30	33	1	89415							
1	3		1	X		2	10	44				1	22704							
2	77		13	X		2	66	318	1	30	33	2	112119	7500						
1	25			X		1	12	200				1	10000							
1	40		3	X		1	19	169			4	1	25000							
1	40			X		1						1	3000							
3	105		3	X	10	2	31	369			4	3	11445							
1	75		5	X		1	21	150				1	8000			4800				
1	63			X		1	20	25				1	15000							
2	138		5	X		2	41	175				2	23000	750		4800				
1	76		8	X		1	131	630	1	48	4	1	155000	15000		11000				
1	25			X		1						1	12500							
14	Nas.																			
826	Marvin																			
827	St. Paul																			
828	Sandy Cross; Maple Creek																			
	Nas.																			
	Nas.																			
	Sandy Cross																			
	Total																			
829	Scotland Neck																			
830	Seaboard																			
	Concord																			
	Pleasant Grove																			
	Seaboard																			
	Sharon																			
	Total																			
830.5	Smith																			
831	Spring Church-Garysburg																			
	Garysburg																			
	Lebanon																			
	Nor.																			
	Nor.																			
	Oak Grove																			
	Pleasant Hill																			
	Nor.																			
	Spring Church																			
	Vir.																			
	Total																			
832	Spring Hope; Gibson Mem.																			
	Nas.																			
	Nas.																			
	Stanhope																			
	Total																			
833	Stokes; Parmele																			
	Stokes																			
	Pitt.																			
	Vernon																			
	Total																			
833.5	Tarboro; Harts-Speights;																			
	Harts																			
	Speights																			
	Edg.																			
	Total																			
834	St. James																			
834.5	Temperance Hall; McKen'e																			
	Edg.																			

835	Weldon	Mem.: Bethlehem	Hal.	25	2	105	17	2	x	x	224	2	1	175	456	1	60	20	2	29500	14000	85000
836	Wesley	Monk Memorial	Pit.	3	1	88	x	1	x			1	1	17	485	1	15	1	1	250000	25000	
		Wesley Memorial	Pit.	14	1	50													1	13000		
		Total			3	35		1				1	1	12	100	1	12	4	3	15000	11000	
837	West Halifax:	Bethesda	Hal.	2	2	85		2	x			2	2	29	585	2	27		1	45000		
		Eden	Hal.	2	1			1				1	1	12	1	1			1	5000		
		Hollister	Hal.	12	1			1	x			1	1	23	65	1			1	25000		
		Ringwood	Hal.	16	1			1				1	1	25	98				1	18150		
		Union	Hal.	23	1			1											1	3000		
		Total			3	1	x	1				1	1	10	24				1	5000	3000	
838	Whitakers	Nas.		19	1	50	6	4	x		288	4	4	70	188			8	4	56150	12500	
839	Williamston	Mar.		10	1	59	4	4	x			1	1	60	1000			10	1	90000	20000	
840	Wilson: First	Wil.		10	1	148	5	33	x		676	1	1	86	1026	1	38	10	1	50000	15000	7723
841	Winstead	Wil.		11	1			3	x		245	1	1	320	1068		120	10	1	700000	47500	14000
842	Windsor: Cashle	Ber.		2	1	15	1	1	x		79	1	1	51	287	1	32	1	1	42000	14000	4032
		White Oak	Ber.	6	1	15	1	1	x		276	1	1	22	85				1	7500	800	
		Windsor	Ber.	5	1	60	3	5	x		350	1	1	49	761			1	1	15000		
		Total			3	90	5	5	x		705	3	3	81	886			3	3	45000	11500	29200
843	Woodland	Nor.		19	1	40		1				1	1	30	593			12	1	33250	3000	800
	TOTAL				97	4257	100	472	90	3	5864	92	3853	26808	23	860	335	101	5653879	631359	104272	520936

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		Paid on Old Indebtedness 42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Ad- ministration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.) 54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S. 50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5 1/2% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustainment Fund—1 1/2% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3 1/2% Total Monies 52	(7) Remittance (See Note on Caption of Statistics) Items 1-7: Total Appointments Items 1-7: Total	
801	Aulander: Aulander Colerain Lewiston Total	4872 200 10 4882	4722 100 10 4832	716 360 70 1146	204 136 70 340	204 136 70 340	2007 1643 350 4000	2007 1643 350 4000	250 100 70 350	30 25 5 60	40 33 7 80	111 263 19 220	321 263 56 640	30 24 6 60	151 109 26 286	640 600 197 1437	2723
802	Battleboro: Battleboro McTyeire Total	850 100 950	850 100 950	35 35 135	290 430 720	290 430 720	3000 6000 9000	3000 6000 9000	44 90 120	11 11 11	14 14 14	39 47 86	114 147 238	45 60 90	149 600 600	1475 5047 5047	2318
803	Bethel: Bethel Shiloh Total	5456 3258 8714	5456 3258 8714	430 430 860	430 430 860	430 430 860	6000 6000 12000	6000 6000 12000	125 125 250	90 90 180	120 120 240	330 330 660	960 960 1920	90 90 180	600 600 1200	5047 5047 10094	7147
803.5	Calvary: Calvary Corinth Vaughan Weaver's Chapel Total	885 1047 1743 3475 6000	885 1047 1743 3475 6000	611 114 213 938 1551	477 52 54 583 1037	477 52 54 583 1037	6000 1479 585 3000 9000	6000 1479 585 3000 9000	125 125 250 125 375	90 90 180 90 270	120 120 240 120 360	330 330 660 660 1320	960 960 1920 1920 3840	90 90 180 90 270	600 600 1200 1200 2400	5047 5047 10094 10094 20188	7147
804	Conway: Bethany Conway Seyern Zion Total	1743 3475 192 25 633	1743 3475 192 25 633	213 938 180 368 1551	54 583 513 376 1037	54 583 513 376 1037	936 3000 1568 376 4551	936 3000 1568 376 4551	125 125 250 210 500	12 40 23 24 69	19 60 30 31 91	52 83 165 21 251	149 480 240 251 728	14 45 23 24 70	46 148 147 35 445	328 1051 1575 383 4773	1949
805	Elm City: Central Cross Enfield Whitakers Chapel Total	252 1748 2000	252 1748 2000	40 3000 3000	40 300 300	40 300 300	3000 4750 7750	3000 4750 7750	1000 500 1500	45 4 49	65 5 70	251 95 261	480 14 760	45 3 72	163 20 375	1854 213 4049	2767
806	Evansdale: Black Creek Black Creek Evansdale Total	600 600 1200	600 600 1200	676 458 1134	201 215 416	201 215 416	5000 2000 2000	5000 2000 2000	500 500 1000	75 30 30	100 40 40	275 110 110	800 320 320	75 30 30	395 126 126	4262 925 925	5907
808	Gaston: Ebenezer Halifax Total	500 111 611	500 111 611	225 485 710	175 181 356	175 181 356	4000 1482 5484	4000 1482 5484	195 230 425	46 22 68	61 30 91	167 82 249	640 288 936	60 25 85	251 110 361	1851 980 2831	3102
809	Halifax: Ebenezer Halifax Pierces Total	500 111 611	500 111 611	225 485 710	175 181 356	175 181 356	4000 1482 5484	4000 1482 5484	195 230 425	46 22 68	61 30 91	167 82 249	640 288 936	60 25 85	251 110 361	1851 980 2831	3102
809.5	Hawkins: Tabor Hawkins Total	635 1946 2581	635 1946 2581	1352 798 2150	701 141 842	701 141 842	3800 1710 5510	3800 1710 5510	500 500 1000	57 25 82	76 34 110	269 94 363	608 2145 2753	57 25 82	250 61 311	2145 61 311	3345

810	Hobgood	Hobgood	11	1375	6694	1498	369	3800	3800	1260	55	76	94	202	57	67	556	2808	78
	Falmira	William's Chapel	9	1575	2000	125	90	540	1800	1800	22	11	29	86	8	28	47	1057	632
810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion	Hornes	5	600	2301	1141	243	900	1800	1800	13	17	47	136	9	55	566	1694	1661
	Mt. Zion	Wil.	6	600	1430		165	900	1800	1800	17	17	47	136	9	55	567		
811	Jamesville	Jamesville	2	600	1400	900	200	1210	1800	1800	26	34	94	272	18	110	1133	1694	1661
	Jamesville	Mar.	3	600	500	900	200	1210	1800	1800	20	24	67	194	12	63	530		
	St. Paul	Mar.	3	600	500	900	200	1210	1800	1800	20	23	64	186	12	59	475		
	Wares	Mar.	8	600	250	200	100	1160	1800	1800	8	9	24	69	4	32	268		
812	Littleton	Littleton	1	1575	1500	2000	600	3055	3055	3055	52	61	169	490	31	158	1361	2256	2270
	Littleton	War.	4	1575	5470	2500	40	266	3800	3800	28	4	15	43	4	52	170		
814	Nash	Bethlehem	2	600	5470	2500	540	3800	3800	3800	53	71	209	608	57	294	2432	3676	3676
	Castalia	Nas.	3	600	2100	150	89	714	1800	1800	10	14	40	115	11	35	421		
	Gold Valley	Nas.	4	600	328	172	14	358	1800	1800	4	8	18	55	5	19	146		
	White Oak	Nas.	20	600	360	535	79	714	1800	1800	10	14	40	115	11	35	421		
815	Nashville	Nashville	10	600	2460	509	143	714	1800	1800	34	50	138	400	38	124	1409	2226	2159
816	Northampton	Northampton	16	600	5188	1366	325	2500	4000	4000	60	80	220	640	60	367	2835	4202	4202
	Lasker	Nor.	7	600	1435	2196	590	4000	4000	4000	31	41	112	326	31	179	1882		
	New Hope	Nor.	9	600	555	335	338	2040	4000	4000	6	8	22	64	6	35	369		
	Reluboth	Nor.	14	600	120	226	160	960	4000	4000	14	19	53	154	14	84	885		
817	Pinetops	Pinetops	2	600	800	998	700	4000	4000	4000	60	80	220	640	60	350	3689	5039	5039
	Pinetops	Edg.	4	600	276	1497	833	2500	4000	4000	24	32	88	256	24	79	634		
818	Red Oak	Red Oak	11	600	276	2097	1363	4000	4000	4000	36	48	132	384	36	117	953	2783	2783
	Yorks	Nas.	21	600	385	1000	320	1475	4000	4000	20	30	81	236	22	101	672		
819	Rich Square	Rich Square	11	1200	635	573	380	2025	2025	2025	25	41	111	324	30	139	822	1467	1467
	Rich Square	Nor.	15	1200	50	110	24	380	2025	2025	8	8	21	61	6	27	116		
820	Roanoke	Roanoke	13	1350	824	1222	291	1180	3200	3200	42	56	155	451	42	163	1555	2661	2661
	South Rosemary	Hal.	21	1350	350	1000	203	1600	3200	3200	48	64	176	512	48	190	1671		
821	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	17	2250	1300	1900	195	1600	3200	3200	25	33	89	259	24	116	870	2699	2699
822	Rosemary	Rosemary	18	5732	1650	2200	398	3200	6600	6600	99	132	363	1056	99	352	1668	10622	10622
823	Robersonville	Robersonville	5	907	1935	10506	846	6600	6500	6500	98	130	358	1040	98	621	4030	6277	6277
	Robersonville	Mar.	5	907	839	6443	1680	6500	6500	6500	30	20	20	285	30	25	315		
824	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	5	10	1508	1131	308	2000	4000	4000	30	40	110	320	30	123	715	2598	2598
824.5	Englewood	Englewood	12	8461	1508	1471	456	4000	4000	4000	30	60	130	605	60	148	1030	2707	2707
825	First	Nas.	12	8461	1417	4435	700	3300	3300	3300	50	66	182	528	50	281	350	2045	2045
826	Marvin	Nas.	14	388	250702	29354	1667	3500	3500	3500	71	70	193	560	53	71	1098	18678	18678
827	St. Paul	Nas.	15	388	198	972	340	3250	3250	3250	126	168	462	1344	126	1578	15000	2426	2426
	St. Paul	Nas.	15	388	198	1559	300	3800	3800	3800	49	65	175	450	48	185	1175	2493	2493
	St. Paul	Nas.	15	388	198	1559	300	3800	3800	3800	57	76	209	608	57	214	1262	1426	1426

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements	43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	44	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.	45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	46	Paid Pastor	47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	54	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total Apportionments	Items 1-7; Total Payments		
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas.	6			129	71					1031							15	15	42	123	123	11	20		126						
	Sandy Cross	Nas.	16			1008	160					2032							30	30	112	325	325	30	92		533						
	Total					1137	231			3063		3063							45	45	154	448	448	41	112		659	1586	1470				
829	Scotland Neck	Hal.	19			1554	624			4500		4500							68	68	248	720	720	68	306		1090	2522	2522				
830	Seaboard: Concord	Nor.	12			518	321					320							5	5	18	51	51	5	30		1000						
	Pleasant Grove	Nor.	12			1227	1197					1240							18	18	25	84	84	18	116		891						
	Seaboard	Nor.	16			1197	355					1520							24	24	30	343	343	24	141		891						
	Sharon	Nor.	18			1742	167					920							100	100	13	50	50	149	86		891						
	Total					716	167			4000		4000							60	60	220	640	640	60	373		2782	4155	4155	1944			
830.5	Smith	Hal.	20			2431	883			3060		3060							25	25	61	168	490	46	140		1038	1944					
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:					2158	376																										
	Garysburg	Nor.	4			120	60					850							13	13	47	136	136	13	53		579						
	Lebanon	Nor.	8			120	60					850							13	13	47	136	136	13	56		604						
	Oak Grove	Nor.	10			120	60					700							10	10	14	38	114	10	51		565						
	Pleasant Hill	Nor.	13			80	40					660							10	10	13	26	104	10	49		37						
	Spring Church	Vir.	1			120	60					1000							15	15	20	55	160	15	57		669						
	Total					560	280			4060		4060							61	61	81	223	650	61	266		2454	3735	3735				
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	Nas.	17			1900	400			3145		3145							46	46	63	173	503	48	186		1631						
	Stanhope	Nas.	18			100	150			555		555							8	8	11	31	89	33	193		1824	3059	2966				
	Total					2000	550			3700		3700							54	54	74	204	592	56	219		1824						
833	Stokes: Parmele	Mar.	8			75	54			457		457							9	9	25	73	73	4	14		206						
	Stokes	Pit.	13			75	110			732		732							13	13	14	40	117	7	22		330						
	Vernon	Mar.	7			75	79			336		336							7	7	19	54	54	4	11		152						
	Total					225	243			1525		1525							29	29	30	84	244	15	47		688	1128	1108				
833.5	Tarboro: Harts-Speights:																																
	Harts	Edg.	7			325	388			1000		1000							8	8	20	55	160	15	10		155						
	Speights	Edg.	6			109	282			500		500							15	15	10	28	80	8	10		50						
	Total					434	670			1500		1500							23	23	30	83	240	23	20		205	601	60				
834	St. James	Edg.	8			4604	746			4600		4600							66	66	92	253	736	69	460		3564	5414	517				
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKen'e	Edg.	3			100	187			593		593							9	9	22	58	73	21	138		138						
	Temperance Hall	Edg.	9			200	200			1432		1432							22	22	58	169	169	50	348		348						
	Total					300	387			2025		2025							31	31	80	242	880	71	603		486	983	910				
835	Weldon	Hal.	25			25963	300			5500		5500							83	83	110	302	880	110	603		5647	7624	765				
836	Wesley Mem.: Bethlehem	Pit.	3			5302	378			5500		5500							26	26	93	272	272	25	82		534						
	Monk Memorial	Pit.	10			270	80			1700		1700							12	12	17	47	136	42	267		267						



837	Wesley Memorial	Pit.	14	35	125	97	3400	830	12	17	41	130	166	1088	2084	2084
	Total			777	599	267	3400	3400	50	68	187	544	166	1088	2084	2084
	West Halifax; Bethesda	Hal.	2		54			780	11	16	43	125	42	240		
	Eden	Hal.	7		258	30		1500	21	30	82	240	80	341		
	Hollister	Hal.	12		187	32		1140	17	23	20		17	56		
	Ringwood	Hal.	16													
	Union	Hal.	23		45	25		492	7	9	26	50	25	74		
	Total			544	544	87	3912	3912	56	78	171	415	147	706	3073	1575
838	Whitakers	Nas.	19	1769	1562	398	3100	3100		10	20	60	25	810	2480	930
839	Williamston	Mar.	10	971	3447	568	5000	5000	75	100	275	800	343	3210	4803	4803
840	Wilson; First	Wil.	10	13900	1251	550	7500	7500	112	150	412	1200	1284	15260	18419	18381
841	Winstead	Wil.	11	2466	871	432	2750	2750	15	55	151	440	86	450	1223	1223
842	Windsor; Cashie	Ber.	2	563	172	83		1000	14	20	55	160	74	522		
	White Oak	Ber.	6	2364	128	54		600	8	12	33	96	45	352		
	Windsor	Ber.	5	8615	1061	455		2400	32	48	132	384	178	1254		
	Total			11542	1364	592	4000	4000	60	80	220	640	297	2128	3425	3425
843	Woodland	Nor.	19	449	1098	276	1450	1450	22	29	80	232	50	728	1141	1141
	TOTAL			73967	366447	147354	26294	184566	11600	2612	3602	9700	28035	120988	187368	179084

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

(408)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																																			
		(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	58	National Missions	58	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	70	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	70	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	70	(11) Church School Rally Day	71	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communism Sunday)	60	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	61	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	65	(15) Week of Dedication	59	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	69	(17) Meth. Student Day	63	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	64	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	66	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
801	Aulander: Aulander	Ber. 1	35	20							70	5			6	5	8	17	14	481	5	8	17	17	13	5			100	116	9639				
	Colerain	Ber. 3	20								70				8	5	10	14	14	1075		10	14	14	13	5			116	116	4849				
	Lewiston	Ber. 4																		750		5	17	17	13	5			216	216	1530				
802	Battleboro: Battleboro	Edg. 1	55	20							100	5			23	10	5	14	14	2306		5	14	14	13	5			100	100	16018				
	McTyeire	Nas. 8	12												7	5	5	14	14			5	16	16	13	5			140	140	7050				
803	Bethel: Bethel	Pitt. 2	62								450	24			30	15	67	89	89	17540		5	89	89	59	5			2258	2258	43370				
	Shiloh	Pitt. 12	62												74	15	5	25	25	144		5	25	25	13	5			74	74	4759				
803.5	Calvary: Calvary	Hal. 3	62								450	24			10	15	6	89	89	17540		5	89	89	59	5			2258	2258	43370				
	Corinth	Hal. 5	25								90	10			3	5	2	10	10	57		3	10	10	3	5			97	97	2374				
	Vaughan	War. 11	16												8	3	12	11	11	24		3	12	11	13	5			3643	3643					
804	Conway: Conway	Hal. 24	51								90	16			28	10	47	28	28	225		10	47	28	13	5			171	171	10776				
	Severn	Nor. 3	21								30	19			19	7	25	24	24	507		30	24	24	30	5			280	280	6004				
	Zion	Nor. 20	7								170	3			27	15	50	25	25	2395		7	25	25	30	5			526	526	9332				
805	Elm City: Elm City	Wil. 3	46								80	3			27	3	19	16	16	638		16	16	16	15	5			372	372	2638				
806	Enfield: Central Cross	Hal. 4	143								120	32			12	15	28	65	65	4641		3	28	32	3	5			1402	1402	23269				
	Enfield	Hal. 8	110								120	20			28	10	15	30	30	2523		10	15	30	20	5			784	784	21707				
	Whitakers Chapel	Hal. 26	15												7	3	5	5	5	318		10	5	5	20	5			1198	1198					
807	Evansdale-Black Creek	Total	125	36							120	20			35	10	15	35	35	4819		15	35	35	20	5			784	784	22905				
	Black Creek	Wil. 1									15	7			25	8	7	6	6	2309		15	7	6	13	6			105	105	7560				
	Evansdale	Wil. 4													8	5	5	11	11	628		5	11	11	10	6			63	63	4999				
808	Gaston: Gaston	Total	60	11							15	30			17	33	13	6	6	2937		10	12	12	23	6			168	168	12559				
809	Halifax: Ebenezer	Nor. 5									30	25			16	10	10	15	15	538		10	15	28	8	5			172	172	6878				
	Halifax	Hal. 9	6	18							70	15			17	3	20	25	25	618		6	20	25	6	25			69	69	5095				
	Pierces	Hal. 15	6	21							70	15			20	6	12	12	12	1485		6	12	12	8	15			108	108	5950				
809.5	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	Total	45	45							25	38			41	3	3	7	8	365		39	53	53	21	46			226	226	13469				
	Total	Hal. 10									25	5			5	5	3	5	5	103		39	53	53	21	46			4978	4978					





837	West Halifax: Bethesda	Hal. 2	4								3	318	38	1100						
	Eden	Hal. 7	7								5	708	103	3422						
	Hollister	Hal. 12				4						168	52	1716						
	Ringwood	Hal. 16																		
	Union	Hal. 23	3									130	101	999						
	Total		14								5	13	314	7843						
838	Whitakers	Nas. 19	18								15	1324	22	10188						
839	Williamston	Mar. 10	26								16	8293	36	26415						
840	Wilson: First	Wil. 10	900								25	163	2875	91148						
841	Winstead	Wil. 11	25								10	24	640	8886						
842	Windsor: Cashie	Bor. 2									14	550	14	3427						
	White Oak	Bor. 6									11	343	14	4179						
839	Windsor	Bor. 5									22	1017	661	16793						
	Total		56								22	15	1910	24399						
843	Woodland										12	510	184	5783						
TOTAL			3692	1017	67	1912	35	5735	961	1221	371	501	1041	1675	423	1556	106264	3677	24555	1146627

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

## CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
901	Ashpole: Ashpole Community	208	14	14	2	2	48	2	222	6	12	12	12	12	45	41	32	130	77	12	12	15	15	15
	Total	48	14	14	2	2	48	2	222	6	12	12	12	12	45	41	32	130	77	12	12	15	15	15
902	Bethesda	256	14	14	2	2	48	4	274	2	19	32	17	17	105	67	29	147	336	177	12	12	16	16
	Total	468	20	20	4	9	9	4	474	2	2	2	6	6	105	67	29	147	336	177	12	12	16	16
902.3	Bolivia: Bethel	173	1	1	4	1	1	1	179	2	2	2	6	6	30	29	30	45	113	53	12	12	17	17
	Total	104	2	2	1	1	1	1	107	2	4	4	6	6	13	12	14	22	53	35	8	8	10	10
902.5	Bolton: Bolton	102	6	6	1	1	1	1	107	2	4	4	6	6	13	12	14	22	53	35	8	8	10	10
	Total	102	6	6	1	1	1	1	107	2	4	4	6	6	13	12	14	22	53	35	8	8	10	10
903	Burgaw: Burgaw	206	8	8	3	2	2	3	214	6	3	6	12	12	32	26	26	42	119	65	8	8	20	20
	Total	236	5	5	6	4	4	3	240	3	5	18	12	12	56	25	12	82	187	98	8	8	20	20
903	Watha: Watha	66	3	3	6	4	4	3	66	3	5	18	12	12	56	25	12	82	187	98	8	8	20	20
	Total	302	8	8	6	4	4	4	306	3	8	29	17	17	64	33	18	102	234	123	30	30	10	10
904	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	264	3	3	12	4	1	4	270	3	3	64	15	12	62	36	23	48	196	100	30	8	8	10
	Total	335	6	6	1	1	1	2	336	4	2	7	7	12	7	3	4	21	42	29	20	20	10	10
905	Carvers Creek: Bladen Spg	146	2	2	2	1	1	2	148	8	2	17	19	12	37	39	3	55	165	75	18	18	18	18
	Total	46	4	4	1	1	1	4	46	4	2	12	5	3	3	4	1	10	23	14	15	15	15	15
905.5	Cerro Gordo-Olivet: C' Gor'	308	17	2	6	5	2	3	318	11	8	33	37	12	71	75	8	119	322	150	33	33	18	18
	Total	100	26	1	3	3	9	1	123	3	1	4	9	8	22	17	7	53	103	46	10	10	10	10
905.5	Olivet: Olivet	83	7	3	3	1	2	2	91	2	3	11	8	3	18	8	7	19	63	47	7	7	9	9
	Total	183	33	4	3	4	2	3	214	5	4	15	17	3	40	25	9	72	166	93	17	17	19	19
906	Chadbourne	248	4	7	5	2	2	2	232	3	3	1	9	2	33	25	1	53	124	68	60	60	19	19
	Total	75	1	4	1	1	1	1	75	1	6	12	6	4	12	13	1	17	48	31	17	17	9	9
906.5	Clarkton: Bluefield	112	7	4	4	1	1	1	122	6	6	12	10	3	23	26	41	103	62	41	10	10	10	10
	Total	134	8	4	1	1	1	1	140	6	8	12	12	6	53	53	39	139	127	127	20	20	6	6
906.8	Concord	321	16	4	4	1	1	3	337	5	15	23	23	9	88	68	97	290	220	220	30	30	19	19
	Total	45	3	3	4	1	1	4	49	3	3	7	4	4	27	4	20	58	38	38	17	17	19	19
907	Council	33	3	3	4	1	1	2	32	3	3	1	7	4	10	4	9	27	13	13	8	8	15	15
	Total	63	20	2	1	1	1	2	82	3	7	15	15	4	20	18	14	56	52	52	30	30	10	10
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	42	1	1	1	1	1	3	46	3	1	3	15	4	12	13	4	10	41	26	15	15	10	10
	Total	170	3	3	1	4	4	3	167	2	2	4	12	4	47	50	2	67	182	86	45	45	10	10
909	Elizabethtown	275	24	2	3	4	4	5	295	5	10	7	21	4	79	81	3	91	279	164	45	45	23	23
	Total	365	4	4	6	2	3	4	385	1	1	16	25	1	85	51	10	109	279	173	21	21	30	30
909.5	Evergreen	153	2	2	2	2	2	1	152	1	1	1	12	1	19	19	1	44	50	50	8	8	10	10

910 Fair Bluff	Col.	7	174	4	8	2	3	1	6	174	5	4	36	9	22	11	38	28	4	34	171	21	10	30
912 Fairmont			434	12																				
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove:	S. C.	1	71	3						71	16	27	5	5	10	24	16	13	58	28				
Fairview	S. C.	2	21	3						21														
Hickory Grove			92	10	1	1	4	2	6	319	16	27	10	10	24	16	13	58	28	15	15	27		
Total			319	23	1	1	4	2	6	319	16	27	10	10	24	16	13	58	28	15	15	27		
915 Hallisboro	Col.	8	319	10	12	1	4	2	6	319	16	27	10	10	24	16	13	58	28	15	15	27		
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	Col.	9	212	12	12	1	4	2	6	231	16	27	10	10	24	16	13	58	28	15	15	27		
915.7 Lumberton: Asbury	Col.	9	179	27	4	1	4	2	6	209	16	27	10	10	24	16	13	58	28	15	15	27		
916 Chestnut Street	Rob.	9	920	11	15	2	31	3	2	907	13	4	120	58	11	223	124	30	248	694	375	35		
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob.	2	164	5	2	2	2	3	2	166	3	5	3	8	22	48	1	63	149	85	22	18		
Regan	Rob.	18	62	2	6					110	3	2	8	8	48	25	69	155	100	50	22	12		
Smiths	Rob.	22	112	2	6	2	1	3	3	344	16	3	3	6	5	24	1	22	76	50	28	20		
Total			338	8	8	2	2	5	5	344	16	3	3	6	5	24	1	22	76	50	28	20		
918 Old Dock: Old Dock	Col.	12	399	2	1					301	5	7	21	11	14	21	25	75	146	108	12	12		
Shiloh	Col.	16	258	1	1					259	3	8	9	21	12	43	76	161	90	12	12			
Total			457	3	2	1	5	1	2	460	7	10	29	35	33	68	151	307	198	84	20	19		
919 Pembroke: First	Rob.	13	132	17	1					146	3	6	26	13	9	33	39	56	150	84	20	19		
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob.	4	57	3	1	1				62	3	4	4	7	1	12	16	40	76	53	14	10		
Calvary	Rob.	5	107	3	2	1				108	2	3	3	9	3	11	26	43	93	60	10	10		
Total			164	8	1	1			3	170	2	8	7	16	4	23	42	83	169	113	24	10		
919.7 Philadelphia	Rob.	23	141	30	8					38	14	30	14	8	14	30	42	51	175	100	12	12		
920 Pleasant Grove	Rob.	14	444	33						141	3	23	92	9	3	49	63	134	460	267	100	10		
921 Prospect	Rob.	15	28	3	7	3	3	1	2	477	7	32	76	28	38	144	112	4	18	58	25	10		
921.5 Riegelwood: Wesley	Col.	21	112	19	7	2	3	2	2	39	3	17	7	8	25	39	22	11	45	117	78	10		
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Ch.	Pen.	3	84	2	2	2	2	2	2	125	1	1	1	10	20	10	6	28	106	63	10	6		
Gordon's Chapel	Pen.	4	321	24	4	5			3	333	3	19	25	2	2	67	89	6	280	184	26	26		
Rocky Point	Pen.	5	64	1	1	1				66	4	2	5	6	3	17	18	33	77	53				
Total			90	5	3	2			2	93	3	1	16	6	3	17	18	33	77	53				
923 Rowland: Centenary	Rob.	6	250	15	3					240	3	1	25	16	15	67	38	15	284	173	17	17		
Purvis	Rob.	16	404	8	4	2	2	2	3	409	7	3	46	22	20	86	56	15	365	226	15	15		
Rowland	Rob.	19	95	13	1	1				108	4	16	85	9	6	32	22	89	187	75	15	15		
Total			70	1	1	1			1	71	1	11	6	6	6	16	22	20	64	36	36	20		
924 Sandy Plains	Rob.	21	99	8	1	1	1	1	1	98	1	8	6	7	7	14	27	27	53	23	20	20		
925 Scotts Hill: Hampstead	Pen.	2	114	9	1	1	1	1	1	121	1	9	19	20	12	52	61	60	193	117	15	13		
Union	Pen.	8	283	9	1	1	2		2	290	1	9	19	14	12	52	61	60	193	117	15	13		
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen.		139	8	1	1			2	146	2	9	19	14	12	52	61	60	193	117	15	13		
Total			63	3	1	1			2	92	2	9	19	14	12	52	61	60	193	117	15	13		
926 Shalotte: Camp	Bru.	6	139	9	8	1	1	1	1	121	1	9	19	14	12	52	61	60	193	117	15	13		
927 Shalotte Ct.: Andrews Ch.	Bru.	1	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	2	9	19	14	12	52	61	60	193	117	15	13		
Dixon Chapel	Bru.	4	63	3	1	1			2	68	3	11	6	6	7	14	11	6	64	102	40	6		
Sharon	Bru.	7	149	1	1	1			2	147	3	11	6	6	7	14	11	6	64	102	40	6		
Village Point	Bru.	10	126	2	1	1			3	128	3	11	6	6	7	14	11	6	64	102	40	6		
Total			429	5	2	2	14	18	6	435	5	27	7	7	7	150	71	199	454	283	41	41		
927.5 Sneads Ferry-Verona:																								
Carroll's Chapel	Ons.	9	141	5	4	12	2	1	2	157	3	11	17	15	99	35	66	215	130	5	5	5		
Verona	Ons.	12	83	5	4	12	2	1	2	82	3	11	17	15	99	35	66	215	130	5	5	5		
Total			224	10	8	24	4	2	4	239	6	22	34	30	20	43	8	80	281	171	16	16		
928 Southport	Bru.	9	311	2	2	3	4	1	1	311	2	22	50	15	16	75	50	3	75	234	180	35	35	
929 Tabor City: St. Paul	Col.	17	254	8	5	6	3	3	6	262	2	4	11	13	6	58	33	6	68	184	93	20		
930 Town Creek: Piney Grove	Bru.	5	38																					

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults	
Shiloh	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	1	1	14	8	9	43	32	4	35	118	65	20	20	20	24	
Zion	172	6	15	15	1	18	6	192	253	7	23	22	9	106	64	4	86	291	163	70	50	30		
Total	269	7	15	15	7	1	1	219	3	8		13	8	42	30	4	87	167	103	20				
Waccamaw: Bethel	227	7					1	203	6	3				41	39		19	112	80	10				
Bethesda	2	198					2	197	2	1		9		32	28		51	120	90	10				
Lebanon	10	194		1	1		2	197	2	1		7		15	7		16	45	33					
Pineyway	24	51	2	1	1			53	1	1		37		130	104		173	444	306	30				
Total	670	9	1	1	9		5	667	12	4		40	28	170	63	22	200	523	276	26		25		
Whiteville	637	26	19	1	28		6	648	8			13	5	45	36	7	45	151	94		23			
Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Spgs	11	189	2	1	1		1	190		5	20	8		22	15		25	70	50		23			
Peace	64	6	41	1	1		2	109													5			
Wooten's Chapel	20	41			41																			
Total	294	8	42	1	42		3	299		6	40	21	5	67	51	7	70	221	144			28		
Wilmington: Devon Park	2	3	10	2	6		2	178	3	2	10	6		49	12		33	100	64	10		10		
Epworth: Epworth	3	178	15	4	16		5	172	2	9	19	12	7	65	17	5	63	169	85			5		
Oleander	6	112	9	5	5			130	1	4	4	10		50	25	1	38	124	67		8			
Total	290	24	9	6	16	1	5	302	3	13	23	22	7	115	42		101	293	152					
Fifth Avenue	831	10	11	5	15		8	828	4	8	46	41	5	141	101	22	155	465	246		16	43		
Grace	1126	30	28	8	50		7	1120	11	9	148	63	15	176	66	35	209	564	285	25	40	25	90	
Sunset Park	635	11	26	10	38		5	636	16	9	31	29	31	153	62	10	141	426	185	45	22	25		
Trinity	9	1223	24	24	61		8	1204	8	5	80	74	31	175	133	41	295	749	323	115	36	40		
Wesley Memorial	939	473	28	39	8	11	2	534	10	28	99	38	12	190	85	6	185	516	275	85	20	35		
Wrightsville	329.5	12	3	10	5	2	1	53		3	17	11		35	2		24	72	50	15	25	10	25	
Wrightsville Beach	940	11	17	5	9		3	222	7	3	35	12		73	26		44	154	85	16	20	16	12	
Yaupon Village	941	39	11	9	3		1	61	3	2	8	8		12	10	6	25	61	40					
TOTAL	16891	639	401	135	420	22	167	152	17305	245	427	1499	1080	449	3948	2585	422	4969	13463	7567	1038	338	814	401



# CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION															W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																	
25															26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41						
Number of Church Schools on Charge															Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personalities, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses						
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community															Rob.	1	80	14	X	4	1	21	60				1	1	15000							
902 Bethesda Total															Rob.	3	80	14	X	4	1	21	60				1	1	15000	18000						
902.3 Bethesda															Bru.	2	103	20	X	4	1	85	713				3	1	51000	10000						
902.5 Bolton: Bolton															Col.	3	35	1	X	83	1	21						10000								
903 Burgaw: Burgaw															Shiloh	15		6	X	83	1							6800	20000							
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul															Pen.	7	32	8	X		1	17	94				2	2	16800							
905 Carvers Creek: Bladen Spr															Watha	1	11	5	X		1	67	80				1	1	50000	3000						
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: C' Gor'															Col.	4	46	8	X		2	81	130				1	20	54000	30000	8500	300	2500	7159		
906 Chadbourne															Bla.	3	83	4	X		1	75	3				1	30	75000	8500	15200	300	2500	2000		
906.5 Clarkton: Bluefield															Bla.	5	56	2	X		1	19	16				1	1	37500	7800						
906.8 Concord															Trinity	14	35	1	X		1	30	54				1	15	22000	15500						
907 Council															Weyman	18	85	7	X		3	79	73				2	45	77800							
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove															Col.	4	46	15	X		1	15	49				1	1	40000	15500						
Purdie															Rob.	11	46	15	X		1	13	24				2	2	70000	6500	3375					
Singletary															Col.	5	22	9	X		2	34	391				14	24	76000							
Total															Bla.	4	19	3	X		1	32	105				12	36	7000	400	3375					
Total															Bla.	6	20	7	X		1	23	199				23	61	20000	400	3375					
Total															Bla.	15	79	16	X		3	58	304				49	111	77000	20000	625	7000	14000	21000		
Total															Bru.	2	15	3	X								1	1	4000	500	3375					
Total															Bla.	11	12	8	X		1	30	430				1	1	8800	500	3375					
Total															Bla.	13	45	10	X		1	30	430				1	1	4000	650	3375					
Total															Bla.	13	67	10	X		1	30	430				1	1	4000	650	3375					

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, & Current Expenses, Equipment, Parsonages,
909 Elizabethtown	113		15	X	2813	1	100	857	1	43		1	225000	35000	10000	14425
909.5 Evergreen	25		X	X		1	15	1825	1	22	60	1	35000	1000		
910 Fair Bluff	35		4	X		1	32		1	32	14	1	60000	15000		
912 Fairmont	76		12	X	800	1	105	1527	1	32		1	175000	20000		27000
913 Fairview-Hickory Grove:																
Fairview	50		3	X								1	3700			150
Hickory Grove																
Total	50		3	X								2	5700	4000		150
915 Hallsboro	37		5	X		1	25	329	1	25		1	30000	15600		8623
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	37		5	X		1	40	30	1	27		1	22500	15000		
916.7 Lumberton: Asbury	105		12	X		1	19	850	1	22	1	1	10500	12500		32500
916 Chestnut Street	122		7	X		1	187	364	1	48		1	14500	1250		1250
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	132	23	10	X		1	25		1			1	11700	1250		500
Kegan	35	1	5	X		1	16		1			1	10500	12000		3000
Rob. 18	50	2	2	X		1	60					2	35700			
Smiths	85	6	8	X		3						1	85000			
Total	85		1	X								1	25000			
918 Old Dock: Old Dock												1	60000	8800		6000
Shiloh												1	20000			2000
Total												2	28000	1000		2000
919 Pembroke: First	39		7	X		1	25	107				2	48500	15000		2000
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Buie	20		5	X								1	25000			
Calvary	22		3	X		1	32	113			2	1	80000			
Total	42		8	X		1	32	25				2	15000			
919.7 Philadelphia	60		30	X	114							1	25000	15000		
920 Pleasant Grove	130		30	X		1	25	800			8	1	80000			
921 Prospect	45		19	X		1	15	501				1	37000	15000	500	
921.5 Riegelwood: Wesley	30		2	X		1	17	50				1	8200			200
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Ch.	30		2	X		1	12	50				1	5000			1250
Gordon's Chapel	30		2	X		1	21	110				1	5500			
Rocky Point	105		24	X		3	50	661				3	187000	13000	1950	
Total	105		4	X								1	5000			
923 Rowland: Centenary																
Purvis			4	X		1	14	61				1	5000			



## CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% P.S.	(2) District Superintendents' Fund 3½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Moneys	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7; Total Appointments	Items 1-7; Total Payments
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community	Rob. 1					529			15	11	29	84	84	8	22	116	270	3190
902 Bethesda	Rob. 3				570	525		200	15	11	29	84	84	8	22	116	270	3190
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel				445	4000	4000			100	80	220	640	640	60	260	1930	3190	1050
902.5 Bolton	Bru. 2			300	2900	2900			32	27	73	211	211	19	68	650	1050	
903 Bolton	Col. 3			88		1300			33	26	71	208	208	21	55	494		
903 Shiloh	Col. 15			53		1300			33	26	71	208	208	20	55	494		
903 Total				141	2600	2600			66	52	142	416	416	39	110	988	1747	1747
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen. 1			400		3060		425	77	61	168	490	490	46	233	1578		
903 Watha	Pen. 7			100		300		75	13	11	30	86	86	8	41	278		
904 Total				500	3600	3600		500	90	72	198	576	576	54	274	1856	3030	3030
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New. 1			388	3800	3800		100	80	76	209	608	608	38	252	2000	3202	3183
905 Carvers Creek: Bladen Spg	Bla. 3			78		560		100	14	11	31	90	90	9	38	527		
905 Carvers Creek	Bla. 5			562		1800		100	46	36	99	288	288	27	121	1080		
905 Trinity	Bla. 14			34		440												
905 Weyman	Col. 18			87		1000			25	20	55	160	160	15	81	100		
905.8 Total				442	3800	3800		200	85	67	185	538	538	51	240	1731	3124	2812
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: C' Gor'	Cal. 4			182		1200		300	22	21	58	168	168	17	79	798		
905.5 Olivet	Rob. 11			335		1200		300	22	21	58	168	168	17	79	798		
906 Chadbourne	Col. 5			415	2400	2400		600	44	42	116	336	336	34	158	1596	2282	2282
906.5 Clarkton: Bluefield	Col. 4			291	3800	3800		700	67	60	165	480	480	45	218	904	1872	1872
906.5 Clarkton	Bla. 6			300		441			14	8	22	63	63	6	11	161		
906.5 Wesley	Bla. 15			580		1744			54	31	86	250	250	24	46	740		
906.5 Total				745	3400	3400			38	24	62	180	180	18	37	763		
906.8 Concord	Bru. 2			1215		1215			106	63	170	493	493	48	94	1664	2532	2532
907 Council	Bla. 11			370	1200	1200		75	22	17	46	135	135	14	50	700	963	963
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla. 11			55	370	370			9	7	20	60	60	4	35	100	226	226
908 Purdie	Bla. 12			85		300			8	6	17	48	48	5	15	125		
908 Singletary	Bla. 13			87		350			9	7	19	56	56	6	18	145		
909 Total				170	2700	2700			51	41	113	328	328	30	105	788	1872	1872
909.5 Elizabethtown	Col. 9			265	834	834			68	54	149	432	432	41	138	1058	4171	4371
909.5 Evergreen	Col. 6			1300	5200	5200			130	104	286	832	832	78	258	2813	600	973
910 Fair Bluff	Col. 7			121	1200	1200			30	24	66	192	192	18	73	600	973	973
912 Fair Bluff	Col. 7			300	3800	3800			95	76	209	608	608	57	278	1950	3178	3178

913	Fairview-Hickory Grove:	S. C.	1	104	82	80	150	8	3	8	24	2	6	105
	Fairview	S. C.	2											
	Hickory Grove			104	82	80	150	8	3	8	24	2	6	105
	Total			37	328	387	3800	30	40	108	311	24	46	818
915	Hallsboro	Col.	8	450	270	250	3800	43	50	138	403	42	107	720
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	Col.	9	1025	457	200	3040	25	21	53	159	24	50	650
915.7	Lumberton: Asbury			1396	5901	5901	7100	142	390	1136	106	1154	7500	10428
916	Chestnut Street	Rob.	9	16678	10398	151	1192	30	24	66	191	17	68	474
		Rob.	2			198	1083	27	22	60	173	16	58	420
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob.	18			105	766	19	15	42	123	10	44	327
	Regan	Rob.	22	819	292	106	3040	76	61	168	487	43	165	1221
	Smiths	Rob.		2416	659	362		16	53	106	310	28	65	694
	Total		12	3235										
918	Old Dock: Old Dock	Col.	16					16	53	106	310	28	65	694
	Shiloh						1393	43	76	209	608	57	124	1022
919	Pembroke: First	Rob.	13	363	681	447	3040	16	53	106	310	28	65	694
919.5	Pembroke Ct.: Buie	Rob.	4	300	160	110	3800	15	12	33	96	9	35	275
	Calvary	Rob.	5	1325	670	229	2200	55	44	121	352	33	140	1250
	Total		23	1400	830	339	2800	70	56	154	448	42	175	1525
919.7	Philadelphus	Rob.	23											
920	Pleasant Grove	Rob.	14	250	100	25	260	87	68	187	544	51	95	225
921	Prospect	Rob.	15	3600	720	442	3400	8	16	17	48	5	16	500
921.5	Riegelwood: Wesley	Pen.	21	34089	1506	225	300	300	18	44	128	12	41	272
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Ch.	Pen.	3		285	190	800	14	13	35	102	10	32	239
	Gordon's Chapel	Pen.	4		55	80	640	38	35	97	282	26	89	589
	Rocky Point	Pen.	5		80	80	1760	21	20	47	512	48	162	1110
	Total		6	1597	450	350	3200	21	20	55	160	15	70	605
923	Rowland: Centenary	Rob.	6											
	Purvis	Rob.	16	300	100	45	1000	63	60	165	480	45	207	1814
	Rowland	Rob.	19	200	2000	465	3000	105	100	275	800	75	347	3024
	Total		21	2097	2200	510	5000	20	17	49	140	12	30	370
924	Sandy Plains	Rob.	21	100	138	79	900	105	100	275	800	75	347	3024
925	Scotts Hill: Hampstead	Pen.	2	150	301	50	925	20	17	49	140	12	30	370
	Union	Pen.	6	1500	32	70	725	15	11	31	99	11	28	255
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen.	8				1000	12	10	25	72	9	24	216
	Total		8	1500	32	70	725	15	11	31	99	11	28	255
926	Shallotte: Camp	Bru.	6	1500	32	70	725	15	11	31	99	11	28	255
927	Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Ch.	Bru.	1	100	112	85	1043	23	18	49	144	10	65	625
	Dixon Chapel	Bru.	4	1105	48	118	157	23	18	49	144	10	65	625
	Sharon	Bru.	7	281	124	157	725	23	18	49	144	10	65	625
	Village Point	Bru.	10	80	208	66	1335	23	18	49	144	10	65	625
	Total		10	280	1706	415	3260	23	18	49	144	10	65	625
927.5	Sneads Ferry-Verona:	Oms.	9											
	Carrolls Chapel	Oms.	12	3626	498	218	2000	12	12	34	94	9	42	440
	Verona	Oms.		360	167	70	1800	12	12	34	94	9	42	440
	Total		9	1047	665	288	3800	24	24	68	188	18	84	880
928	Southport	Bru.	9	1510	865	353	3700	90	74	204	592	56	303	2200
929	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col.	17	3105	1476	1200	5200	156	104	286	832	78	328	2175
930	Town Creek: Piney Grove	Bru.	5											
	Shiloh	Bru.	8	114	50	70	450	9	6	16	41	6	20	150

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—Continued

(420)

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7, Total Apportionments	Items 1-7, Total Payments
	Paid on Old Indebtedness and Interest on Principal and Inter-																
	Paid For Buildings and Improvements																
	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.																
	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc.																
	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year																
	Paid Pastor																
	Paid Associate Pastor(s)																
	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund																
	District Work																
	(Itemize to Dist. Suplt.)																
	2% P.S.																
	(1) Episcopal Fund																
	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S.																
	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S.																
	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S.																
	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies																
	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)																
	Items 1-7, Total Apportionments																
	Items 1-7, Total Payments																
931	Zion	12															
	Total		4800	405	967	455	3600	3150									
	Waccamaw: Bethel	1					3600	2450									
	Bethesda	Col.					1540	1200									
	Lebanon	Col.					872	1400									
	Pineway	Col.					308	2600									
	Total	24					1080	6600									
932	Whiteville	Col.					3700	2600									
933	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Spgs	19	7368	2500	7500	1372	5300	3800	700								
	Peace	Col.		1720	223	122	1500	82	25								
	Wooten's Chapel	Col.	500	69	190	269	950	30									
	Total	20		107													
933.5	Wilmington: Devon Park	New.	500	1896	413	391	2450	2450	25								
934	Epworth: Epworth	New.	1115	50		325	1200	1200									
	Oleander	New.	2640	1206	824	247	1400	1400									
	Total	6	2304	1432	577	165	2600	2600									
935	Fifth Avenue	New.	4944	1348	1401	412	2600	2600									
936	Grace	New.	1440	4739	13385	1469	6600	6600									
937	Sunset Park	New.	29142	5642	9800	3300	7000	7000									
938	Trinity	New.	11826	2205	3915	578	5200	5200									
939	Wesley Memorial	New.	8241	13880	21775	3913	7100	7100									
939.5	Wrightsville Beach	New.	1548	1300	11000	900	5000	5000									
940	Wrightsville Beach	New.	302	680	327	203	250	250									
941	Yaupon Village	Bru.	3686	23766	2020	375	4200	4200									
	TOTAL	11	142185	138259	116031	37010	170845	171234	7180	3250	3058	8327	24214	2323	11865	95927	145714

## CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																			
	(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Meth. Student Day	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	
	58	58	70	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	63	64	66	74	62	1118	
901 Ashpole: Ashpole Community													3			50		25	1118
Total			150	150	30	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	50	1628	50	25	13149	
902 Bethesda													25					5207	
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel	159						25	25	5	25		25	25				126	5207	
902.5 Bolton																		3831	
Shiloh Col. 15								10	5			20		23	272		38	3243	
Total								16					7	33	273		517	6574	
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	135	22	70				15	6	10	7	15	7	7		317		517	13599	
Watha Pen. 7																		1869	
Total	135	22	70				15	5	10	7	15	7	7	25	317		517	15468	
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul																		8622	
905 Carvers Creek: Bladen Spg	14						7	4	2	10		2	1		354	6	26	2039	
Carvers Creek	45						20	11	1	3	20	2		15	678	18	71	7378	
Trinity Bla. 14	11																	713	
Weyman Col. 18								4		1					123		64	1820	
Total	70		90	27	19	3	6	8	3	6	25	4	1	15	1245	24	161	11974	
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: C' Gor'	20	7	6	6	6	6	6	8	6	6	8	10	6	19	353	16	103	3694	
Olivet	20		10	6	6	6	6	8	6	6	8	10	6	338	50	184	3841		
Total	40	14	60	12	16	12	16	16	12	12	16	20	12	19	691	66	287	7535	
906 Chadburn			110				5	2		1		2		6	167		607	9603	
906.5 Clarkson: Bluefield	15	5															13	1296	
Clarkton	25	9						15	3	2		13					124	5211	
Wesley Bla. 15	25	6	10	5			5		3	3	5	17	5	10	142		128	11314	
Total	65	20	10	5			10	21	3	5	5	32	5	10	209		265	17751	
906.8 Concord																		2259	
907 Council																		873	
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove														5	46	12		1600	
Purdie Bla. 11																		1059	
Bla. 12														15	241	65		6113	
Bla. 13	10													20	535	111	22	8772	
Singletary																			
Total	10													62	2822		968	27069	
909 Elizabethtown																			
909.5 Evergreen	45	28	11				30	50	25	30	30	7	30	62	2822		968	27069	
910 Fair Bluff	14		20				20	20	10	20	20	25	15	25	1842		61	11299	







CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship Sunday	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Adults	
22430	597	364	170	320	85	161	172	22823	209	429	1152	1482	534	4883	2975	273	8318	13465	10366	959	475	1093	438	422	1501	1311	
21511	628	547	227	513	117	157	167	21959	256	422	1501	1311	506	4613	2759	459	6753	16401	9001	600	442	1048	305	445	2759	459	
15553	441	191	93	290	86	76	143	15683	170	315	1126	941	493	2901	2013	781	4577	11200	6892	869	552	722	445	2013	781		
22857	663	577	183	513	185	103	194	22725	302	479	1633	1493	465	4963	3184	781	7363	18249	10274	1474	827	1253	614	827	1253	614	
19413	565	420	120	331	133	136	147	19711	298	438	961	1352	353	4854	3382	423	6442	16806	10118	1148	726	1432	468	726	1432	468	
20532	629	570	221	526	340	150	159	20902	298	484	1682	1249	524	5225	3372	286	5982	16638	10100	1037	334	1298	287	334	1298	287	
26035	729	778	270	662	159	220	175	26596	293	509	1256	1602	423	6060	3410	328	8852	20675	11718	1032	852	1029	287	852	1029	287	
21586	554	317	163	359	58	125	174	21904	189	423	968	1308	382	4391	2852	363	5990	15296	8897	838	448	1095	499	448	1095	499	
16891	639	401	135	420	22	167	152	17305	245	427	1499	1080	449	3958	2585	422	4969	13463	7567	1038	338	814	401	7567	1038	338	
186368	5510	4165	1582	4054	1185	1295	1483	189608	2170	3926	11778	11818	4139	41848	26532	3610	59246	147193	84933	8995	4994	9924	8752	4994	9924	8752	
Total																											

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION												W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Yes Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	No Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses				
Burlington	87	398	344	499	79	9037	3691	27600	24	760	262	90	5261400	688900	88084	431641				
Durham	82	4576	105	430	79	5139	3646	38457	17	625	385	84	5841336	689650	235463	537042				
Elizabeth City	83	3381	54	330	78	11126	2722	21728	14	558	396	86	2963650	493756	151021	163688				
Fayetteville	96	4082	259	440	88	5249	3999	23732	57	1692	328	93	4846700	829650	142160	511190				
Goldshoro	107	5009	77	457	93	3623	3551	22687	33	1152	515	107	4187377	644414	194844	234762				
New Bern	92	4633	136	585	88	5204	4172	34823	40	1278	405	92	5230000	719661	208331	578396				
Raleigh	93	5131	124	581	81	6452	4470	27909	34	1237	357	93	7731343	734950	104303	1471304				
Rocky Mount	97	4257	100	472	90	5864	3853	26808	23	860	335	101	5653879	631339	104272	520935				
Wilmington	82	3342	29	468	73	6099	2905	34210	23	667	837	81	4234491	625350	82220	627964				
Total	819	38399	1228	4312749	381	57093	749	33309	265	8829	3820	82745950176	6107690	1310678	5066852					

# CHARGE AND CHURCH

	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness 42	Paid For Buildings and Improvements 43	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 44	Paid For Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Inc. 45	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year 46	Paid Pastor 47a	Paid Associate Pastor(s) 47b	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund 48c	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.) 54	2% P.S. 50	(2) District Superintendent's Fund 5½% P.S. 49	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% P.S. 51	(4) Minister's Retirement Fund—1½% P.S. 74	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3½% Total Monies 52	(7) Benevolence (See Note on Caption of Statistics)	Items 1-7: Total Appointments	Items 1-7: Total Payments
Burlington	108351	169538	159374	33784	164418	163482	1800	21309	4759	3271	8904	26056	2212	13116	110915	167186	164474
Durham	88786	192047	197803	33201	165760	162670	4600	18311	3202	3233	8895	25842	2310	14561	131197	192820	186038
Elizabeth City	65461	87059	86018	24497	133786	133940	..	10683	2648	2666	7256	20937	1849	10676	92258	137982	135642
Rayetteville	123807	204586	137643	37495	211730	211820	..	17754	2937	4120	11136	32737	3029	16473	120380	200110	188465
Goldboro	52644	161137	113495	33751	186915	186172	..	13826	5478	3657	9938	28979	2633	12523	99964	163359	157694
New Bern	127288	121960	165397	34907	197800	197567	..	7791	4866	3707	10131	28764	2887	14760	111852	181584	171961
Raleigh	252004	202537	209216	54549	203568	203576	3750	17247	3632	4036	11082	31923	2338	18329	153352	229698	221740
Rocky Mount	73967	366447	147354	26294	184566	184566	..	11600	2612	3602	9700	28035	2654	14105	120988	187368	179084
Wilmington	142185	138259	116031	37010	170845	171234	..	7180	3250	3058	8327	24214	2323	11865	95927	147001	145714
Duke Endowment	..	86750	..	..	..	55000	..	..	..	..	..	32500	..	..	..	..	32500
Total	1104493	1730310	1332331	315488	1619188	1670027	10150	125704	33394	31350	85399	279987	22535	126608	1037433	1607108	1550812

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) General (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	World Missions	58	58	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	58	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conf. Treas.)	70	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conf. Treas.	70	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	70	(11) Church School Rally Day	71	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	60	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	61	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Palme College)	65	(15) Week of Dedication	59	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	69	(17) Meth. Student Day	63	(18) Meth. Youth Fund	64	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P.O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	66	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	74	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	62	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
Burlington		5493	814	87	2606	2217	5570	1251	1135	399	543	567	1497	527	1550	74621	3578	21331	19049	948375																	
Durham		5162	1579	171	1462	7930	7930	1100	1188	432	732	831	2195	1497	527	1550	74621	3578	21331	19049	948375																
Elizabeth City		1260	484	33	938	107	2960	791	894	318	555	591	1273	338	1324	70401	4835	18024	2641	13824	649780																
Fayetteville		6583	895	621	6826	90	5560	960	1297	437	633	702	2769	532	1747	50451	6952	20927	20927	1032479																	
Goldsboro		2286	940	815	6280	1341	7150	900	919	422	445	709	1207	421	951	111754	6740	13636	19696	887173																	
New Bern		13387	1019	210	2736	2100	6958	1175	1105	382	614	774	2048	415	2356	75764	5916	23646	23646	1013136																	
Raleigh		13850	1008	396	6437	2100	6968	1384	1144	476	792	1129	1748	446	1827	122708	6901	26557	1366390	1013136																	
Rocky Mount		3692	1017	67	1912	35	5735	961	1221	371	501	1041	1675	423	1556	106264	3677	24555	1146627	1013136																	
Wilmington		1764	618	1331	2170	2607	5070	707	891	426	482	604	1043	374	1066	46199	2363	17739	24555	1146627																	
Duke Endowment																					174250																
Total		53477	8374	3731	31367	10597	56999	9229	10094	3663	5287	6948	15455	4009	13915	767789	43603	190524	9140270																		

### ERRATA

Chronological Roll: Errors in records of previous Journals for C. Alison Simonton corrected in this Journal.

Page 103 — Business of Annual Conference, Item 12 b) for the Episcopal Fund, should read \$32,383.00.

Statistical Tables: Table 2B, Col. 62, page 410 — Money sent to District and Conference Treasurers by St. James, Tarboro — should read \$712.01. — (Editor)

# INDEX

**Note:** See **Contents**, page 8, for the general classification of all materials in this Book.  
See **Contents**, pages 140-141, for Index to all Reports to Annual Conference.

- Admitted in Full Connection . . 83, 105  
 From other Evangelical  
   Churches . . . . . 88, 104  
 On Trial, On Trial  
   Continued . . . . . 88, 92, 104, 105  
 Advance Specials . . . . . 195-6  
 Amendments . . . . . 85, 90, 93, 97, 237  
 Annuity Rate . . . . . 200-3  
 Appointments,  
   to Attend School . . . . . 99, 106  
   Special . . . . . 92, 93  
   Pastoral Charges and  
   Other Appointments . . . . . 110-121  
 Appreciation, Resolution of  
   Thomas A. Collins, A. J.  
   Walton . . . . . 197  
 Approved Supply  
   Pastors . . . . . 55, 87, 95, 100, 104  
   School . . . . . 151  
 Architecture, Bishop's  
   Committee on Church . . . . . 16, 151  
 Audit, of Conference  
   Treasurer . . . . . 287-306  
 Award . . . . . 87  
 Benevolences,  
   Fund No. 7 . . . . . 226-28, 254-55  
 Bishops attending Annual  
   Conference . . . . . 83, 84, 86, 96, 101  
 Blue Cross . . . . . 261  
 Bonded Officers . . . . . 91, 102  
 Brotherhood, Conference . . . . . 25, 88, 152  
 Cabinet, Conference—Officers . . . . . 7  
   Directory . . . . . 7  
   Photograph . . . . . 6  
 Camps, Committee on . . . . . 169  
 Camp Don Lee, Inc. . . . . 25, 170, 300-2  
 Campus-Church Relations  
   Committees . . . . . 215  
 Certificate of Ordination,  
   Deacons and Elders . . . . . 108-9  
 Certified Directors  
   Christian Education . . . . . 167-8  
 Chaplains (See Appointments) . . . . . 110-21  
 Charter of Incorporation,  
   Board of Education . . . . . 178-81  
 Christian Higher Education,  
   Commission on . . . . . 17, 182, 280  
 Chronological Roll . . . . . 45-52  
 Church Extension . . . . . 194-5  
 Churches, Local — Organized,  
   merged, discontinued . . . . . 99, 104, 219  
 Citation . . . . . 87, 96, 220  
 Claimants, Conference . . . . . 201-5  
 Classes in Course of Study . . . . . 61-2  
 College Capital Fund,  
   Campaign . . . . . 182, 279  
 College Sustentation Fund . . . . . 176, 260  
 Committees for 1959 Annual  
   Conference . . . . . 24-25  
 Conference Administration,  
   Financial Exhibit . . . . . 275-276  
 Coordinating Council . . . . . 16  
 Council of Churches,  
   North Carolina . . . . . 28, 86, 154  
 Deaconess, Board . . . . . 16, 85, 156  
 Deceased Ministers, Wives,  
   App'd Supply Pastors . . . . . 81, 94, 106  
 Dedication of 1959 Journal . . . . . 3  
 Delegates to 1960 General and  
   Jurisdiction Conferences . . . . . 15  
 District Boards of Church  
   Location and Buildings . . . . . 29  
 District Conference Records,  
   Committee . . . . . 24, 99, 156  
 District Committees on  
   Ministerial Qualification . . . . . 30  
 Duke Alumni Officers 1959-60 . . . . . 25  
 Duke Endowment . . . . . 99, 157  
 Education, Board of . . . . . 17, 95, 158, 258  
   General Church School Work . . . . . 158  
   Children's Work . . . . . 160, 178  
   Intermediate Work . . . . . 178  
   Youth Work . . . . . 162, 178  
   Adult Work . . . . . 164, 177  
   Family Life . . . . . 165, 178  
 Educational Institutions . . . . . 171-6  
 Elections, General and  
   Jurisdictional Conf. . . . . 84-95, 98, 99  
 Episcopal Fund . . . . . 255  
 Evangelism, Board of . . . . . 17, 89, 182, 277  
 Every Member Canvas,  
   Conference-wide . . . . . 187  
 Executive Officers, Conference  
   Boards and Committees . . . . . 9  
 Flowers . . . . . 97  
 Fraternal Greetings . . . . . 84, 98  
 Funds, Conference—Contingency,  
   Reserve, and Unallocated . . . . . 278  
 General Information . . . . . 107  
 Gift to Bishop Garber . . . . . 90  
 Golden Cross . . . . . 103, 185, 186, 261

Headquarters Building, Conference .....	188, 230
High Point College Alumni Officers .....	26
Historical Marker, Grace Church, Wilmington .....	84
Historical Society, Conf. . . . .	26, 86, 185
Historical Statement .....	10
Holy Communion .....	97
Hospital and Homes, Board of .....	18, 98, 185
Hospital Insurance Program, (Blue Cross) .....	186
Host Church & Pastor .....	81
IN MEMORIAM — Mrs. Paul	
N. Garber .....	4
Bishop Walter W. Peele .....	5
Interboard Ministry, Financial Exhibit .....	277
Investigation, Committee on . . .	24, 104
Investments, Summary of .....	285
Lay Activities, Board of .....	18, 90, 186
Layman's Day, Rallies, and Retreat .....	186
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference 1959 .....	31
Lay Leaders, Conference .....	9, 83, 90, 92, 103
District .....	18, 83
Local Church Emphasis .....	20, 187
Long Range Planning Committee .....	29, 87, 188
Love Feast .....	97
Memoirs, Committee on .....	125
Memorial Service .....	94, 126
Memoirs .....	127-137
Memorials to General Conference .....	237-243
Committee on Memorials . . .	99, 142
Messages .....	97
Greetings .....	86, 87, 95, 98
Sympathy .....	86, 97
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina .....	26, 280
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	26, 231, 281-4.
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	94, 232, 281, 284
Methodist Home for Children .....	27, 98, 189-90
Methodist Men's Clubs .....	187
Methodist Publishing House .....	83, 84, 85
Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Officers .....	28

Minimum Salary Commission .....	19, 84, 190, 270
Minimum Salary Scale ....	102, 190
Ministers' Credit Union .....	99, 192
Ministers' Retirement Fund . .	257, 262
Ministerial Training and Qualifica- tion, Board of . . . . .	19, 53, 55, 61, 87, 92, 94, 191
Minutes, Committee on .....	24, 82, 92, 99, 101
Miscellaneous Boards and Com- mittees, Financial Exhibit . .	273-274
Missions, Board of .....	19, 85, 194, 263, 265
Motions .....	81, 92, 98
Moving Date .....	100
Music, Ministers of .....	167, 168, 169
Ordination, Deacons .....	96, 105, 108
Elders .....	96, 105, 109
Ordination Sermon .....	96
Ormond Fund, The J. M. ....	99, 199
Officers, Conference .....	9
Orders, Elected Deacons .....	105
Elected Elders .....	105
Pastors School ....	28, 87, 198, 278, 304
Peace, Committee on World .....	24, 97, 199
Pensions, Board of .....	20, 93
Annuity Rate .....	200, 201
Prospective Distribution 1959-60 .....	201-205
Financial Statement .....	256
Pilot Study, Raleigh District .....	196
Privileged Motions .....	84, 86
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on .....	20, 87, 206
Publications, Methodist Board of .....	27, 84, 206
Relations, Committee on Conference .....	23, 99, 206
Reports to Annual Conference: See Index pages .....	140-141
Reserve Fund, Conference .....	278
Resolutions . . . . .	89, 95, 96, 97, 100, 243
Retired Members .....	106, 201
Retirement Homes, Inc. Methodist .....	27, 207
Rolls: Chronological .....	45
Preachers on Trial .....	53
Approved Supply Pastors .....	55
Retired Ministers .....	106, 201
Widows of Deceased Ministers .	203
Children of Deceased Ministers .	205
Special Conference Claimants .	205
Rural Minister of 1959 .....	87



Sessions of the North Carolina	
Annual Conference .....	10
Next Session of the Conference, (1960) .....	91
Social and Economic Relations,	
Board of .....	23, 97, 209
Statistical Tables .....	307-425
Statistician, Condensed Report ..	211-212
Student Movement, Methodist ..	212-215
Appointments .....	216
Student Religious Work, Inter-	
Conference Commission .....	28, 212
Study Committee, Conference	
Chartered Corporations .....	245-246
Superintendents,	
District .....	7, 103, 111, 143, 255
Supernumerary Ministers .....	106
Supply Pastors Fellowship	
Officers .....	28
Sustentation Fund .....	228, 258
Television, Radio and	
Film Commission .....	23, 217
Tellers, Clerical and Lay .....	82, 83
Temperance, Board of .....	21, 92, 217
Ten-Dollar Club .....	195
Town and Country Work,	
Commission on .....	21, 86, 96, 218
Transfers, In .....	82, 86, 98, 105
Out .....	82, 106

Treasurer, Conference ..	9, 234, 251-285
Trustees: Camps .....	170
Colleges .....	177
Conference	
Board of .....	21, 95, 222, 278
Methodist Home for	
Children .....	190, 230
Methodist Retirement	
Homes, Inc. ....	27, 209
Visitors, College	
Board of .....	25, 87, 223
Vocations, Commission on	
Christian .....	23, 84, 224
Welcome, Words of .....	86
Wesley	
Foundation ..	193, 212, 215, 304-306
Wesleyan Service Guild .....	225
Withdrawal .....	99, 106
Woman's Society of Christian	
Service, Conference .....	29, 225
World Service and	
Finance .....	22, 93, 226
Worship, Committee on .....	22, 95, 235
Youth Assemblies,	
Methodist .....	162, 302-303
Youth Caravan .....	85, 86, 194



Duke University Libraries



D01720190K